

**JAWAHARLAL NEHRU UNIVERSITY**

**34th**

**Annual Report**

**(1 April 2003 to 31 March 2004)**



*New Delhi-110067*

## **Contents**

	<b>1-5</b>
	<b>6-12</b>
	<b>13-15</b>
	<b>16-217</b>
1. School of Arts and Aesthetics (SA&A)	16-18
2. School of Computer & Systems Sciences (SC&SS)	19-23
3. School of Environmental Sciences (SES)	24-36
4. School of International Studies (SIS)	37-69
5. School of Information Technology (SIT)	69-72
6. School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies (SLL&CS)	73-104
7. School of Life Sciences (SLS)	105-117
8. School of Physical Sciences (SPS)	118-125
9. School of Social Sciences (SSS)	126-197
10. Centre for Biotechnology (CBT)	198-202
11. Centre for the Study of Law & Governance (CSLG)	203-208
12. Centre for Sanskrit Studies (CSS)	209-214
13. Centre for Molecular Medicine (CMM)	215-217
	<b>218-219</b>
	<b>220-226</b>
	<b>227-228</b>
	<b>229-230</b>
	<b>231-234</b>
	<b>235-236</b>
	<b>237-238</b>
1. University Library	237
2. University Science Instrumentation Centre	238
3. University Employment Information & Guidance Bureau	238

		<b>239-247</b>
		<b>239-247</b>
A.	University Court	243
B.	Executive Council	244-247
C.	Academic Council	239-241
D.	Finance Committee	247
		<b>248-262</b>
A.	Faculty Members	248-258
B.	Professor Emeritus	259
C.	Faculty Members Appointed	260-261
D.	Faculty Members Finally Retired after Re-employment	261
E.	Faculty Members Retired on Superannuation	262
F.	Faculty Members Resigned/Retired Voluntarily	262
G.	Faculty Members Re-employed	262
		<b>263-302</b>
A.	Ph.D.	263-278
B.	M. Phil	279-301
C.	M. Tech	302

***Officers of the University***  
***(As on 31.3. 2004)***

Dr. Karan Singh  
Prof. Gopal Krishan Chadha  
Prof. Balveer Arora  
Prof. Rajiv K. Saxena  
Sh. Ramesh Kumar  
Sh. S. Nandkeolyar, IA&AS  
Dr. S. Chandrasekaran  
Sh. Jit Singh

Chancellor  
Vice-Chancellor  
Rector  
Rector  
Registrar  
Finance Officer  
Coordinator (E)  
Secretary to Vice-Chancellor

**Deans of Schools of Studies**

Prof. Jyotindra Jain  
Prof. Karmeshu  
Prof. Kasturi Datta  
Prof. R. R. Sharma  
Prof. J. Subba Rao  
Prof. H. C. Pande  
Prof. Alok Bhattcharya  
Prof. H. B. Bohidar  
Prof. M. K. Palat

Dean, SA&A  
Dean, SC&SS  
Dean, SES  
Dean, SIS  
Dean, SIT  
Dean, SLL&CS  
Dean, SLS  
Dean, SPS  
Dean, SSS

**Chairpersons of Centres of Studies**

Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy  
Prof. Abdul Nafey  
Prof. Manoj Pant  
Dr. A. K. Pasha  
Prof. Uma Singh  
Dr. H. S Prabhakar  
Dr. C. S. R. Murthy  
Prof. Ramadhikari Kumar  
Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi  
Prof. Vasant G. Gadre  
Prof. S. K. Sareen  
Prof. N. A. Khan  
Prof. S. Ainul Hasan  
Prof. P. K. Motwani  
Dr. M.L. Bhattacharya  
Prof. K. Madavane  
Prof. Anil Bhatti  
Prof. B. K. Khadria  
Prof. V. V. Krishna

Chairperson, CRCA&EES/SIS  
Chairperson, CAWES/SIS  
Chairperson, CSDIL&E/SIS  
Chairperson, CWA&AS/SIS  
Chairperson, CSCA&SWPS/SIS  
Chairperson, CEAS/SIS  
Chairperson, CIPO&D/SIS  
Chairperson, CRS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CAAS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CSS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CLE/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CIL/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CPCAS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CJNEAS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CCSEAS/SLLCS  
Chairperson, CFFS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, CGS/SLL&CS  
Chairperson, ZHCES/SSS  
Chairperson, CSSP/SSS

Prof. Mridula Mukherjee	Chairperson, CHS/SSS
Prof. Arun Kumar	Chairperson, CESP/SSS
Prof. Anand Kumar	Chairperson, CSSS/SSS
Dr. Ritu Priya Mehrotra	Chairperson, CSM&CH/SSS
Prof. Aslam Mahmood	Chairperson, CSR/SSS
Prof. Zoya Hasan	Chairperson, CPS/SSS
Prof. P. B. Mehta	Chairperson, CP/SSS
Prof. Santosh Kar	Chairperson, CBT
Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal	Chairperson, CSLG
Prof. G. Mukhopadhyay	Chairperson, SCMM
Prof. Shashi Prabha Kumar	Chairperson, CSS
Prof. Jayati Ghosh	Director, WSP
Prof. Aditya Mukherjee	Director, ASC

**Office of the Librarian**

Sh. S. K. Khullar	Acting Librarian
-------------------	------------------

**Office of the Dean of Students**

Prof. Rajendra Dengle	Dean of Students
Prof. V.K. Jain	Associate Dean of Students
Smt. Damayanti V. Tambay	Dy. Director, Physical Education
Dr. Gautam Patra	Chief Medical Officer

**Office of the Chief Proctor**

Prof. R. K. Kale	Chief Proctor
------------------	---------------

**Office of the Foreign Students Advisor**

Prof. Rekha Vaidyaranjan	Chairperson
--------------------------	-------------

**Office of the Director Admissions**

Prof. H. C. Narang	Director
--------------------	----------

**Office of the Director, JNIAS**

Prof. Balveer Arora	Director (Academic)
---------------------	---------------------

**Office of the Alumni Affairs**

Prof. Pramod Talgeri	Chief Advisor
----------------------	---------------

**Equal Opportunity Office**

Dr. Tulsi Ram	Chief Advisor
---------------	---------------

**Public Relations Office**

Smt. Poonam S. Kudaisya	Public Relations Officer
-------------------------	--------------------------

## *The Legend*

A university stands for humanism, for tolerance, for reason, for the adventure of ideas and for the search of truth. It stands for onward march of the human race towards ever higher objectives. If the universities discharge their duties adequately, then it is well with the Nation and the People.

The above visionary statement by the first Prime Minister of Independent India on the occasion of the diamond jubilee of Allahabad University held on 13 December, 1947, reflects the great importance that Nehru attached to the university education in India. Nehru firmly believed that universities could play a crucial role in not only shaping the life of a nation but also strengthening it by inculcating among young students the cardinal virtues of humanism, tolerance, reason, and breadth of vision and in imbuing the students with the fervor of imaginative ideas and quest for truth.

As a fitting tribute to the visions of such a great statesman, the Jawaharlal Nehru University was established in 1966 under the JNU Act, 1966 (53 of 1966); indeed it was a National Memorial to Pt. Jawaharlal Nehru. As a mark of further respect, the University was formally inaugurated by the late Sh. V. V. Giri, the then President of India, on the birthday of Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru on 14 November 1969 which also coincided with the birth centenary year of Mahatma Gandhi. The University's objectives are:

to disseminate and advance knowledge, wisdom and understanding by teaching and research and by the example and influence of its corporate life and in particular to promote the study of the principles for which Jawaharlal Nehru worked during his life-time, namely National integration, social justice, secularism, democratic way of life, international understanding and scientific approach to the problems of society.

Towards this end, the University was entrusted with the task of :

- fostering the composite culture of India through the establishment of such departments or institutions as may be required for the study and development of the languages, arts and culture of India;
- taking special measures to encourage students and teachers from all over India to join the University and participate in its academic programmes;
- promoting an awareness and understanding of the social needs of the country in the students and teachers and prepare them for fulfilling such needs;
- making special provision for integrated courses in humanities, science and technology in the educational programmes of the University;
- taking appropriate measures for promoting interdisciplinary studies in the University;
- establishing such departments or institutions as may be necessary for the study of languages, literature and life of foreign countries with a view to inculcating in the students an international understanding and a holistic perspective; and
- providing facilities for students and teachers from various countries to participate in the academic programmes and activities of the University.

The uniqueness of JNU is evident from its basic philosophy, policies and major programmes that are clearly spelt out and embodied in the University Act itself. Accordingly, the University has always strived to evolve such policies and programmes of studies that would be a qualitative and distinct addition to the national resource base in higher education instead of reflecting mere quantitative expansions of the existing facilities. The University thus has been concentrating on programmes that

are of relevance to national progress and development. In this regard, the University has taken the following initiatives:

- >> A conscious effort has been made to promote ideas of national integration, secularism, a scientific outlook, a cosmopolitan and a humanistic approach towards life.
- >> The national character of the University has been maintained by selecting students and faculty from all regions of the country.
- >> Interdisciplinary approach to teaching and research has been promoted in recognition of the fact that knowledge is indivisible and accordingly a structure of Schools and Centres of teaching has been established.
- >> The emphasis on teaching and research in non-conventional areas has ensured that duplication of facilities available in other universities is avoided as far as possible.
- >> Care has been taken to establish a model School of language teaching and research both in Indian as well as foreign languages with well-equipped modern language laboratories and centres where the study of literature, culture and civilization of the countries concerned becomes feasible and effective.
- >> A system has been evolved whereby main academic decisions such as the courses to be taught, precise contents of those courses and the methods of evaluation are taken by the teachers themselves. The teachers adopt the system of continuing internal evaluation with the grading system which promotes understanding.
- >> Admissions to different programmes are made entirely on merit basis through an open all India Entrance Examination, held at more than 60 different centres spread over the country and two centres abroad.
- >> In accordance with the policy of the Government of India, the University provides reservations both at the levels of students admission and faculty recruitment.
- >> There is a liberal provision for merit-cum-means scholarships/fellowships, and students as well as faculty members are provided with financial support to undertake field trips in connection with their research both within the country and abroad.
- >> Participation in Cultural Exchange Programmes with Universities/Institutes abroad is being encouraged to promote international understanding. The University has signed Memoranda of Understanding with a large number of Foreign Universities and Institutions.
- >> A Grievance Redressal Committee has been set up to promote cordial relations between the students and the University administration.
- >> In order to create the right social ambience and to meet the security concerns of the JNU community, the University has established a Gender Sensitization Committee against Sexual Harassment (GSCASH).
- >> A number of Chairs like B.R. Ambedkar Chair, Nelson Mandela Chair, Appadorai Chair, Rajiv Gandhi Chair, RBI Chair, SBI Chair, Chair in Greek Studies and others have been established.
- >> A Committee of Advisors has been set up to look into the academic/financial concerns of the Dalit Students of the University

- >> Giving weightage to OBC candidates seeking admission to various programme of study, in the entrance examination was a significant step which the University took in 1995.
- >> The University has been holding quite successfully the combined Biotechnology Entrance Examination for admission to – M.Sc. in Biotechnology, M.Sc. in Agriculture Biotechnology, M.V.Sc. (Animal) Biotechnology and M.Tech. Programme in Biotechnology of over 33 participating universities for a number of years and the entrance examination is conducted all over the country.

The University was envisioned as essentially a post-graduate teaching and research institution. The Academic Advisory Committee of the University had originally envisaged that the University would be broadly structured into nine Schools:

1. School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies
2. School of Social Sciences
3. School of International Studies
4. School of Life Sciences
5. School of Environmental Sciences
6. School of Computer & Systems Sciences
7. School of Physical Sciences
8. School of Arts and Aesthetics
9. School of Information Technology

Of these the first four Schools of Study started functioning in New Delhi in 1971. In 1974 and 1975 respectively, the School of Environmental Sciences and the School of Computer & Systems Sciences were established. In 1986, the School of Physical Sciences started functioning. In 2001, the School of Arts and Aesthetics and the School of Information Technology became operational.

Further, in 1972, the Centre of Post graduate studies was set up at Imphal (Manipur). This Centre finally formed a nucleus of a University, the Manipur University in 1981.

Over the past 36 years, the following Centres have been created and assigned to the respective Schools:

1. School of Social Sciences	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Centre for the Study of Social Systems.</li> <li>- Centre for Historical Studies.</li> <li>- Centre for Political Studies.</li> <li>- Centre for the Study of Regional Developments.</li> <li>- Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health.</li> <li>- Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies.</li> <li>- Centre for Studies in Science Policy.</li> <li>- Centre for Economic Studies and Planning.</li> </ul>
------------------------------	---



	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Centre for Philosophy.</li> <li>- Women's Study Programme</li> <li>- Group of Adult Education</li> <li>- Archives on Contemporary History of India</li> <li>- Educational Records Research Unit</li> </ul>
2. School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Centre of French and Francophone Studies.</li> <li>- Centre of German Studies.</li> <li>- Centre of Spanish Studies.</li> <li>- Centre of Arabic &amp; African Studies</li> <li>- Centre for Indian Languages</li> <li>- Centre for Linguistics and English</li> <li>- Centre for Persian &amp; Central Asian Studies.</li> <li>- Centre for Japanese &amp; North-East Asian Studies.</li> <li>- Centre for Chinese &amp; South-East Asian Studies.</li> <li>- Centre for Russian Studies</li> <li>- Group of Philosophy</li> <li>- Language Laboratory Complex</li> </ul>
3. School of International Studies	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Centre for American and West European Studies.</li> <li>- Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics.</li> <li>- Centre for East Asian Studies.</li> <li>- Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies.</li> <li>- Centre for International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament.</li> <li>- Centre for South, Central South-East Asian and South-West Pacific Studies.</li> <li>- Centre for West Asian and African Studies.</li> <li>- Group of Political Theory &amp; Comparative Studies.</li> </ul>
4. School of Arts and Aesthetics.	-
5. School of Life Sciences.	-

6. School of Environmental Sciences.	-	-
7. School of Computer & Systems Sciences.	-	-
8. School of Physical Sciences.	-	-
9. School of Information Technology	-	Bio-informatics Centre. - Communication and Information Services - Computer Centre
10. Centre for Biotechnology	-	-
11. Centre for Sanskrit Studies	-	-
12. Centre for Molecular Medicine	-	-
13. Centre for the study of Law and Governance	-	-

Further, JNU has granted recognition/accreditation to the following prestigious institutions across the country that has added to the true national character of the University.

1. Defence Institutions	- Army Cadet College, Dehradun. - College of Military Engineering, Pune - Military College of Electronics and Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad. - Military College of Telecommunication Engineering, Mhow - National Defence Academy, Pune - Naval College of Engineering, Lonavla
2. Research and Development Institutions	- Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad. - Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram. - Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow - Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant, Lucknow. - Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh. - International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, New Delhi. - National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi - Nuclear Science Centre, New Delhi - Raman Research Institute, Bangalore - National Centre for Plant Genome Research, New Delhi

## *Academic Programs and Admissions*

During the period under report, the university offered Ph.D., M.Phil./Ph.D./M.Tech./Ph.D and MCH/Ph.D in 59 disciplines; Advanced (PG) Diploma in Bioinformatics, M.Sc./MCA in 05 disciplines; Master's programme in 23 disciplines; and Under-graduate courses in 09 foreign languages. In addition, it also offered Certificate, Diploma and Advanced Diploma courses in various languages.

Through the teaching and research programmes offered by various Schools and Centres and formulation of curricula for these programmes, the University endeavors to evolve policies and programmes which will make it a distinct addition to the national resources in higher education rather than a mere quantitative expansion of the facilities already available. The University has sought to achieve these objectives within the resources available to it, both financial and physical. The following programmes of study were offered by different Schools/ Centres during the period under report.

- >> M.A.: This 4 semester programme focuses on theoretical and critical study of visual and performing arts.
- >> M.Phil./Ph.D. : This programme focuses on different aspects of Computer Science.
- >> M.Tech/Ph.D. (Computer Science and Technology) : This 3-semester programme has been designed to impart advance knowledge in the field of Computer Science and Technology. With the successful completion of M.Tech. programme, candidates become eligible to register themselves for Ph.D programme.
- >> Master of Computer Applications (MCA) : This 3-year programme has been designed to provide the necessary theoretical background as well as practical experience in Computer Applications in Science and Engineering to meet the growing manpower requirement in data processing.
- >> M.Phil./Ph.D.:Research facilities were made available in four broad areas mentioned in the Chapter.
- >> M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences : This 4-semester programme is concerned with the major aspects of environment, with some specialization in the atmospheric, earth, pollution and biological sciences.
- >> M.Phil./Ph.D : Course work and research facilities were made available in the following areas: International Politics, International Organization, Political Geography, Diplomatic Studies, International Legal Studies, International Trade and Development, Disarmament Studies, South Asian Studies, Southeast Asian and Southwest Pacific Studies, Central Asian Studies, Chinese Studies, Japanese and Korean Studies, West Asian and North African Studies, Sub-Saharan African Studies,

American Studies, Latin American Studies, West European Studies, Canadian Studies and Russian and East European Studies.

- >> M.A. in Politics (with specialization in International Relations): This is a 4-semester programme which combines studies in International Affairs, Area Politics, Political Theory, Comparative Politics & Economic Development to enable the students to receive all-round exposure in various fields of study.
- >> M.A. in Economics with specialization in World Economy: This is also a 4-semester programme, which offers sound theoretical background in the principles of economics and equips the students with analytical tools for understanding the evolution of the world economy.
- >> Advanced (PG) Diploma: This one year diploma programme focuses on Computational Approaches to Genome Sequence Analysis and Molecular Modeling.
- >> Ph.D in, Japanese and Philosophy (Modern Western Philosophy only)
- >> M.Phil./Ph.D. in Arabic, English, Semotics French, German, Hindi, Hindi Translation Linguistics, Russian, Chinese, Persian Spanish and Urdu.
- >> M. Phil in Portuguese
- >> M.A. in Arabic, Chinese, English, French, German, Hindi, Japanese, Linguistics, Persian, Russian, Spanish, and Urdu.
- >> B.A. (Honors) in Arabic, Chinese, French, German, Japanese, Korean, Persian, Russian and Spanish (with entry points both in the first year and in the second year). On successful completion of this programme, a candidate becomes eligible to seek registration for M.A. in the language concerned.

**Part-time programmes of study in :**

- >> Advanced Diploma in Mass Media (Urdu)
- >> Advanced Diploma of Proficiency in Portuguese and Pushtu
- >> Diploma of Proficiency in Bhasha Indonesia, Italian, Portuguese and Pushtu.
- >> Certificate of Proficiency in Bhasha Indonesia, Italian, Mongolian, Pushtu and Urdu.
- >> M.Phil./Ph.D. in modern areas of Life Sciences.
- >> M.Sc. in Life Sciences : This 4-semester programme is open to candidates from both Biological and Non-Biological backgrounds.

- >> Ph.D. Research activities of the School are primarily in the theoretical areas of nonlinear Dynamics, Classical and Quantum Chaos, Chemical Physics, Condensed Matter Physics, Disordered Systems, Nonequilibrium, Statistical Mechanics, Quantum Field Theory and Particle Physics, Mathematical Physics, Quantum Optics, Statistical Nuclear Physics and in the experimental areas of Complex Fluids, Magnetism, and Nonlinear Optics.
- >> M.Sc. in Physics : This 4-semester programme is open to the candidates from Physics, Chemistry or Mathematics streams.
- >> M.Phil./Ph.D. Research facilities are made available broadly in the following subjects/disciplines:  
Economic Studies and Planning; Educational Studies; Historical Studies; Political Studies; Regional Development (Geography, Economics, and Population Studies; Social Systems; Social Medicine and Community Health; Science Policy; and Philosophy
- >> Master of Community Health (M.C.H.)/Ph.D. : The programme covered three major areas, viz.: Social Medicine, Community Health and Community Health Nursing.
- >> M.A.: It is a 4-semester programme offered in Economics, Geography, History, Political Science and Sociology.
- >> Ph.D. : The programmes of the Centre are inter-disciplinary in nature. Course work and facilities were offered in the following areas:  
Protein Engineering, Prokaryotic/Eukaryotic gene expression, Molecular biology of Infectious Diseases, Molecular Immunology, Protein Stability, Conformation and Folding, Bioprocess scale up and Optimization, Transcription of Eukaryotic gene
- >> M.Sc. in Biotechnology : This 4-semester programme was so designed as to expose candidates to recent developments in genetic engineering and biotechnology and their exploitation in industry, agriculture and medicine.
- >> Direct Ph.D. Research activities of the Centre are in Methodology, Governance I – Theories & Concepts, Governance II – The Legal Dimension.
- >> M.A. : This 4 semester programme focuses on Indian Intellectual Traditions, Sanskrit Linguistic Tradition, Introduction to Computational Linguistics and Sanskrit Literature.
- >> Ph.D Research activities of the Centre focuses on Molecular Medicine and is pursuing teaching and research activities in Metabolic Disorder, Infectious Diseases and Diagnostics.

The JNU Entrance Examination for admission to various programmes of study was conducted by the University on May 20-23, 2003 at 50 Centres located in various States/Union Territories i.e. Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Chandigarh, Chattisgarh, Delhi, Gujarat, Goa, Himachal Pradesh, Jammu & Kashmir, Jharkhand, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Meghalaya, Nagaland, Orissa, Pondicherry, Punjab, Rajasthan, Tamilnadu, Uttaranchal, Uttar Pradesh and West Bengal and centres 02 at abroad in Kathmandu and Dhaka.

- 1) As against 50,834 application forms sold 44,433 completed application forms were received from the intending candidates. Based on the options exercised by the applicants, the total number worked out to 59,996 options exercised by candidates in the entrance examination for various disciplines/ subjects/programmes of study.
- 2) Based on the performance of the candidates in the entrance examination and the merit lists prepared in accordance with the provisions of the University's admission policy, 1823 candidates were offered admission to various programmes of study, out of which 1318 candidates joined.
- 3) As against the statutory requirement of 22.5% (15% for SC candidates and 7.5% for ST candidates), 24.48% (15.94% for SC category and 8.54% for ST category) candidates belonging to these categories joined the University.
- 4) Of the total of 1318 candidates admitted to various programmes of studies:
  - >> 538 were admitted to M.Phil /Ph.D, M.Tech/Ph.D., MCH/Ph.D. and 548 to M.A./M.Sc./MCA, the remaining 232 were admitted to B.A. (Hons.) in foreign languages programmes;
  - >> The break up of men and women candidates was 871 and 447 respectively;
  - >> A total of 415 candidates (i.e. 31.50% candidates) belonging to OBCs and those who passed their qualifying examination from backward districts, were the beneficiaries of deprivation points as against 374 during 2002-2003.
  - >> A total of 249 OBC candidates i.e. around 19% were selected for admission to various programmes of study.
- (5) The candidates admitted to various programmes of study passed their qualifying examinations from 138 Indian Universities /Institution /Boards.
- 6) Of the total 1318 candidates, 594 came from the lower and the middle income groups whose parents' income was less than Rs. 6000/- pm and 724 from the higher income group with an income over Rs. 6000/-p.m. As regards the rural-urban composition of the students the ratio was 456:862. Further, only 354 candidates had their schooling in public schools and 964 came from municipal and non-public schools.
- 7) In addition to 1318 candidates admitted to various programmes of study, 169 candidates were also admitted to various programmes of study under the following categories:
  - >> Foreign nationals representing 27 countries : 76  
(69 in Absentia Category and  
07 through Entrance Examination)

>> Direct Ph.D	:	63
>> Candidates who could not join last year	:	17
>> NET qualified (JRF holders)	:	20

As in the past, this year also the University conducted the combined Biotechnology entrance test on 23 May, 2003 at 50 centres all over the country for admission to M.Sc. (Biotechnology), M.Sc. (Agri) /M.VSc. (Animal Biotechnology) and M. Tech (Biotechnology) programmes on behalf of 33 participating universities including JNU.

A total number of 462 completed application forms were received for admission to part-time Diploma/Certificate programme of study in the School. Of these, 155 joined these programmes: 112 for COP, 11 for DOP, and 32 for ADOP.

The total strength of full-time students on rolls of the University as on 1.9.2003 was 4857. Their break-up for various programmes indicated that 2719 students were doing research, 1368 were pursuing post-graduate studies, i.e. M.A./M.Sc./MCA, 756 were pursuing under-graduate studies including part time and 14 P.G. Diploma in Bioinformatics.

During the year under report, 2312 students were awarded degrees by the University after they had successfully completed the programmes for which they had registered themselves at the University or at its Recognized Institutions:

(1) Ph.D.	:	242
(2) M.Phil.	:	371
(3) M.Tech.	:	19
(4) M.A.	:	479
(5) M.Sc./MCA/MCH	:	112
(6) B.A. Recognized Institutions	:	230
(7) B.A. (Hons.)	:	141
(8) B.Sc.	:	438
(9) B. Tech.	:	198
(10) Diploma/Certificate	:	82
<b>TOTAL :</b>		<b>2312</b>

Admission to various programmes of study in the University is regulated by an admission policy and procedure approved by the Academic Council of the University from time to time.

Approximate number of seats available in each programme of study (including M.Phil./Ph.D. programmes) is decided by the Academic Council on the recommendations of the Centres/Schools concerned. The intake of candidates considered for direct admission to the Ph. D. programme is over and above the intake prescribed by the Centres/Schools for M.Phil./Ph. D. programmes.

**Reservation in Admissions:** The University provides reservation to students belonging to SC and ST i.e. 22.5% of seats (15% for SC and 7.5% for ST interchangeable if necessary) and 3% of seats for the physically challenged are reserved for candidates belonging to these categories. Over and above the intake fixed for each programme, 10% of seats in each programme of study are also reserved for foreign nationals. Out of this quota of 10%, upto 5% of seats are reserved for those appearing in entrance examination and the rest 5% for candidates applying from abroad whose cases are considered *in absentia*. The ratio is interchangeable, if necessary.

The notice regarding admission is published all over India through advertisement in the leading newspapers in different regions of the country around the second week of February every year.

The written test for admission to various programmes of study is held at various identified centres all over the country in the third week of May every year. A separate question paper of three hours duration is set for each programme or each set of programmes of study. The tests are spread over three days with two sessions of three hours on each day. Admission is made purely on merit basis, taking into account candidates' performance in the written examination and the viva-voce, wherever prescribed. The written test wherever viva-voce is prescribed carries 70 marks.

The eligibility criteria (both for candidates belonging to general categories and reserved categories) for appearing in the entrance examination are formulated as per the guidelines laid down by the University in this regard. The candidates who are due to appear in their respective qualifying examinations prescribed as eligibility for admission to a particular programme are also permitted to appear in the entrance examination. However, in the event of selection, their admission is subject to their passing and securing the prescribed percentage of marks in the qualifying examination and submission of all documents, including the final marksheet of the qualifying examination at the time of admission. The last date for seeking admission to any programme of study is 14 August of the year, with conditions, and no admission is permitted thereafter.

The candidates seeking admission to M. Phil./Ph. D./Pre-Ph. D. programmes and IV year of Five-Year integrated M. A. programmes in foreign languages (other than the English language) are required to appear for viva-voce examination which is assigned 30% marks. Only those candidates are considered eligible to be called for viva-voce examination for admission to M. Phil./Ph. D./Pre-Ph. D. and M. A. (IV year in foreign languages) programmes of study who have secured a minimum of 35% and 25% marks respectively in the written test. The percentage of marks is, however, 10% less in respect of candidates belonging to SC, ST and PC categories. The maximum number of candidates to be called for the viva-voce examination in each



programme of study is normally not more than three times the number of seats (intake) approved by the Academic Council.

Separate merit lists are prepared for general category, SC, ST, PC candidates and foreign nationals for each course/programme of study. Final selection of candidates is made on the basis of their *inter se* merit in their respective categories based on their performance in the written test and viva-voce examination (wherever prescribed) and the score of deprivation points (wherever applicable).

The candidates who are selected for admission are required to complete all registration formalities within the time schedule drawn by the university each year.

## ***University Bodies***

The University has certain regulating bodies responsible for its functioning which include the University Court, the Executive Council, the Academic Council and the Statutory Committees, like the Finance Committee.

### ***University Court***

The Court is the supreme authority of the University and meets once a year on a date fixed by the Executive Council and considers a report of the working of the University during the previous year together with a statement on the receipts and expenditure, the balance sheet as audited and the budget for the next financial year. The Court is vested with the powers to review the acts of the Executive Council and Academic Council (Save when these authorities have not acted in accordance with the powers conferred upon them under the Act, the Statutes and the Ordinances) and to exercise the powers of the University not otherwise provided in the Act or the Statutes.

The last annual meeting of the University Court was held on 8 January, 2004. It received the Annual Report on the working of the University for the period 1 April 2002 to 31 March 2003 with a statement of receipts and expenditure and statement of assets and liabilities as audited for the financial year 2001-2002 and the budget for the financial year 2003-2004. It also received the non-plan maintenance budget of the University. The Vice-Chancellor during his presentation, apprised the Court of the various activities and developments, the important ones being as under:

- a) The plan of the University to start teaching of Tamil for which a lump-sum grant of Rs. 50 lakhs has been received from the Govt. of Tamil Nadu.
- b) Provision of DELNET connections to the academic community of the University.
- c) Constitution of a 'Gender Sensitization Committee Against Sexual Harassment' (GSCASH) consisting of representatives of JNU Teachers Association, JNU Students Union, JNU Officers Association, JNU Staff Association and representative from NGO.
- d) Setting up of an Equal Opportunity Office to look after the interests and problems of Dalit Students.
- e) Strengthening of the existing infrastructure, construction of new hostels and academic buildings, viz. 200 seated Tribal Hostel, 180 seated North East Hostel, Post Doctoral Hostel (Phase II), Transit House Phase III, Academic Staff College, Institute of Advanced Studies, and a mini shopping Centre near Tapti Hostel Complex.
- f) Plans for establishment of a Knowledge Park capable of providing the University students opportunities of internship and short term employment.
- g) Steps that been taken to have a Convention Centre having a conference complex with the state of the art facilities, public telephones, public conveniences, medical store, coffee shop, a large book shop, a large computer shop/cyber café, a large food court having multiple cuisines, a departmental store and a craft bazar.

### ***Executive Council***

Executive Council is the executive body and is interalia vested with the powers to make appointments of the members of the faculty and other group 'A' officers on the recommendations of the Selection Committees, to fix their emoluments and to define their duties. The Executive

Council is also vested with the powers to confer discipline amongst the teaching and non-teaching employees in accordance with the provisions of Statutes and Ordinances and to manage and regulate the finances, accounts and other administrative affairs of the University. During the period under report in its two meetings held on 30 May, 2003 and 16 October, 2003, the Council deliberated upon various administrative and academic matters and took important decisions. Besides, the Council also considered and approved the action taken by the Vice-Chancellor on the matters of urgent nature in exercise of the powers conferred upon him in terms of Statutes/Ordinances. The Council also approved the action taken by the Vice-Chancellor in approving the recommendations of various Selection Committees for faculty and non-faculty appointments. Some of the important decisions taken during the period are listed as under:

- a) Approval of the recommendations of the committee appointed to frame GSCASH Rules and Procedures.
- b) Establishment of the Welfare Funds for the teachers, the students and the non-teaching employees of the University.
- c) Approval of the recommendations of the Standing Committee for academic collaboration of JNU with foreign Universities/Institutions.
- d) Acceptance of donation of Rs. 9,49,352 from his Majesty's Government, Sultanate of Oman to promote the Studies of the Arabic Language and Gulf Region History and Culture – in particular Oman Studies, in the academic field through the encouragement of Research and Seminars and to enrich the Libraries of the Centre for West Asian and African Studies, School of International Studies and Centre for Arabic and African Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies with books and documents in Arabic Language and information of Oman and the Gulf Region.
- e) Formation of Alumni Fund for the Academic Staff College.
- f) Approval of the revised rates of honorarium payable to the M.Phil/Ph.D external examiners, outside experts/Visitor's nominees on Selection Committees, external members on statutory and other committees as well as non-salary payments to members of faculty and other guests of the University etc.
- g) Approval of the revised Ordinances (I) Ordinance relating to the scheme of revision of pay scales (1996) minimum qualifications and Career Advancement of teachers (ii) Ordinance relating to conditions of service of appointed teachers of the University and (iii) Ordinance for regulating leave to teachers of the University.

### ***Academic Council***

The Academic Council is the academic body of the University and is interalia vested with the power to propose establishment of Department, Special Centres, Specialised laboratories to the Executive Council. The Academic Council is also vested with the powers to recommend to the Executive Council the creation and abolition of teaching posts, their classifications, draft ordinances on admissions and examinations, appointment of examiners and fixation of their fees, conferment of honorary degrees and to propose institutions of fellowships, scholarships etc. The Academic Council is further vested with the power to recognise diploma and degrees of other Universities/Institutions, to appoint Committees for admission to the university, to make arrangements for the conduct of examinations and fix dates for holding them and declare results of various University exams etc.

During the period under report the Academic Council in its meetings held on 2 May, 2003 and 24 November, 2003, co-opted members of the Council from various institutions, nominated faculty members/experts on the Boards of Studies/Special Committees of the various Schools/Special Centres, proposed amendment to the Clause 11(5) of the Ordinance relating to the award of M.Phil degree etc. and noted the factual data of the admissions 2003-2004. The other decisions/recommendations of the Academic Council during the period of report are as under:

- a) Approval of the introduction of direct admission to Ph.D. Programme in School of Environmental Sciences from the academic year 2004-2005.
- b) Approval of the introduction of M.Phil/Ph.D. Programme in the Special Centre for the Study of Law and Governance.
- c) Approval in principle the introduction of the M.Phil/Ph.D. Programme in Sanskrit from the Academic Session 2004-05.
- d) Approval of the introduction of M.Phil/Ph.D. Programme in Japanese Language in lieu of the existing Pre-Ph.D. Programme at the Centre for Japanese and North East Asian Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies from the academic session 2004-2005.
- e) Approval in principle the introduction of direct admission to Ph.D. Programme at the Centre of Philosophy of the School of Social Sciences.
- f) Approval of providing photocopies of the dissertations/thesis to the research/academic institutions at their request subject to the source being duly acknowledged.
- g) Recommended names of panel of experts to be nominated on various Selection Committees.
- h) Recommended re-designation of the Chairman of the Standing Committee on Admission as Director of Admissions to streamline the admission procedures, specially with a view to quicken the pace of admission of foreign nationals.
- i) Recommended renaming the Adult Education and Extension Unit, School of Social Sciences as Group of Adult Education, School of Social Sciences.
- j) Recommended to accept the donation of Rs. 9,49,352 from his Majesty's Government Sultanate of Oman for the encouragement of research and seminars as well as Libraries with books and documents of the Centre for West Asian and African Studies, School of International Studies and Centre for Arabic and African Studies, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies.
- k) Recommended to accept the lum sum grant of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Tamil Nadu Government for the study and development of Tamil language.

### ***Finance Comtmittees***

The Finance Committee is a statutory body of the University. It considers the Budget and Expenditure proposals, all proposals for new/additional posts, accounts of the University, the Audit Report and all other financial and accounting matters. Its recommendations go for approval of the Executive Council.

In its meeting held on 17 November, 2003., the Finance Committee approved the Revised Estimates of the University for 2003-2004 at the level of Rs. 7933.68 lakhs net on 'Maintenance Account'.

## ***1. School of Arts and Aesthetics (SA&A)***

The School of Arts and Aesthetics is one of very few places in India that offer post-graduate degree courses in the theoretical and critical study of visual and performing arts. Moreover, it is the only place in India where performance and visual studies are offered in one integrated programme that allows students to understand a particular art in a broader cultural context.

The study of art has in recent years been enriched by methods and insights from many fields: sociology, linguistics, cultural studies, political science, economic history, semiotics and feminist studies to name a few. It no longer suffices to study a work of art as an 'object' in isolation, apart from the social forces that shape it, and the social meanings that it creates. The School's outlook has been formulated in response to new ways of thinking about culture, using a diversity of critical and theoretical approaches.

Within a short span of time, the School has assumed a unique position in India, as it became the centre for promoting interdisciplinary research into rich art theories and practices in India, both traditional and contemporary.

The following conferences were organised by the School during the period under report:

**1. Outreach Programme on Contemporary Indian Music from November 1- 23, 2003.**

Eight prominent musicologists, sociologists and scholars of music from all over India delivered lectures on the social history of Hindustani music. Faculty organizers: Kavita Singh, Bishnupriya Dutt.

**2. Outreach Programme on Contemporary Indian Films from 22 to 28 March 2004**

Eight prominent film scholars from all over India delivered illustrated lectures on aspects of film appreciation and film history. They also screened a curated film series and led discussions on the films. Faculty organizers: Jyotindra Jain

The following visitors visited the School during the period under report:

1. Prof. Gyan Prakash, Director, Shelby Cullom Davis Centre for Historical Studies, Princeton University on Jan 12, 2004
2. Susan-Lori Parks (African American Playwright and Winner of 2002 Pulitzer Prize for Drama) on 24 February, 2004.

The current academic foci of the School include Theatre Studies, Popular Culture, Contemporary Art and Indian Painting.

- >> **Singh, Kavita** Allegories of Good Kingship: Wall Paintings at Qila Mubarak at Patiala, New Perspectives in Sikh Art, Marg Publications, Mumbai, 2003
- >> **Singh, Kavita** Brick by Sacred Brick, New Perspectives in Sikh Art, Marg Publication, Mumbai. 2003

- >> **Singh, Kavita** The Museum is National in India: a National Culture ed. By Geeti Sen, Sage Publications, Delhi, London and Thousand Oaks, 2003
- >> **Singh, Kavita** Museums and the Making of Indian Art Historical Canon in Towards a New Art History In Indian Art ed, by Shivaji Panikkar, Parul Deve Mukerji and Deeptha Achar, DK Printworld, New Delhi, 2003
- >> **Jain, Jyotindra**, Morphing Identities: Reconfiguring the Divine and the Political, in: body.city (edited by Indira Chandrasekhar and Peter C. Seel), House of World Cultures, Berlin/Tulika Books, Delhi, August 2003
- >> **Jain, Jyotindra**, Kalam Patua: From the Interstices of the City, catalogue essay for the exhibition of the same title, New Delhi, Gallery Espace, February 2004
- >> **Jain, Jyotindra**, Folk Artists of Bengal and Contemporary Images, a Case of Reverse Appropriation in Arts of the Earth, Karnataka Chitrakala Parishad, Bangalore, November 2003
- >> **Jain, Jyotindra**, Kalighat Painting: Other Perspectives, in: Indian Art. An Overview (edited by Gayatri Sinha), Rupa & Co., New Delhi, 2003
- >> **Shiva Prakash, H.S.**, The Peacock's Egg: Following the Resonances of Abhijnana Shakuntalam in Theatre India (December 2003), The Journal of NSD, New Delhi
- >> **Shiva Prakash, H.S.**, My Heart-bee Has Flown...:the obituary note on the Kannada poet KSNA in Indian Literature (Jan-Feb 2004), Journal of the Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi
- >> **Shiva Prakash, H.S.**, Sunderdas, a play by J P Das book review in Indian Literature (March-April 2004)
- >> **Shiva Prakash, H.S.**, Vachanas of Akkamahadevi (Translations and a note) and the essay Journeys to Kalyana in Journeys ed by Geeti Sen and Molly Kaushal, New Delhi: IIC, Penguin/Viking, 2004.
- >> **Dutt, Bishnupriya**, Mahachaitra and other Plays by H S Shiva Prakash book review in Indian Literature March-April 2004).
  
- >> **Singh, Kavita**, New Perspectives in Sikh Art (ed), Marg Publications, Mumbai, 2003.
  
- >> **Sawant, Shukla**, Participated in Group Show, Max Muller Bhawan, New Delhi, (November, 2003
- >> **Sawant, Shukla**, Migrations a group show curated by Amit Mukhyopadhyaya in Birla Akademi, Kolkatta (April 2003)
- >> **Sawant, Shukla**, Group Exhibition in Sakshi Gallery, Mumbai (November 2003)
  
- >> **Jain, Jyotindra.**: Indian Popular Culture: Conquest of the World as Picture, at Migrating Images, organised by the House of World Cultures, Berlin (sponsored by Getty Foundation), November 2003

- >> **Jain, Jyotindra:** Tribal Arts in India: Tradition and Expression, at Transformations: Asia-Pacific Museums in the Twenty-First Century, Canberra, February 2004.
- >> Indian Chromolithographs and Oleographs of 19<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> centuries
- >> Collage: Ambivalent Spaces, Mutating Identities
- >> Manipulating the Image: Reconfiguring the Cultic and the Political
- >> Contemporary Indian Folk Artists
- (All four lectures given at the Department of Philosophy, University of Mumbai, December 12-13, 2003)
- >> H S, Chaired two Sessions at International Seminar on “Politics, Ideology and Literature” organized by Dept of English, University of Mumbai (Feb. 20-22, 2004)
- >> , HS, Dalit Narratives of Karnataka, Seminar on Indian Tribal Societies organized by IIRS, New Delhi, March 2004
- >> A National Museum for India, as part of the Museum in Education series co-organized by the National Museum and the India International Centre, at the India International Centre and the National Museum Institute, March 2004
- >> Panel discussion on war, loot and the loss of heritage (apropos the looting of the Baghdad Museum) at the India International Centre, July, 2003
- >> , Theatre studies and University education, organized by the National School of Drama, August 2003.
- >> , Moderator, Contemporary German theatre and the Volksbuhne organized by the Max Muller Bhavan, Delhi.
- >> and Dramatic Moments organized by the Satyajit Ray Film and Television Institute, Calcutta.
- >> , Panelist, Seminar on Cultural Writing in Contemporary India organized by Birla Academi, Kolkotta (Jan 2004)
- >> , Portraits of Power: Queen Elizabeth the First at Seminar on Gloriana at IP College, New Delhi (Nov 2003)
- >> Artist’s Initiatives and Curatorial Practices at workshop of Curators organized by NGMA, New Delhi (March 2004)
- >> , Member; Central Advisory Board of Museums, Department of Cultural, Govt. of India; Member, Board of trustees, National Folklore Support Centre, Chennai.; Member, Board of Trustees, Bhau Daaji Laad Museum, Mumbai; Member, Academic Council, National Museum Institute for Art History, Museology and conservation (Deemed as University, New Delhi.
- >> Member Selection Committee for Culture Dept Fellowship in the field of Literature, 2003.; Jury Member, Kabir Samman Poetry Award for 2003.
- >> , Member, Central Advisory Board of Museums (under Chairmanship of Minister of Tourism and Culture), Ministry of Tourism and Culture, Department of Culture, Govt. of India; Member, Preliminary Selection Committee (Fine Arts) Inlaks Scholarships.

## ***2. School of Computer & Systems Sciences (SC&SS)***

The School of Computer & Systems Sciences was established way back in 1975. Over the years it has grown as one of the finest and prestigious institutions in the country. The school offers Master and Research programmes leading to MCA, M.Tech. (M.Phil.) and Ph.D and attracts some of the very best students from all over the country to our portal.

School of Computer and Systems Sciences ensures that its academic curricula conform to the needs of the society and of the industry, thus equipping its students with technical knowledge of high quality. Accordingly, courses and syllabi are designed in such a way as to cover theoretical and applied topics with interdisciplinary interface. This structure enables students to branch out either for IT Industry or for higher academic programmes. The School also offers customized and special course to the students of School of Languages, Literature and Culture Studies.

Syllabus of MCA courses has been restructured and revised during 2003-2004. The revision of the M.Tech syllabus is underway currently.

The School has the following specialized Research groups: Artificial Intelligence & Software Engineering, Data Communication and Networks, Multimedia & Modeling, Natural Language Processing, Parallel Processing and Distributed Computing, and System Software.

A number of seminars were organised by the School for the period under report:

1. Challenges of IT Career by Shri S.S. Dubey, Bhilwara Infotech, August 26, 2003.
2. Learning From Labeled and Unlabeled Data, by Professor Ravi Kothari, IBM Research India Lab, New Delhi, September 3, 2003.
3. Speculative Locking Protocols to Improve Performance of Distributed Database Systems, by Dr. P Krishna Reddy, IIIT, Hyderabad, November 11, 2003.
4. Web Based Education – An Overview Current and Future Implications by Professor Anil Aggarwal, University of Baltimore, November 12, 2003.
5. Intelligent Supply Networks, by Professor Suresh P. Sethi, Centre for Intelligent Supply Networks, University of Texas, USA, January 12, 2004.
6. Non-Euclidean Geometry in the old Maps (Ancient Maps of Contemporary Pictures) by Professor Katalin Munkacsy, Eotvos University, Budapest, Hungary, January 21, 2004.
7. Free Software Movement and the GNU/LINUX Operating System, by Professor Richard Stallman, Free Software Foundation, January 28, 2004.
8. Trends in Telecommunication, by Professor T. Viswanathan, Ex-Director, INSDOC & Ex-Professor IISc, Bangalore, February 4, 2004.
9. Trends in Data Networks, by Professor H.M. Gupta, Department of Electrical Engineering, IIT, New Delhi, February 11, 2004.
10. Routability Prediction for Field Programmable Gate Arrays with Mixed Routing Resources, by Professor Dilip K. Banerji, Modeling and Design Automation Group, Department of Computing and Information Science, University of Guelph, Ontario, Canada, February 19, 2004.



11. Computational Biology – Discovery of Motifs in Heterogeneous Data, by Shri Amol Prakash, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, University of Washington, Seattle, USA, February 20, 2004.
12. Neural Networks for Function Approximation I, by Professor H. N. Mhaskar, Department of Mathematics and Computer Science, California State University, Los Angeles, USA, February 24, 2004.
13. Neural Networks for Function Approximation II, by Professor H. N. Mhaskar, Department of Mathematics and Computer Science, California State University, Los Angeles, USA, February 25, 2004.
14. A Fast Heuristic Technique for FPGA Placement, by Professor Dilip K. Banerji, Modeling and Design Automation Group, Department of Computing and Information Science, University of Guelph, Ontario, Canada, March 1, 2004.
15. Signal Representation for Communication and Multimedia Applications, by Professor S.D. Joshi, Deptt. of Electrical Engineering, IIT, New Delhi, March 3, 2004.
16. Trends in Computer Industry by Shri Sailas Babu Gajulavarti, Hewlett-Packard, India Software Operation Pvt. Ltd., Bangalore, March 12, 2004.

Many distinguished visitors visited the School during the period. These included Prof. D.K. Banerjee, University of Guelph, Ontario, Canada and Prof. H. N. Mhaskar, Department of Mathematics and Computer Science, California State University, Los Angeles, USA.

Over 35 students of MCA and M.Tech courses got placement in the leading software companies.

- >> (with D. Goswami) Capturing saddle phenomenon, estimation and forecast – A case study of Indian TV Industry, *Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research*, Vol. 62, No.5, 403-412.
- >> (with A. Krishnamachari, V. Mandal) Study of DNA binding sites using the Renyi parametric entropy measure, *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 227 (2004) 429-436.
- >> (with V.P. Jain) Nonlinear Models of Social Systems, *Economic and Political Weekly*, August 30, 2003, p3678-3685
- >> (with Lipika Deka) Evolutionary Approach to Degree Constraint Minimum Spanning Tree Network Design, *Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Information Technology (CIT-2003)*, December 22-25, 2003, Bhubneshwar, India, pp 427-430.
- >> Hierarchical Censored Production Rules (HCPRs) System: A Framework for Intelligent Systems, *Fifth Workshop on Decision Support and Expert System in Dairying*, December 17-18, 2003 (pp 34-44), National Dairy Research Institute, Karnal, Haryana, India.
- >> (with J. Rai) Communication Cost of K-Coterics, *Computer Systems Science and Engineering*, Vol. 18, Number 6, November 2003.
- >> (with I Arora) Continuous Access of Broadcast data Using Artificial Pointers Under A Wireless *Journal of CSI*, Vol.34, No.1, Jan-March 2004.

- >> Graphical User Interface to Multiple Biological Databases, *Proc. of 14<sup>th</sup> International Workshop on Database and Expert Systems Applications*, DEXA 2003, Prague, Czech Republic, IEEE Society, pp 50-54
- >> Operation Specification for Component Databases Revisited, *National Conference on Object and Component Technology, OBCOM-03*, Vellore, India.
- >> (with T.V. Vijay Kumar) Semantic Interoperability in SIOS, *Proc. of Sixth International Conference on Information Technology, Bhubaneshwar*, India, December 22-25, 2003, pp 560-563.
- >> (with Jain R.) Should Decision Trees be Learned using Rough Sets?, *Proceedings of 1st Indian International Conference on Artificial Intelligence, IICAI-03*, 1466 – 1479, Hyderabad, India, December 2003
- >> (with Jain R.) Classifying Mushrooms in the hybridized Rough Sets Framework, *Proceedings of 1st Indian International Conference on Artificial Intelligence, IICAI-03*, Hyderabad, India, 554 – 567, December 2003
- >> (with Jain R.) Rough Set based Decision Tree Model for Classification, *Data Warehousing and Knowledge Discovery, Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2737* Springer, 172 – 181, September, 2003
- >> with A.P. Ruhil & I. Stojmenovic), Voronoi diagram and convex hull based geocasting and routing in wireless networks, *Proc. of IEEE Symposium on Computers and Communication ISCC03*, Kemer Antalya, Turkey, June 30 – July 03, 2003, pp 51-56.
- >> (with Praveen Sharma) Stochastic Evolution of Innovation Diffusion in Heterogeneous Population: Emergence of Multimodal life cycle patterns, in *Operational Research and its Application: Recent Trends*, Ed. M.R. Rao and M.C. Puri Applied Publishers Pvt. Ltd. 2004, pp 151-158.
- >> (with Jain R.) Hybridized Rough Set Framework for Classification: An Experimental View, *Design and Application of Hybrid Intelligent Systems* A. Abraham et. al. (Eds.), IOS Press, 631-640, 2003
- >> , Resource Center for Indian Language Technology Solutions sponsored by Ministry of Communication and Information Technology, Govt. of India.
- >> , Position based Power Efficient Data Communication in Wireless Network, All India Council for Technical Education, MHRD, Govt. of India.
- >> Participated in 14<sup>th</sup> International Workshop on Database and Expert Systems Applications, DEXA 2003, Prague, Czech Republic.
- >> Participated in the International Workshop on IT-E Manufacturing Logistics, and Supply Management at Bangalore in Dec. 15-17, 2003.

- >> Invited Lecture at the Annual Conference and Workshop on Mathematical Modeling and Simulation Organized by Gwalior Academy of Mathematical Sciences, Jiwaji University, Gwalior, on Systems Modeling and Monte Carlo Simulation, Jan 17-18, 2004.
- >> Delivered a series of six invited seminars at the International Workshop on Mathematics & Physics of Complex and Nonlinear Systems on (1) Entropy Measures and Maximum Entropy Principle and (2) Capturing Nonlinearity in Social Systems at the Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur from 15 - 17 March and 24 - 25 March, 2004.
- >> Invited papers on Diffusion Approximation Framework for Studying the offered load and performance characteristics in Mobile, Network in the International Symposium on - Information Technology Emerging Trends held at I.I.T. Allahabad, 19-21 September 2003.
- >> Invited paper on Stochastic Evolution of Innovation Diffusion in Heterogeneous Population: Emergence of Multimodel life cycle patterns at the Sixth International Conference of the Association of Asia-Pacific Operational Research Societies - 2003 during Dec. 8-11, 2003 at the Indian Institute of Technology, New Delhi.
- >> Chaired a session on Supply Chain Management and Infrastructure at the International Workshop on IT enabled Manufacturing, Logistics and Supply Chain Management, Bangalore, India, December 15-16, 2003.
- >> Invited lecture on Intelligent Systems at INFOTECH-FEST-2004 (New Horizon in Information Technology), January 8-9, 2004, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, India.
- >> Keynote Address at seminar on Information Technology Education in North-West India- Emerging Trends, February 26, 2004, SGHCM&T, Punjabi University, Patiala, India.
- >> Chaired the Session of Computer Society of India Annual Convention held on December 10-12, 2003 at I.I.T. Delhi.
- >> 1st Indian International Conference on Artificial Intelligence, Hyderabad, India, 18 - 20 December 2003
- >> International Symposium on Modern Science, Values and the Quest for Unity, Mahabaleshwar (Pune), India, 2 - 6 January 2004.
- >> National Technology Day Lecture at National Institute of Science Communication and Information Research (CSIR) on Models of Technology Diffusion, May 11, 2003.
- >> Foundation Day lecture at the Institute for Systems Studies and Analysis, (DRDO), New Delhi on Some perspectives in System Science: Modeling Frameworks, September 16, 2003.
- >> Inaugural Lecture at the Physics Society, Hans Raj College, University of Delhi on Information Theory and Applications in Physics, (February 10, 2004).
- >> Unite or Unify: A perspective of Computing Science and Primal Religion in the Quest for Unity, at International Symposium on Modern Science, Values and the Quest for Unity, Mahabaleshwar (Pune), India, 2 - 6 January 2004.

- >> Lectures on Computer Networks and Network Programming, at Kantipur City College, Poorvanchal University, Nepal, June 17 – July 05, 2003
- >> Lecture on Natural Language Interfaces to the participants of Fifth Workshop on Decision Support and Expert System in Dairying, December 17-18, 2003, National Dairy Research Institute, Karnal, Haryana.
- >> Lecture on Trends in telecommunication and Internet to Participants of CALME Orientation course at University Polytechnic, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, February 16, 2004.
- >> Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research (CSIR); Member – Board of Studies, Deptt. of Bio-Technology, Panjab University, Chandigarh; Member – School Board, School of Computer and Information Sciences, IGNOU; Member – Computer Centre Advisory Committee, Indian Institute of Technology, Roorkee; Member of Advisory Committee for establishment of Inter. University Consortium of FCTT-enabled Educational Centre for Research and Innovation in Distance Education, IGNOU; Chairman – Technical Advisory Comm (TAC), Instt. of Research in Medical Statistics, ICMR, New Delhi; Member – Board of Studies, Deptt. of Computer Science, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi; Member – Advisory Committee, UGC, DSA Programme of the Deptt. of Applied Mathematics, University of Calcutta, Kolkata; Chairman – DOEACC Courses (Bio-Informatics) Ministry of Communication and Information Technology, Govt. of India; Member – Committee to devise a programme of study for a M.Sc. degree in Computer Science, University of Delhi; Member on the Committee for the 2002-2003 Award for Excellence in Human Resource Development in Electronics (DOEACC ‘O’ and ‘A’ level courses); Member – Expert Group to evolve areas for research & training in Behavioural/Social Sciences using Mathematical Methods – formulation of a proposal, Department of Science and Technology, New Delhi.
- >> , Member – Faculty Committee, Faculty of Mathematical Sciences, University of Delhi; Member of Jury constituted for the evaluation and selection of nominations received for awards during VII National Conference by the Department of Administrative Reforms & PG.
- >> , Executive Committee and General Body, Indian Social Institute, Governing Body, Holistic Child Development India, Pune, India
- >> Member Editorial Board, Advance Diploma in Computer Hardware & Network Technology through distance mode, University Polytechnic, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

### ***3. School of Environmental Sciences (SES)***

The School of Environmental Sciences, established in 1974, is the oldest department of its kind in the country. It was the first to offer a M.Sc., and a M. Phil., programme in Environmental Sciences. The School is truly multidisciplinary in character and focuses on all aspects of physical, chemical and biological components of environment. Accordingly, the teaching and research programmes of the School have components of such diverse disciplines as physics, chemistry, geology, hydrology, meteorology, mathematics, statistics, biophysics, biochemistry, molecular and cellular biology, ecology and environmental monitoring and management.

The School offers a M.Sc., and a M.Phil./Ph.D. programme. The M.Sc. programme is divided into two streams based on Physical and Biological Sciences to suit the background and needs of students with their bachelor's degree in different disciplines. The M.Phil./Ph.D. programme includes extensive course work followed by a dissertation which leads, upon successful completion, to the M.Phil. degree. However, with higher CGPA in course-work, the student can register for direct Ph.D.

The research activities of the School are notionally divided into four areas related to major science disciplines.

Aspects of Theoretical Physics and Applied Mathematics, Application of the discipline to the study of Environmental problems, Meteorology, Air Pollution, Noise, Lasers, Ultrasonic, Bioelectromagnetics, Microwaves and their application to Remote Sensing, Waste Water Treatments using Ultrasound, Biophysical and Microwave Application to Environment.

Application of Geology and Geochemistry to problems of Surface Earth Processes, water bodies including ground water, Glaciers, Coastal Aquatic systems, Estuaries and Mangroves, Modern Sediments, Mineral deposits and mining pollution. Remote Sensing applications in Geosciences.

Application of Chemistry in Monitoring and Management of Air, (Water and Soil) Pollution, Land Management and Waste Recycling, Pollution Biology, Limnology and Wetlands.

Pollution Ecology, Air Pollution and Plants, Environmental Impact Analysis and Planning, Ecosystem Dynamics and Environmental Physiology, Occupational Health, Environmental Toxicology, Cellular and Molecular Biology, Environmental Biotechnology, Physico-chemical aspects of Air/Water Pollution, Microbial Bioremediation.

The teaching and research programme of the School has received recognition from the UGC and DST, who have provided funds under their COSIST (2000-2005) and FIST programme respectively. The School has also received UGC recognition through financial assistance under the DRS Phase-I (1994-1999), DRS Phase-II (1999-2004). The major facilities available in the School for analytical studies include: XRD, AAS and ICP-AES, Gas Chromatograph, Ion Chromatograph, HPLC, Scintillation Counter, Carbon Analyser, Fluorescence Microscope and reasonably good internet access. In addition, recently the School has acquired an Air Pollution Monitoring Mobile Laboratory/Van funded by the University Grants Commission under COSIST programme.

Publication and other academic activities of the faculty are detailed below:

>> and Narayanan R., Effects of Two Fungicides on growth and Development of Specific Eco-Mycorrhizal Fungi on Pinus patula under Field Conditions. Proceedings of

- Annual Botanical Conference 2003* organized by Jahangir Nagar University, Dhaka, Bangkok during December 29-30, 2003.
- >> Environmental Aspects of Sustainable Water use of Irrigation-*Proceedings of the National Seminar on Water and Environment* held at India Habitat Centre Lodi Road New Delhi -3, for Environmental and Management Studies during 20-21 February, 2004..
- >> Deflouridation of natural waters using natural materials, *Water SA (south Africa) Vol.29*, No.3, 2003.
- >> , Biogeochemistry of the Coastal aquatic ecosystem.-Case study from SE coast of India. *APN/START/LOCIZ* regional workshop on assessment of fluxes to coastal zone in S.Asia and their impacts..2003, 22-46p.
- >> Hydrology and hydro geochemical studies in the head waters of the Cauvery river- International conference on sustainable management of head waters Resources-*IHP-UNESCO, Publication (in press)* 2004.
- >> Metal Bioremediation through Growing Cells. *Environment International* 30, 261-278, 2004.
- >> , Phoung K and Kakii K. Stability of Bacterial Co aggregates in Extreme Environmental Conditions. *Journal of Environmental Science and Health A39*, 1423-1434, 2004
- >> Dastidar MG and Roychoudhury PK. Factors Limiting Bacterial Iron Oxidation in Biodesulphurization *System. International Journal of Mineral Processing* 73, 13-21, 2004.
- >> Phoung K, Suzuki T, Osawa M and Kakii K. Effect of Cultivation Time and Growth Medium on the Coaggregation Capability of *Acinetobacter johnsonii* S35. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* 2004(Accepted).
- >> and Kakii K. Intergeneric Coaggregations among Oligotropha carboxidovorans and *Acinetobacter* species Present in Activated Sludge *FEMS Microbiology Letters* 224, 23-28, 2003.
- >> and Kakii K. Pair-dependent Coaggregation Behavior of non-flocculating sludge bacteria. *Biotechnology Letters* 25, 981-986, 2003.
- >> , SAK Amoto M, Hanazaki S, Osawa M, Suzuki T, Tochigi M and Kakii K. Coaggregation Among Non-flocculating Bacteria Isolated from Activated Sludge *Applied Environmental Microbiology* , 6056-6063, 2003
- >> **Malik A**, SAK Amoto, M, Ono T and Kakii K. Coaggregation Between *Acinetobacter johnsonii* S35 and *Microbacterium esteraromaticum* Strains Isolated From Sewage Activated Sludge (2003) 10-15
- >> **Gopal, B.** Perspectives on wetland science, application and policy. 490:1,2003.
- >> **Gopal, B.** Wetlands, agriculture and water resource management: Need for an integrated approach. 29: 47-54, 2003.
- >> **Gopal, B.** Aquatic biodiversity in arid and semi-arid zones of Asia and water management. Pages 199-215, In: Lemons J., Victor, R. and Schaeffer, D. (Editors) *Conserving Biodiversity in Arid Regions: Best Practices in Developing Nations.*

- >> **Gopal, B.** Aquatic ecosystems, ecosystem services and ecological economics. Pages 373-381, In: Chopra, K., Hanumantha Rao, C.H. & Sengupta, R.P. (Eds) Water Resources, Sustainable Livelihoods, and Ecosystem Services. , New Delhi, 2003.
- >> **Gopal, B.** Understanding and conserving wetlands. Pages 6-12, In: Khanna, R.K. and Mathur, G.P. (Editors) Proceedings Round Table Conference on Water Quality and Wetlands: Socio-economic and Ecological Importance. , New Delhi, 2003.
- >> **Gopal, B.** Assessment and monitoring of phytoplankton, zooplankton and benthos in aquatic ecosystems. Pages 68-84, In: Proceedings of the Workshop on Environmental Impact Assessment Studies for Developmental Projects. EIA series EIAS/02/2002-03, Central Pollution Control Board New Delhi, 2003
- >> **Gopal, B.,** Zutshi, D.P. and Van Duzer, C. 2003. Floating islands in India : Control or conserve? 29: 157-169.
- >> **Banerjee D.K.,** Srivastava Sujeet, Speciation of metals in sewage sludge and sludge amended soils, water, Air, and Soil Pollution,152,219-232, 2004.
- >> **Banerjee D.K.,** Anju, Heavy metals levels and solid phase speciation in street dusts of Delhi, , 23(1), 95-105,2003.
- >> **Thakur, I.S.** and Shah, S., Enzymatic dehalogenation of pentachlorophenol by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* of the microbial community from tannery effluent. 47, 65-70, 2003.
- >> **Thakur, I.S,** Gautam, S. K., Sharma R., and Ahmed, A.H. Evaluation of pentachlorophenol-degradation potentiality of *Pseudomonas* sp. in soil microcosm. . 19, 73-78, 2003.
- >> **Thakur, I.S.** Shah, S., Enrichment and characterization of microbial community of tannery effluent for degradation of pentachlorophenol. . 18, 693-698, 2003.
- >> **Thakur, I.S.** Shrivastava, S., Bioabsorption potentiality of *Acinetobacter* sp. strain IST103 of a bacterial consortium for removal of chromium from tannery effluent. , 616-622, 2003.
- >> **Thakur, I. S.** . Screening of microorganisms for removal of colour and absorbable Organic halogens from pulp and paper mill effluent. (in press) ,2004.
- >> **Thakur, I. S.** . Purification and characterization of catechol 1,2-dioxygenase in Degradation of 4-chlorobenzoic acid by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* from chemostat. Ind (in press, 2004).
- >> **Behari J.,** Radiofrequency radiation effects on Protein kinas C activity in rats' brain. R Paulraj and J. Behari, , 545: 127-130, 2004.
- >> **Behari J.,** Effect of low level Pulsed Radio Frequency field on induced osteoporosis in rats Bone. Jayanand and Rajeev Lochan, 41: 581-586, 2003.
- >> **Behari J.,** Biological correlates of Electromagnetic field exposure, Vol. 20(2) 165-174, 2003.
- >> **Sharma J.D.,** A Review of the Health Effects of Air Pollution Studies as done in India and a Critique of some Clean Air Initiatives

- . International Development Centre Foundation and Centre for Occupational and Environmental Health, 12-131 February, 2004.
- >> Ghosh, I., Chowdhury, A.R., Rajeswari, M.R. and **Datta, K.** Differential expression of Hyaluronan binding protein 1 during progression of epidermal carcinoma. (2004).
  - >> Jha, B.K., Mitra, N., Rana, R., Surolia, A., Salunke, D.M. and **Datta, K.** pH and cation induced thermodynamic stability of human Hyaluronan binding protein 1 regulates its hyaluronan affinity. *J. Biol. Chem.* . 279 (22), 23061-23072 (2004).
  - >> Sengupta, A., Tyagi, R.K. and **Datta, K.** Truncated variants of hyaluronan binding protein 1 bind hyaluronan and induce identical morphological aberrations in COS-1 , 837-844 (2004).
  - >> Aniruddha Sengupta, Ilora Ghosh, Jaideep Mallick, Ashoke Ranjan Thakur and **Datta K.** Presence of a human Hyaluronan Binding Protein 1 (HABP1) pseudogene like sequence in *Methanosarcina barkeri* suggests its linkage in evolution. 23(5), 301-310 (2004).
  - >> Jha, B.K., Salunke, D.M. and **Datta, K.** Structural flexibility of multifunctional HABP1 may be important for its binding to different ligand. 27464-27472 (2003).
  - >> Meenakshi, J., Anupama, Goswami, S.K. and **Datta, K.** Constitutive expression of Hyaluronan Binding Protein 1 (HABP1/p32/gC1qR) in normal fibroblast cells perturbs its growth characteristics and induces apoptosis. , 686-693 (2003).
  - >> Ghosh, I. and **Datta, K.** Sperm surface hyaluronan binding protein (HABP1) interacts with zona pellucida of water buffalo (*bubalus bubalis*) through its clustered mannose residues. 64(2), 235-244 (2003).
  - >> Jha, B.K., Salunke, D.M. and **Datta, K.** Central Role of Hyaluronan in Regulating the Functions of Multilig and Binding Human Hyaluronan Binding Protein 1 (HABP1).
  - >> **Saxena, K.G.** Semwal, R.L., Nautiyal, S., Sen, K.K., Rana, U., Maikhuri, R.K., and Rao, K.S.. Patterns and ecological implications of agricultural land-use changes: a case study from Central Himalaya, , 81-92, 2004 India
  - >> **Saxena, K.G.** Rao, K.S., Semwal, R.L., Maikhuri, R.K., Nautiyal, S., Sen, K.K., Singh, K., and Chandrasekhar, K. Indigenous ecological knowledge, biodiversity and sustainable development in the Central Himalayas. , 93-111, 2003
  - >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Nautiyal, S., Rao, K.S., and Maikhuri, R.K., Transhumant pastoralism in the Nanda Devi Biosphere Reserve, India. 255-262, 2003
  - >> **Saxena, K.G.** Rao, K.S., Nautiyal, S., and Maikhuri, R.K.. Local Peoples' Knowledge, Aptitude and Perceptions of Planning and Management Issues in Nanda Devi Biosphere Reserve, India. , 168-181, 2003
  - >> **Saxena, K.G.** Semwal, R.L., Maikhuri, R.K., Rao, K.S., and Sen, K.K. 2003. Leaf litter decomposition and nutrient release patterns of six multipurpose tree species of Central Himalaya, , 24, 3-11.



- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Nautiyal, S., Maikhuri, R.K., Rao, K.S., and Semwal, R.L. Agroecosystem function around a Himalayan biosphere reserve. 29, 71-100,2003
- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Sinha, B., Bhaduria, T., Ramakrishnan, P.S., and Maikhuri, R.K. .Impact of landscape modification on earthworm diversity and abundance in the Haryali sacred landscape, Garhwal Himalaya. 357-370,2003
- >> **Khillare P.S.**, Balachandran S. and Bharatraj Meena. “Spatial and temporal variation of heavy metals in atmospheric aerosol of Delhi 1-21,2004
- >> **Bhattacharya S.**, S. Satish, Abhijeet A. Bakre, and A. Bhattacharya Stress-dependent expression of a polymorphic, charged antigen in the protozoan parasite *Entamoeba histolytica*. Infect. , 4472-4486,2003
- >> **Bhattacharya S.**, P. K. Mandal, A. Bagchi, and A. Bhattacharya, An *Entamoeba Histolytica* LINE/SINE pair inserts at common target sites cleaved by the restriction enzyme-like LINE-encoded end nuclease. 3, 170-179,2004
- >> **Bhattacharya S.**, P. Chakrabarty, D. K. Sethi, N. Padhan, K. J. Kaur, D. M. Salunke, and A. Bhattacharya Identification and characterization of EhCaBP2: A second member of the calcium-binding protein family of the protozoan parasite *Entamoeba histolytica* 12898-12908,2004
- >> **Mukherjee S.** et. al.Role of remote sensing and GIS techniques for generation of ground water prospect zones towards rural development-an approach. Volume 24, Number 5/March 10, 2003, -1008,2003
- >> **Mukherjee S.** Landuse/Landcover mapping using IRS 1C LISS III False color Composite a case study of a part of Shahdol District Madhya Pradesh. , Volume 17 (1) pp 33-40,2003
- >> **Jain,V.K.**, Sanyogita and Pralash A.A Study of Noise in CNG Driven Modes of Transport in Delhi, , p. 195-201 (2004).
- >> **Jain V.K.** and Srivastava A.K., Relationship between Indoor and Outdoor Air Quality in Delhi, 1598-165(2003).
- >> **Jain V.K.** , Srivastava A.K. and Dutta H.N., Surface Wind Characterisation at an Antarctic Coastal Station, ,1, p.95-102 (2004).
- >> **Rajamani V** and Sudesh Yadav, Aerosols of NW India – A potential Cu source ! , 278-280,2003
- >> **Rajamani V** and Jayant K. Tripathi, Geochemistry of Proterozoic Delhi Quartzites : Implications for the provenance and source area weathering, , V 62, PP 215-226,2003
- >> **Rajamani V** and Meenal Mishra, Geochemistry of the Archean Metasedimentary rocks from the Ramagiri Schist Belt, Eastern Dharwar Craton, India: Implication to Crustal Evolution , PP 717-738,2003
- >> **Rajamani V.** and Jayant K. Tripathi, weathering control over geomorphology of supermature Proterozoic Delhi quartzites of India, (13), PP 1379-1387, 2003

- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Ramakrishnan, P.S., Patnaik, S. and Singh, S. (eds.). Methodological Issues in Mountain Research: A Socio-ecological Systems Approach, Oxford and IBH, 283pp, Recent trends in Hydro geochemistry (Case studies from surface and subsurface waters of selected Countries) (DST, ENVIS Govt of India) Capital publishing Company, New Delhi, 294p. Authors: A. L. Ramanathan and R. Ramesh, (ISBN-81-85589-12-7), 2003.
- >> **Mukherjee S.**, Text Book of Environmental Remote sensing, Macmillan India Limited. ISBN 1403 92235 7,2004
- >> **Ramanathan. A.L.**, Hydro geochemistry of the Achankovil River basin, Kerala in Recent trends in Applied Hydro geochemistry, 2003, 93-99p.Editor.
- >> **Ramanathan. A.L.**, Groundwater quality variations in the coastal aquifers—case study from South India in the Coastal Urban Environment/edited by R. Ramesh and S. Ramachandran. New Delhi, Capital Pub., 2003, 232 p, (ISBN 81-85589-21-6.).
- >> **Thakur, I.S.** Treatment of tannery effluent. In Concise Encyclopedia of Bioresource Technology, Eds: Pandey, A. pp39.1, The Haworth press, Binghamton, USA.,2003
- >> **Thakur, I.S.** Treatment of pulp and paper mill effluent. In Concise Encyclopedia of Bioresource Technology, Eds: Pandey, A. pp39.2, The Haworth press, Binghamton, USA.2003
- >> **Saxena, K.G.** Sukumar, R., and Untawale, A. . Climate change impacts on natural ecosystems. In: Climate Change and India: Vulnerability Assessment and Adaptation. Edited by P.R. Shukla, S.K. Sharma, N.H. Ravindranath, A. Garg and S. Bhattacharya, University Press, Hyderabad, 266-290, 2003
- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Chandrasekhar, K., Gavali, R., Rao, K.S., and Maikhuri, R.K. Traditional Management of Biodiversity in India's Cold Desert. In: Conserving Biodiversity in Arid Regions. Lemons, J., R. Victor, D. Schaffer. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Boston, MA. 217-230. ,2003
- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Rao, K.S., Sen, K.K., Maikhuri, R.K. and Semwal, R.L. Integrated natural resource management: approaches and lessons from the Himalaya. In: Integrated Natural Resources Management: Linking Productivity, the Environment and Development. Edited by B.M. Campbell and J.A. Sayer, CABI Publishing, UK, 211-225., 2003
- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Maikhuri, R.K., and Rao, K.S.. Integrated natural resource management: the concept and its application for sustainable development in the Himalaya. In: Methodologies for Mountain Research: a Socio-Ecological System Approach. Edited by Ramakrishnan, P.S., Saxena, K.G., Patnaik, S. and Singh, S. Oxford and IBH, New Delhi, 177-198., 2003
- >> **Mukherjee S**, Security implications of Climate Change in Indian National Security, Annual Review. Pp 196-209. (In) India's National security (Annual review) Edited by Professor Satish Kumar (JNU) India Research Press, ISBN 81-87943-56-4., 2003
- >> **Bhattacharyya A.K.**, Land Disposal of Solid Wastes Generated in Wazirpur Industrial Area in Delhi. 2003-04.

- >> **Ramanathan. A.L.**, Water quality and micro nutrient distribution in the Patiala and Muksar District of Punjab, TIFAC, DST, 2002-2003.
- >> **Ramanathan. A.L.**, Hydro geochemistry of ground water in Karaikal Region, India-Sponsored by Pondicherry Govt., 2002-2003.
- >> **Ramanathan. A.L.**, Study of surface ground water interaction in parts of Yamuna river basin of Delhi using hydro geochemical approach and modeling approach- DST, Govt of India, 2004-2006.
- >> **Malik A.** Bioremediation of Aqueous Heavy Metal Pollution. Department of Science and Technology. 2004-2007.
- >> **Gopal, Brij**, Managing Water Resources: Socio-Economic and Policy Implications of Restoration in the Yamuna River Basin 2003-2005
- >> **Gopal, Brij**, Jointly with Dr Clive Southey, Dept of Economics, University of Guelph, Guelph, Canada, Funded by Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute, Canada, 2003-2005.
- >> **Thakur, I.S.** Alkalophilic bacterial consortium for treatment of pulp and paper mill effluent. Department of Biotechnology, Govt of India, 2000-2004.
- >> **Thakur, I.S.** Optimization of process parameters for up scaling of tannery effluent treatment by microorganism. Department of Biotechnology, Govt of India, 2004-2007.
- >> **Behari, J.**, “Millimeter Wave Field Effects on Development of rats’ Brain” - CSIR project Dec.2003.
- >> **Datta, K.**, Molecular cloning and upstream sequence analysis of genomic DNA encoding hyaluronic acid binding protein under CSIR 2000-2003
- >> **Datta, K.** The gene encoding human hyaluronan binding protein 1 (HABP1) as a molecular probe for identifying spermatogenic arrest and its potential use in IVF under ICMR. 2002-2005
- >> **Datta, K.** Functional assay of human HABP1 gene examining the expression profiles of the cell lines with it’s over expression and mutation under University with Potential of Excellence” Program of UGC in Genetics, Genomics and Biotechnology.
- >> **Datta, K.** Algometric transition of Hyaluronic Acid Binding Protein (HABP in relation to its ligand interaction under DBT 2003-2006
- >> **Datta, K.** Studies on the functional aspect of human hyaluronan binding protein (HABP1), by manipulating its expression in cell-lines and mice under DBT 2002-2005
- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Assessment of Vulnerability of Forests, Grasslands and Mountain Ecosystems due to Climate Change - a component of Enabling Activities for the Preparation of India’s National Communication funded by Warnock International/Ministry of Environment and Forests 2002-2005
- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Biodiversity Conservation within the context of Traditional Knowledge and Ecosystem Rehabilitation funded by MacArthur Foundation in cooperation with UNESCO, New Delhi: K.G. Saxena and P.S. Ramakrishnan 2001-2005.

- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Tropical Soil Biology and Fertility Programme-South Asian Regional Network Coordination sponsored by Tropical Soil Biology and Fertility Institute of CIAT (a CGIAR set-up) 2001-2005
- >> **Saxena K.G** and P.S.Ramakrishnan.Mapping and modelling land use-land cover and vascular plant diversity in Dehang-Debang Biosphere Reserve funded by the Ministry of Environment and Forests: K.G. Saxena 2004-2007.
- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Conservation and sustainable management of belowground biodiversity sponsored by GEF/UNEP/TSBF 2002-2007.
- >> **Khillare, P.S.**, Spatial and temporal distribution of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons (pahs) in Respirable Suspended articulate Matter (RSPM) of Delhi. Sponsored by: UGC, July2003 to June 2005.
- >> **Bhattacharya S.**, Genome wide gene expression analysis of pathogenic and non-pathogenic speciesof Entamoeba using micro arrays (March 2002-2007), University Grants Commission.
- >> **Bhattacharya S.** Comparative Genomics approach to identify pathogenesis-related genes in E. histolytica (2003-2006), Indian Council of Medical Research.
- >> **Mukherjee, Saumitra**, Assessment of Water potential and prepare a technical feasibility report for management of water for RR Hospital, New Delhi.
- >> **Mukherjee, Saumitra**, DST Sponsored ongoing project 2004-2005.Saturn Observation campaign using Cassini data, 2001-2005, NASA –ESA sponsored project.
- >> **Rajamani, V.**, DST – Geochemistry of Surface, sedimentary processes and formation of alluvial farmland in the Kaveri river basin and Creation of a National facility for Geochemical research (NFGR) 26.3.2002:
  
- >> **Bhattacharyya A.K.** Water and Peace National Symposium sustainable Water Use for Irrigation of Soils, Jamia Milla Islamia, New Delhi, 10-11 December, 2003.
- >> **Bhattacharyya A.K.**,National Food Security Submits New Delhi,Vigyan Bhawan, New Delhi, M.S. Swaminathan Research Foundation February 4 - 5, 2004.
- >> **Bhattacharyya A.K.**, Dialogue on river Links and Diversions, JNU & WWF, New Delhi, SES/JNU, March 22 -23, 2004.
- >> **Bhattacharayya A.K.**, sustainable Water use for irrigation of Soils- Presented at the symposium on water and Peace Organised by Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi during December 10-11, 2003.
- >> **Ramanathan. A.L.**, International conference on biogeochemistry-March 23 to 24 2004, DOD sponsored SES, JNU.
- >> **Ramanathan. A.L.**, International workshop on Dialogue on river links and Diversions sponsored by WWF, ENVIS JNU at SES, JNU, New Delhi, March 22 - 23, 2004.
- >> **Ramanathan. A.L.**, National workshop on issues related to fresh water, round table on national river linking plans, March 31<sup>st</sup> to 2<sup>nd</sup> April 2003, SES, JNU sponsored by WWF, ENVIS and UGC.

- >> **Ramanathan. A.L.**, National seminar on Coastal Environments and management-2004, 24-25 March 2004 , Annamalai University,.
- >> **Ramanathan. A.L.**, National seminar on water and environment- New Delhi, Feb 20 to 21 2004 (organized by Centre for environment and management studies, New Delhi.
- >> **Ramanathan. A.L.**, International Conference on Biogeochemistry of estuaries-mangroves and the coastal zone management from 23 March to 24 March 2004. at SES, JNU organized by Ramanathan. A.L., Sponsored By DOD Govt of India, INCOH, Roorkee and ENVIS, JNU.
- >> **Gopal, B.**, Discussion Meeting on Biodiversity, Al Ghayda, Yemen, 11-15 July 2003.
- >> **Gopal, B.**, International Symposium on Aquatic Biodiversity, Antwerp, Belgium, 11-13 August 2003.
- >> **Gopal, B.**, International Conference on Conservation and Sustainable Use of Biodiversity in Arid and Semi-arid Regions, Rabat, Morocco, 27-30 August 2003.
- >> **Gopal, B.**, International Conference on Ecorestoration, Dehradun, India, 14-19 October 2003.
- >> **Gopal, B.**, Baseline Conference of the Challenge Program on Water and Food, Nairobi, Kenya, 2-5 November 2003.
- >> **Gopal, B.**, National Seminar on Ecology and environmental Management: Issues and Research Needs, Kurukshetra, Haryana, 8-9 January 2004.
- >> **Gopal, B.**, International Workshop on Aquatic Resources are more than Fish: The ecosystem Approach to Inland Fisheries, Penang, Malaysia, 12-16 January 2004.
- >> **Gopal, B.**, Training Workshop on Biodiversity Conservation and Protected Area Management, Al Ghaydah, Yemen, 9-25 December 2003.
- >> **Banerjee D.K.**, Northern Regional workshop on Biomedical Waste Management, Lucknow, and February, 2004.
- >> **Banerjee D.K.**, National Conference on Innovative Approaches in Management of Environment, Delhi, October 2003
- >> **Thakur, I.S.**, Srivastava, S. Bioremediation potentiality of *Aspergillus* sp. for removal of chromium in soil microcosm, National Conference on Re-establishing the Soil Security through Bioremediation, Nagpur, February 2004.
- >> **Thakur, I.S.**, Chuphal, Y., Kumar, V. and Johri, B.N. optimization of upflow anaerobic and aerobic treatment of pulp and paper mill effluent in two step sequential bioreactor, International Symposium on Molecular Toxicology and Environmental Health, Lucknow, 5-8 November, 2003.
- >> **Thakur, I.S.**, Srivastava, S. and Process parameters optimization for bioremediation of pentachlorophenol and chromium in leather tanning effluent. International Symposium on Molecular Toxicology and Environmental Health, Lucknow, 5-8 November, 2003.
- >> **Thakur, I.S.** and Singh, P. Characterization of lignin peroxidase from *Paecilomyces* sp. for decolorization of pulp and paper mill effluent. International Symposium on Molecular Toxicology and Environmental Health, Lucknow, 5-8 November, 2003.

- >> **Thakur, I.S.**, Chuphal, Y., and Kumar, V., Optimization of bio-pulping and bio-bleaching for removal of colour and toxicants in effluent of laboratory scale pulp preparation. 44 Conference of Association of Microbiologist of India, Dharwad, 12-14, November, 2003.
- >> **Behari, J.**, National workshop cum symposium on Microwave Applications: Medicine, Remote sensing and Industry, Feb 20-21, 2004. New Delhi.
- >> **Sharma J.D.**, 68th Annual Educational Conference and Exhibition, 2004.
- >> **Sharma J.D.** Peace as the Waters flow in the Semi-arid lands of India Proceedings of National Conference on "Water". Civil Engineering, Jamia Millia Islamia University, November 2003, New Delhi.
- >> **Sharma J.D.**, Environmental Health and Ecological Paradigms for Understanding Newer Public Health Risks. National Seminar on Recasting Communication Strategy for Health for All in India. Madurai Kamraj University, 25 - 26 March, 2004
- >> **Datta K.** Hyaluronan 2003, October 11 – 17, 2003; at Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio, USA.
- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Planning Workshop Conservation and Sustainable Management of Belowground Biodiversity, May 2003 organized in the School of Environmental Sciences
- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Participated and presented a paper entitled Changes in agricultural biodiversity: implications for sustainable livelihoods in the Himalaya in International symposium on Alternative Approaches to Enhancing Small-Scale Livelihoods and Natural Resources Management in Marginal Areas sponsored by United Nations University, Tokyo, October 29-30, 2003.
- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Participated and presented a paper on Belowground biodiversity: status of research in India in International Workshop on Conservation and Sustainable Management of Belowground Biodiversity, February, 2004, Embu, Kenya sponsored by GEF/UNEP/TSBF.
- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Participated and presented a paper entitled Adaptation and vulnerability to climate change in the Himalaya in a workshop on India's National Communication on Climate Change sponsored by Winrock International and organised in the Indian Institute of Sciences, Bangalore July, 2003.
- >> **Bhattacharya, Sudha**, FAOBMB Satellite symposium on Regulation of gene expression (Dec. 5-6, 2003), at Indian Institute of Chemical Biology, Kolkata, entitled, Specifying the insertion properties of a non-LTR retrotransposon in *Entamoeba histolytica*.
- >> **Bhattacharya, Sudha**, Guha Research Conference: 2003 (Dec. 25-29, 2003), at Chalsa, West Bengal entitled, Retro transposition of a LINE/SINE pair in *E. histolytica*.
- >> **Bhattacharya, Sudha**, EMBO workshop on Pathogenesis of amoebiasis: from genomics to disease (May 19-21, 2003), at Institute Pasteur, Paris, entitled, Differential use of multiple replication origins in the ribosomal DNA episome of *E. histolytica*.
- >> **Mukherjee, Saumitra**, Convener of National Seminar on "Water & Environment" 20-21 February 2004 in Delhi, India, funded by Min. of Env. & Forest, Govt. of India.
- >> **Mukherjee S.** Sun-Earth connection influences climatic variations. INDOCLIM, International Workshop on Role of Indian Ocean in Climate Variability over India February 23-27, 2004 Indian Institute of Tropical Meteorology Pune 411008, India, 2003

- >> **Mukherjee S.** Space based Medical Geology, Workshop on Medical Geology, Proc.International Geological Correlation Programme (IGCP-454), Organised by Geological Survey of India, 3-4 February 2004
- >> **Mukherjee S.** Impact of thermal power effluents on environment. Proc.International Geological Correlation Programme (IGCP-454), Organised by Geological Survey of India, 3-4 February 2004
- >> **Rajamani V.,** Tripathi, J. K. Bock, V. and Eisenhuer A., (2003), Isotopic ( $Sr^{87}/Sr^{86}$  and  $Nd^{143}/Nd^{144}$ ) evidence for the Thar Desert sediments provenance and its implications. XVI INQUA CONGRESS, Reno, Nevada, USA, July 23-30, 2003.
- >> **Rajamani V.,** the Science of the Shallow Subsurface, August 2003 sponsored by DST
- >> **Rajamani V** Geological issues in the linking of Indian Rivers, August 2003 sponsored by CSIR.
  
- >> **Attri, A.K.,** Anhydrobiosis: Surviving Complete dehydration presented at NIDDK, National Institute of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20892, USA, on 18 February, 2004.
- >> **Ramanathan, A.L.,** lecture for UGC refresher course on Natural resources in Department of earth sciences, Annamalai University, Tamilnadu, Feb 2004.
- >> **Datta K** Invited lecture Human Hyaluronan Binding Protein: Journey from its isolation to functional enomic April 2003; Visva Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal.
- >> **Mukherjee S.** EGU04-A-00420 Sun-earth environment influences environmental flow, presented in EGU 2004 in NICE France. EGU04-A-00412.
- >> **Mukherjee, S,** Improvement of groundwater quality in JNU New Delhi, India by rainwater harvesting during 1996-2003, presented in EGU 2004 in NICE France. EGU04-A-00414.
- >> **Mukherjee, S** Gaur, S.C.; Shastry, S; Pant, M: Identification of suitable rainwater harvesting structures by satellite data., presented in EGU 2004 in NICE France. EGU04-A-00410.
- >> **Mukherjee, S.** Econometrics of rainwater harvesting in urban Delhi. presented in EGU 2004 in NICE France. EGU04-A-00416.
- >> **Mukherjee, S;** Pant, M; Shastry, S, Land use and land cover analysis of Greater Noida to find ground water recharge site and their pollution potential., presented in EGU 2004 in NICE France. EGU04-A-00599
- >> **Mukherjee, S;** Sastry, S; Pant, M, Ground Water Contamination by Organic Compounds., presented in EGU 2004 in NICE France.
- >> **Mukherjee, S** Veer, V; Tyagi, S; Sharma, V; Sedimentation Study of Hirakud Reservoir by remote sensing applications., presented in EGU 2004 in NICE France. EGU04-A-00420
  
- >> **Ramanathan, A.L.,** IFS, Sweden Young scientist award and project to Study Biogeochemistry of the Pichavaram Mangroves, 2003-2004.

- >> **Ramanathan, A.L.**, Australian-Indian council exchange fellowship to work with Scientist of AIMS, Australia and myself from 2003 to 2004 on Role of Mangroves in Carbon fixation in Tropical Coastal Zones.
- >> **Ramanathan, A.L.**, Linneaus-Palme exchange fellowship - Sweden, 2003-2004.
- >> **Malik, A.**, Reviewer for the reputed Elsevier Journal of Hazardous Materials. 2004.
- >> **Datta K.**, Fellow, Third World Academy of Sciences, Trieste, Italy.
- >> **Datta K.**, Award, Dr. Darshan Ranganathan Memorial Lecture, INSA
  
- >> **Bhattacharyya A.K.**, Member of Board of Studies Deptt. of Environmental Planning, School of Planning and Architecture, New Delhi.
- >> **Gopal, Brij**, International Association of Limnology (SIL); Chairman, SIL Committee on Limnology in Developing Countries (1987- ); Chairman, SIL Wetland Working Group (1983; Member, SIL Conservation Committee (1987- ); Member, SIL - Tonolli Fund Committee (1987-; Member, Wetland Working Group of INTECOL 1980; Secretary General, National Institute of Ecology (India) 1978-; Member, Selection Committee for International Fellow Award of the Society of Wetland Scientists, 2003-05; Member, Steering Committee, National River Conservation Plan, Ministry of Environment & Forests, Government of India, New Delhi.; Member, Working Group on Minimum Flow, formed by the Water Quality Assessment Authority, Government of India, 2003-04; Member, Steering Committee on Conservation & Management of Harike, Kanji and Ropar Wetlands, 2000-2003, 2003-2006 (Committee constituted by the Governor of Punjab);, Quinquennial Review Team (QRT) for Central Inland Fisheries Research Institute, Barrackpore (Committee appointed by the Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi), 2003; Member, Academic Council of TERI School of Advanced Studies (Deemed University), New Delhi, 2003; Member, Research Advisory Committee, Ministry of Environment & Forests, Govt of India 2003-05; Member, Committee, National Lake Conservation Plan, Ministry of Environment & Forests, 2003-05; Member, Subcommittee on River regulation Zone, National river Conservation Directorate, Ministry of Environment & Forests, Govt of India, 2002; Member, Board of Studies, School of Environmental Studies, Delhi University, Delhi, 2001-04; Editor, International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences (1974-). Advisory Editor, Hydrobiologia (Kluwer Academic Publ., Netherlands) (1988 - ); Member, Editorial Board of Wetlands Ecology and Management (SPB Academic, Netherlands) (1990 - ) River Research and Application (formerly Regulated Rivers: Research & Management) (John Wiley, U.K.) (1991 - ); The Scientific World Journal - Freshwater Systems Domain (Infotrieve.com) (2000- )- electronic journal; Editor, Bulletin of the National Institute of Ecology.
- >> **Banerjee, D.K.**, Committee for Doctoral Programmes, School of Planning & Architecture, Delhi; Academic Council and Board of Studies, TERI School of Advanced Studies, Delhi; Board of Studies, M.S. University, Vadodara; Editorial Boards of two international journals, viz., Chemical Speciation and Bioavailability (UK) and Environmental Practice (USA).
- >> **Thakur, I.S.**, Biotech Research Society of India [BRSI]- Member, Board of Trustees.



- >> **Saxena, K.G.**, Member, Advisory Committee, ENVIS Programme, ME & F, New Delhi; Member, Technical Committee - Ecology and Ecosystems, ME & F, New Delhi; Member, Advisory Committee- Ecosystems Research Programme, ME & F, New Delhi; Member, Expert Committee-Biofarm Programme, DST, New Delhi
- >> **Rajamani, V.**, DST – Project Advisory Committee – Science of Shallow surface – Chairman; DST- Project Advisory Committee – Earth Science – Member; CSIR – Bhatnagar Prize Committee – Member; Young Scientist Prize Committee – Member; Project Advisory Committee – Chairman; Senior Research Associate ship – Chairman; Indian Academy of Sciences – Sectional Committee of Earth Sciences.
- >> **Mukherjee, Saumitra**, Member Saturn Observation Campaign 2002-2003-2004, NASA, USA.

## ***4. School of International Studies (SIS)***

Established in 1955, the School of International Studies is the oldest school of the University. During the forty eight years of its existence, the School has established itself as one of the premier institutions in the country for the study of international relations and area studies.

The School has made pioneering contributions in promoting the study of international relations as an academic discipline in India and in advancing knowledge and understanding of international affairs in an inter-disciplinary perspective. The School is also the first institution in the county to promote "Area Studies" and to develop expertise on various counties and regions of the world. It has also acquired an international reputation as a center of advanced learning.

Almost every State Government has instituted a fellowship (in some cases more than one) to be awarded to students meeting the criteria of domicile status in the state concerned. As for the output of the School, it may be noted that, as on January 2003, 586 scholars have been awarded Ph.D. and 1840 M.Phil degrees.

In recent years, several Chairs have been instituted in the School. These are Appadorai Chair, Nelson Mandela Chair, State Bank of India Chair and Chairs in Environmental Law and Space Law.

The School also holds a series of extension lectures every year on a theme relating to contemporary international relations. Pursuant to a decision of the Academic Council in February 1989, these lectures are now known as "Hriday Nath Kunzru Memorial (Extension) Lectures on International Relations". Under an endowment funded by Asia Publishing House, Bombay, it holds lectures in memory of the great poet and patriot, Sarojini Naidu and invites a distinguished scholar or statesman to deliver the memorial lecture.

The School has decided to launch a new programme on Comparative Area Studies. It would promote through well conceived, time bound projects, rigorous Comparative Research on specific issues/area and problems that transcend particular areas. The idea is to develop research agenda that would build thematic bridges across area specilities.

The School publishes a quarterly journal, *International Studies*. Founded in July 1959, this journal has acquired an international standing as the leading Indian academic journal in the field. It publishes original research articles on issues and problems, including problems of theory of contemporary relevance in the broad field of international relations and area studies.

The School offers the following M.Phil./Ph.D. programmes of study: American Studies, Latin American Studies, West European Studies, Canadian Studies, Diplomatic Studies, International Legal Studies, International Trade and Development, Chinese Studies, Japanese and Korean Studies, International Politics, International Organisation, Disarmament Studies, Political Geography, Russian and East European Studies, South Asian Studies, South East Asian & Southwest Pacific Studies, Central Asian Studies, West Asian and North African Studies, Sub-Saharan African Studies,

### **M.A. Politics (International Studies)**

The M.A. programme in Politics (International Studies) was introduced in the School in the academic year 1973-74 to fill the great demand for an M.A. Political Science programme with specialisation in International Studies. This programme, apart from core courses which are both discipline and area based. This is one of most popular and largest post graduate programme of the University.

A number of lectures were organised by the school during the period under report.

***Centre for American & West European Studies***

1. Prof. Michel Misse, Professor of Sociology, Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Lecture on 'Legacy of Social Inequality in Brazil' delivered on 27 January 2004.
2. Prof. Michel Misse, Professor of Sociology, Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Lecture on 'Urban Violence in Rio and Mumbai' delivered on 28 January 2004.
3. Prof. Rafael Hernandez, Editor *Temas* (Havana) delivered a lecture on 'Emergence of Civil Society in Cuba' on 5 February 2004.
4. Prof. Rafael Hernandez, Editor, *Temas* (Havana) delivered a lecture on 'Cuba-US Relations on 10 February 2004.
5. Dr. Balakrishnan, India's Ambassador to Cuba delivered a lecture on 'Cuba and India-Cuba Relations', February 2004
6. International Seminar on "The European Union in World Politics," at India, International Centre, 22-23 May 2003 in association with the Centre de Sciences Humaines, the EC Delegation, and Fundacao Oriente.
7. International Seminar on "Political and Social Transition in India and Europe," at University of Leipzig, 29-30 September 2003 in association with the Institute for Political Science, Leipzig University, Germany.
8. International Seminar on "Multiculturalism in India and Europe," at School of International Studies, JNU, 6-7 November 2003.
9. "The European Draft Constitution and the Future of European Integration" by Professor Hans-Peter Schneider, Institute for Federal Studies, University of Hannover, 18 November 2003.
10. "European Experiences of Conflict Resolution and Confidence Building: Relevance for South Asia" by Dr. Hans-Georg Wieck, former President, Federal German Intelligence (BND) and former Ambassador to NATO and India, 6 February 2004.
11. "Europe and the Transatlantic Community of Values" by Dr. Manfred Stassen, Visiting Professor of Humanities at the Latvian Academy of Culture, Riga and former Director, German Academic Exchange Service, New Delhi, 24 February 2004.
12. "Mars, Venus and Rama: US, Europe and Indian views on the Kashmir Problem" by Pramit Pal Chaudhuri, Foreign Editor, *The Hindustan Times*, New Delhi, 9 March 2004.
13. Organized on-day Seminar on "America and the Muslim World" at SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 24 April, 2003
14. Organized Seminar on "Civil Liberties in US Since 9/11", at SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 24 Feb., 2004.
15. National Seminar on "Balancing National Security with Civil Liberties" on September 10, 2003 at SIS, JNU.

### ***Centre for East Asian Studies***

16. Prof. Katsuka Miyaguchi, Japan Foundation, Issues of Japan Foreign Policy on 17 Oct., 2003
17. Tetsuya Ozaki, The Potential of Small Media on 17 October, 2003.
18. Dr. Ravni Thakur, University of Delhi, Chinese Intellectualisation view of Zodiac on 16 Feb., 2004
19. Dr. Srimati Chakravarti, University of Delhi, Education Policy in China: It's Impact on the reforms on 26 February, 2004
20. Dr. Shrabani Roy Choudhary, International Management Institute, Research Design on 24 Feb., 2004, Research Methods on 26 Feb. 2004, Data Analysis on 9 March, 2004 and Report Writing on 16 March, 2004
21. Prof. Dingli Shen National Professor & Director, Centre for American Studies, Fudan University Shanghai, The Future of China-US Relations on 20 Feb., 2004
22. Mr. Masato Takaoka, Minister, Political Affairs, Japan Embassy Changing Profile of Japan's Security policy on 9 March, 2004

### ***Centre for International Politics Organisations and Disarmament***

23. Seminar on "Iraq and UN: Morality and Reality" by Mr B.S. Prakash, Joint Secretary, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, held on 12 Nov. 2003;
24. Seminar on "Prospects for Enduring Peace in South Asia" by Professor T.V. Paul, James McGill, Professor of International Relations, McGill University, Quebec Canada, held on 3 Feb. 2004;
25. Seminar on "Global Crime, Borderlands and the Social Sciences" by Dr. Itty Abraham, Visiting Professorial Lecturer, Elliot School of International Affairs, George Washington University, Washington, D.C., USA, held on 17 March 2004

### ***Centre for West Asian and African Studies***

26. Two days National Seminar on "India's Energy Security and the Gulf" on 19-20 February 2004 by Dr.S.N.Malakar, Director, Gulf Studies Programme.
27. One day National Seminar on "Globalization and Emerging Issues in the Gulf" on 26 March 2004 by Dr. S.N.Malakar, Director, Gulf Studies Programme.
28. International seminar on "India and Indian Diaspora" on 29-30 March 2004 by Dr.A.K.Dubey.
29. H.E. Mr. Osama aAlAli, Ambassador of Palestine, spoke on Palestine and the Peace Process, 10 April 2003 at CWAAS, SIS, JNU.
30. Iraq Crisis, Group discussion, speakers A. K. Pasha, Gulshan Dietl, P. C. Jain, Sreedhar, Anwar Alam and A. K. Mahapatra on 3 April, 2003 at CWAAS, SIS.
31. Mr. Talmiz Ahmed, India's Ambassador to Saudi Arabia on Contemporary Saudi Arabia on 25 July, 2003 at CWAAS/SIS.
32. Mr. Qamar Agha, Senior Journalist, Palestinian – Israeli Peace Process: An Assessment of the Road Map, on 31 July 2003 at CWAAS/SIS.

33. Mr. Mahesh Sachdeva, Joint Secretary, WANA, Ministry of External Affairs spoke on, Current Developments in West Asia on 21 August, 2003 at CWAAS/SIS.
34. Mr. A. K. Damodaran, former Diplomat, Recent Developments in West Asia on 4 September, 2003 at CWAAS/SIS.
35. Dr. J. P. Sharma, Reader, Deptt. Of African Studies, Delhi University, Sharon's visit to India on 11 September 2003, CWAAS/SIS
36. Mr. M. Hamid Ansari, Former Ambassador of India to Iran, UAE and Saudi Arabia, Emerging Political Trends in the Gulf Region, on 18 September 2003 at CWAAS/SIS.
37. Mr. Sreedhar, Visiting Professor at CWAAS/SIS, Energy Security: Myths and Realities" on 23 October, 2003.
38. H.E. Mr. Saleh M. Al Ghamdi, Ambassador of Saudi Arabia in India spoke on "Saudi Arabia and Recent Developments in West Asia, on 30 October, 2003 at CWAAS/SIS.
39. Dr. P. R. Kumaraswamy, Problems of Studying minorities in West Asia on 6 November, 2003 at CWAAS/SIS.
40. Mr. K. P. Fabian and Mr. Qamar Agha, Visiting Scholars, Gulf Studies Programme, CWAAS/SIS spoke on Post Occupation Iraq, 29 January, 2004 at SIS JNU.
41. Presided over lecture by Ambassador of Iran H.E. Mr. S. Z. Yaghoubi on Challenges before Iran: Domestic, Regional and Global on 4 March, 2004 at CWAAS/SIS.

***Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics***

42. The Trade and Development Division together with the Centre de Sciences Humaines of the French Embassy organised a seminar inaugurated by the Vice-Chancellor at the School of International Studies on March 15 and 16, 2004.
43. Together with Alokesh Barua I conducted the Economics Refresher Course at the Academic Staff College.

The following visitors visited the School during the period under report

***Centre for American and West European Studies***

1. Prof. Martin from Simon Fraser University, Canada visited the Canadian Studies Programme on 5 November 2003.
2. Professor Hans-Peter Schneider, Director, Institute for Federal Studies, University of Hannover, Germany, 18 November 2003.
3. Dr. Hans-Georg Wieck, former President, Federal German Intelligence (BND) and former Ambassador to NATO and India, 6 February 2004.
4. Dr. Manfred Stassen, Visiting Professor of Humanities at the Latvian Academy of Culture, Riga and former Director, German Academic Exchange Service, New Delhi, 24 February 2004.

***Centre for East Asian Studies***

5. Dr. Zhang Ghuihong, Visiting Scholar in Chinese Studies, CEAS under Asia Foundation Fellow from February 2004 for 9 months.

***Centre for International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament***

6. Professor Ross Bobbage, Australian National University, Canberra visited the Centre on 10 October, 2003.

***Centre for West Asian & African Studies***

7. Mrs. Ayesha Abdul Ghaffar, Deputy Editor, Al Ahram on 24 March, 2004.
8. Mr. Salama Ahmed Salama, noted Journalist of Al Ahram, Cairo Egypt on 28 January, 2004.
9. Ambassadors posted in India from the following countries visited Center- Palestine 10 April, 2003, Turkey 16 October, 2003, Saudi Arabia 30 October, 2003
10. India's Former Ambassadors to Saudi Arabia on 25 July, 2003; Iran on 4 March, 2004; UAE; Current Joint Secretary(Gulf) MEA on 19-20 Feb., 2004 and Joint Secretary (WANA) MEA on 21 August, 2003. visited the Center.

All the above dignitaries invited by Dr. A. K. Pasha, Chairperson.

**Other Information:**

The Centre had proposed the establishment of a Francophone Area Studies Programme, the UGC of Area Studies Programme Committee had come to the Center to examine the proposal.

The Centre for South, Central South, East Asian and South West Pacific Studies has prepared teaching material on "Pakistan's Economic and Social Development" for Indira Gandhi Open National University, 2004.

The future plans for the School is as under:

Any perspective planning needs to look into the need to strengthen the library holdings on Latin America and the Caribbean, and the expansion of teaching and research faculty in the programme. This is imperative on account of experiences of economic liberalization and foreign policy conduct of Latin American countries which, undoubtedly, have interest and relevance in India both at the scholarly and policy-planning levels.

The Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics is Conducting 'Negotiations Workshops' for Business Venture, JV' etc.

The Political Geography Division of the Centre for International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament seeks to provide geopolitical and geo-strategic perspectives on international politics by studying both temporal and spatial aspects of contemporary international relations. Further emphasis on the theory of political geography can be expected in the future.

- >> **Chawla R. L.** Chilean Development Model, *India Quarterly* (New Delhi) Vol. L1xNos. 1&2 January-June 2003.
- >> **Chawla R. L.** Indo-Brazil Economic Relations, *Foreign Affairs Reports* (New Delhi), Vol.2, Nos.5-6, May-June 2003.

***Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics***

- >> **Das S.K.** and Arindam Bandyopadhyay, Quality Signals and Export Performance : A Micro-Level Study, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Sept. 27 – Oct. 3, 2003
- >> **Agarwal M. L.** US Policy Towards Moderate Muslim States paper presented at a seminar at the School of International Studies forthcoming in C.S.Raj (ed.)
- >> **Agarwal M. L.** The Kosovo Conflict, Mimeo, JNU, 2003.
- >> **Agarwal M. L.** Indo-US Relations, Mimeo, JNU, 2003.
- >> **Pant Manoj**, South Korean FDI in India: A Behavioural Analysis, NCAER-KIEP Seminar, Seoul, South Korea, July 30-31, 2003.
- >> **Pant Manoj**, S.K.Das, FDI in South Asia: Do Incentives Work? A Survey of the Literature, School of International Studies, JNU, December 2003.
- >> **Ray Amit S.** The Changing Structure of R&D Incentives in India: Concerns and Policy Options for the Pharmaceutical Sector, *Science Technology and Society* Vol.9 No.2, 2004 forthcoming
- >> **Ray Amit S.** India and Asia in the World Economy: The Role of Human Capital and Technology, *International Studies* Vol.41 No.2, 2004 forthcoming (with Ashok Guha)
- >> **Ray Amit S.** Exporting through Technological Capability: Econometric Evidence from Indian Pharmaceutical and Electronics/Electrical Firms, *Oxford Development Studies*, Vol.32 No.1, March 2004 (with S.Bhaduri)
- >> **Singh Gurbachan**, The Political Economy of Drug Quality: Changing Perceptions and Implications for the Indian Pharmaceutical Industry, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. 38 No. 23, 7 June, 2003. (with S. Bhaduri)
  
- >> **Chenoy Anuradha** Women in Conflict Zones, *South Asian Survey* (Sage, New Delhi) 11:1 (2004)
- >> **Chenoy Anuradha.** Gender and International Politics: The Intersections of Patriarchy and Militarisation, *Indian Journal of Gender Studies*, March 2004.
- >> **Chneoy Anuradha** Learning, Living and Practicing Peace, Rights and Gender Equity, United nations, Human security and Dignity: Fulfilling the Promise of the United Nations, UN, New York, 8-10 September, 2003.
- >> **Sachdeva G.**, Charan Wadhva: Indian Perspectives on East Asia available at Asia Pacific Foundation of Canada website
- >> **Sachdeva G.** Indian Ocean Region: Present Economic Trends & Future Possibilities *International Studies* (Sage), 2004, Vol. 41, No.1, pp.89-114.
- >> **Sachdeva G**, India & Eastern Europe *World Focus*, October-December 2003.
- >> **Patnaik A. K.** Russian Minority in Central Asia, *World Focus*, Vol.25, no.3, March 2004.
- >> **Patnaik A. K.** India-Central Asia Relations: The Growing Prospects, *World Focus*, Vol.24, nos. 10-11-12, October-December, 2003.

***Centre for International Politics Organizations and Disarmament***

- >> **Murthy C S R**, US and the Third World at the UN: An Ambivalent Relationship, *International Studies*, Vol.40, No.1, 2003, 1-21.
- >> **Sahni Varun**, The Capacity for Conquest: The Strategic Impact of US Victory in Iraq on South Asia, *Himal: The South Asian Magazine*, May 2003, pp.
- >> **Singh Swaran** Hu Jintao and the Future of Tibet, in *Defence and Technology* (New Delhi), July 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran** Vajpayee's China Visit: An Overview, in *World Focus* (New Delhi), Vol. 24, No. 7 (July 2003).
- >> **Singh Swaran** Kashmir Card on as part of their series on 'Remembering War: The 1962 India-China Conflict
- >> **Singh Swaran** Hu Jintao's Enduring Contact with Tibet" at Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies (New Delhi)
- >> **Singh Swaran** China-India Ties, *World Focus*, New Delhi, October-November-December 2003.
  
- >> **Jain P. C.** Indian Diaspora in Yemen, *Journal of Indian Ocean Studies*, 2003, vol.11, no.1, pp. 99-111.
- >> **Dietl G.** American Strategic Thinking, *The Hindu* (New Delhi), 3 April 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Museum, Memory and Mankind, *The Hindu*, 3 May 2003.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** The Iraq Crisis, *World Focus*, vol.25, No.1, January 2004, p.3-6.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Israel guilty in Road Map failure, *Indian Current*, Vol.xv, Issue 37, September 2003, pp.18-21.
  
- >> **Prabhakar H. S.** Japan as Corporate Society (Kaisha Shakai)-An Assessment of Social Responsibility during Recession -in Corporate Social Responsibility - Obligation and Accountability in Global Scenerio, (ed.) Satish Taneja and S.S. Vernekar, Bharti Vidyapeeth Institute of Manangement & Research, New Delhi, September 2003.
- >> **Prabhakar H. S.** Japanese State and Welfare - An Assessment of Development and Challenges, *Journal of Japanese Studies*, BHU, Banaras, June 2003.
- >> **Prabhakar H. S.** Is Japan Finally Recovering – An enduring Recovery is Unlikely, *The Economic Times* 25 February 2004, p. 8
- >> **Acharya Alka**, India- China Relations - The Territorial Imperative: Past and Present, *Economic and Political Weekly* November 8-14, 2003 (with G.P.Deshpande)
- >> **Acharya Alka**, Talking of and with China, *Economic and Political Weekly*, July 2003 (with G.P. Deshpande)



>> **Bhalla Madhu**, Vajpayee's China visit and the Economic Fallout, *World Focus*, August / September, 2003 issue.

>> **Bhalla Madhu**, Extricating India-China Economic Relations from Security Agendas, *Defence and Technology*, August 2003 issue.

***Centre for South Central, South East Asian and South West Pacific Studies***

>> Ending Internal Wars: The South Asian Experience, *International Negotiation* (Kluwer, Netherlands), vol. 8, no.2, 2003, pp. 213-50.

>> Peace in Jaffna: Impressions of a Visit, *Economic and Political Weekly* (Mumbai), vol.39, no.9, 28 February-5 March 2004, pp.890-93

>> India and Sri Lanka: A Changing Relationship, *Dialogue* (New Delhi), vol.5,no.3, January-March 2004, pp.142-57.

>> India-Maldives Relations, *Dialogue* (New Delhi), vol.5, no.3, January-March 2004, pp. 97-111.

>> . India's Relationship with Southeast Asia, *Dialogue Quarterly*, vol.5, no.3 2004, pp.157-168.

>> Continues to edit quarterly journal Himalayan and Central Asian Studies

>> **Jain R. K.** India, the European Union and the WTO (editor), New Delhi: Radiant Publishers, 2004.

>> **Jain R. K.** India, Europe and the Changing Dimensions of Security (editor), New Delhi: Radiant Publishers, 2004.

>> **Pant Pushpesh**, Desh Aur Dunia: 21 un Sadi Mein Videshniiti Gramshilpi

>> **Patnaik A. K.** Nations, Minorities and States in Post-Soviet Central Asia, (Anamika Publishers, New Delhi, 2003)

>> **Lama M. P.** Displaced Within Homelands: The IDP of Bangladesh and the Region (edited with Chodhury R Abrar), RMMRU, Dhaka University, 2003

>> **Lama M. P.** India as a Refugee Host Country: Management, Practices and Policy Options (ed.) Proceedings of the national Seminar, 2003

>> **Lama M. P.** Glory of New Sikkim (edited), Department of Information and Public Relations, Government of Sikkim, Gangtok, 2003,

>> **Lama M. P.** Sikkim-ma Manav Vikas: Avasar and Chuanuti, Department of Planning and Development, Government of Sikkim, Gangtok, 2004.

- >> **Singh Swaran** China-South Asia: Issues, Equations, Policies, (New Delhi: Lancers Books, 2003), pages 428, [ISBN 81-7095-099-6]
- >> **Chenoy, K.M.** (joint author), The Rise of Hindu Extremism and the Repression of Christian and Muslim Minorities in India, Freedom House, Washington DC, 2003.
- >> **Nafey Abdul** Civil Society and the Process of Political and Economic Liberalization in Latin America, in Lowell S. Gustafson and Satya R. Pattanayak, eds., Economic Performance Under Democratic Regimes in Latin America in the Twentyfirst Century, (New York: Edwin Mellen Press, 2003)
- >> **Nafey Abdul** Australia's Security: A Paradigm Shift?, in D. Gopal and Denis Rumley, eds., India and Australia: Issues and Opportunities (New Delhi: Authors Press, 2003)
- >> **Nafey Abdul** Wrote the following Lessons/Units for MA level courses of the Department of Political Science, IGNOU:
1. Unit on Human Security in International Relations (Written in October 2003)
  2. Unit on Emerging Powers in the International System (Written in November 2003)
  3. Unit on Approaches to the Study of Indian Foreign Policy (Written in December 2003)
  4. Unit on Civil Society and Social Movements in Latin America. (Written in January 2004)
  5. Unit on Democratic Transition: Patterns, Mechanisms and Processes. (Written in February 2004)
  6. Unit on Democratic Constitution and Institution Building. (Written in March 2004)
  7. Unit on Current Discourse on State and Market in Latin America. (Written in March 2004)
- >> **Nafey Abdul** Edited all the lessons/units for the course on State and Society in Latin America for the Department of Political Science, IGNOU.
- >> **Chawla R. L.** India and the EU: From GATT to GATS in R.K. Jain ed; India, the European Union and WTO, New Delhi, 2004.
- >> **Das S. K.**, Conveyance in Consumption Behaviour: A Northeast Perspective in Alokesh Barua (ed.) India's Northeast: Developmental Issues in a Historical Perspective, Manohar, 2004
- >> **Chenoy Anuradha** :India-Russia Future Strategic Trends, in V.D. Chopra edited, New Trends in Indo-Russian Relations, Kalpaz publications, Delhi, 2003.

- >> **Chenoy Anuradha** Geopolitics of Oil in Central Asia and The Caspian Basin, in *Alternatives Sud* (Paris and Spain) *Economie et geopolitique du petrole points de vue du Sud*, Centre Tricontinental, Harmatten, 2003.
- >> **Jha S. K.** India's Relations with New Russia from the Soviet Disintegration to Strategic Partnership, in Nalini Kant Jha, ed., *South Asia in 21<sup>st</sup> Century: India, Her Neighbours and the Great Powers* (New Delhi: South Asian Publishers Pvt. Ltd., 2003).
- >> **Sachdeva G.** Understanding Central Asian Economic Models In *Nirmala Joshi (Ed) Central Asia- The Great Game Replayed: Indian Perspective*, New Delhi: New Century Publishers, 2003.
- >> **Patnaik A. K.** Strategic games and South Asia - Central Asia relations, in Mahavir Singh and Viktor Krassilchtchikov (eds.), *Eurasian Vision*, Anamika Publishers, New Delhi, 2003.
- >> **Patnaik A. K.** Pluralism: Russia and India, in Arun Mohanty (ed.), *India - Russia: Dialogue of Civilizations*, Moscow, 2003.
- >> **Patnaik A. K.** Central Asia and India: the Post-Taliban Prospects, in Mahavir Singh (ed.) *International Terrorism and Religious Extremism: Challenges to Central and South-Asia'*, Anamika Publishers, New-Delhi, 2004
- >> **Pandey S. K.** Special Status as Political Response to Naga Problem, in Dipankar Sengupta eds., *Terrorism in South Asia* (New Delhi: Authors Press, 2004), pp.303-308.
  
- >> **Murthy C. S. R.** United Nations, Peacekeeping and Africa, in D. Gopal and R. Narayanan(eds) *State and Society in Africa* (New Delhi: Indira Gandhi National Open University, 2004
- >> **Sahni Varun**, International Relations Teaching in Indian Universities, in *Teaching of International Relations in South Asian Universities* (New Delhi: The United States Educational Foundation in India, 2003), pp.13-23
- >> **Singh Swaran** The Efficacy of Sanctions Regimes: Experience from Asia, in Greg Mills and Elizabeth Sidiropoulos (eds), *New Tools for Reform and Stability: Sanctions, Conditionalities and Conflict Resolution*, (Johannesburg: The South African Institute of International Affairs, 2004), pp.37-62.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China's South Asia Policy, in Mahavir Singh and Victor Krassilchtchikov (eds.), *Eurasian Vision*, (New Delhi: Anamika Publishers, 2003).
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China and South Asian Security Complex, in V.T. Patil and Nalini Kant Jha (ed.), *India in a Turbulent World: Perspectives in Foreign and Security Policies*, (New Delhi: South Asian Publishers, 2003)
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China's Afghan Policy: Limitations and Leverages, in Prof. K. Warikoo (ed), *Afghanistan Crisis: Issues and Perspectives*, (New Delhi: Bhavan Books, 2003).
- >> **Singh Swaran**, Strategic Triangle and the Ballistic Missile Defence, in Gilles Boquerat and Frederic Grare (ed.) *India, China, Russia Intricacies of an Asian Triangle*, New Delhi, India Research Press, 2003, 173p

- >> **Dietl G.** American Wars on Its Flanks: Iranian Perceptions and Policies in Salman Haider, ed., *The Afghan War and Its Geopolitical Implications for India* (Manohar Publishers, New Delhi, 2004).
- >> **Pasha A. K.** *USA and the Radical Muslim States in USA and the Muslim World: Cooperation and Confrontation*, London: Brunel Academic Publishers, 2004 p 178-219.
- >> **Prabhakar H. S.** *Japanese Management Practices - Challenges and contradictions*, in *Japan and South Asia* (ed.) M. Dharamdasami, Kanishka Pub., New Delhi, 2003.
- >> **Prabhakar H. S.** *East Asian Regionalism and Australia in Australia and India in Australia and India in the Asia Pacific*, (ed.)D. Gopal AND Dennis Rumley, Shipra Pub. New Delhi, 2004
- >> **Verma Lalima,** *Japan/India: Beyond Trade and Investment*, in M.D. Dharmadasani, *Japan's Role in South Asia* Kanishka, 2003).
- >> **Sahadevan P.** *Globalisation and Sri Lanka*, in Achin Vanaik, ed., *Globalisation and South Asia: Multidimensional Perspectives* (New Delhi: Manohar Publishers, 2004), pp.118-37.
- >> **Sahadevan P.** *Sri Lanka's War for Peace and the LTTE's Commitment to Armed Struggle*, in O.P. Mishra, ed., *Terrorism and Low Intensity Conflict in South Asia* (New Delhi: Manak Publications, 2003), pp.284-315.
- >> **Sahadevan P.** *The Other Tamils: Ethnicity and Identity of the Indian Tamils of Sri Lanka*, in Bonita Aleaz, et.al., eds., *Ethnicity, Nation & Minorities: The South Asian Scenario* (New Delhi: Manak Publications, 2003), pp.187-207.
- >> **Sahadevan P.** *Forced to Flee: Sri Lankan Tamil Refugees in India*, in O.P. Mishra and A.J. Majumdar, eds., *The Elsewhere People: Cross-border Migration, Refugee Protection and State Response* (New Delhi: Lancer's Books, 2003), pp.63-82.
- >> **Jha G.** *Australia and Southeast Asia*, in D. Gopal, ed. *Australia and the Asia- Pacific*, New Delhi, Shipra 2003.
- >> **Mukherji I. N.** *Nepal and Globalisation*, paper presented in Ed. Achin Vanaik. *Globalisation in South Asia*, Academy of Third World Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia. Manohar Publications, New Delhi, 2004, pp.105-117.
- >> **Mukherji I. N.** *Reform of India's Import Regime: the Tasks Ahead* in Proceedings of UGC funded Seminar on Decade of Economic Reforms: An Assessment, in Manjit Singh, Kalindi College, Yearly Academic Journal, vol.3, 2003-04, pp.29-35, March 2004.
- >> **Warikoo K.** *Religious Extremism and Terrorism in Kashmir*, In *International Terrorism and Religious Extremism: Challenges to Central and South Asia*. Edited by Mahavir Singh, Delhi, 2004, pp.253-262.

- >> **Lama M. P.** Poverty, Migration and Conflict: Challenges to Human Security in South Asia, in PR Chari & Sonika Gupta (ed) Human Security in South Asia: Energy, Gender, Migration and Globalisation, Scoail Science Press, New Delhi 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** The Maoist Movement in Nepal : The Economic Implications in Sridhar Khatri and Gert W Kueck (ed) Terrorism in South Asia: Impact on Development and Democratic Process, Shipra, New Delhi 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Techolonogy Co-Operation among the BIMST-EC Countries: Issues, Challenges and Opportunities, BISS Journal, July 2003, Vol.24, No.3, Dhaka, Bangladesh.
  
- >> **Chenoy, K.M.** Re-Examining National Security, in Chawla, L.S. & Mitra, A, South Asia in Quest for Peace & Health IDPD and IPPNW, New Delhi – 2004.
  
- >> **Nafey Abdul,** An unsponsored research project had been undertaken nearly 4 years ago on ‘Ethnicity and Politics in the Caribbean’. It has since been completed. The work could not be published last year for a variety of reasons. Efforts are on to get it published in the current calendar year.
- >> **Vivekanandan B. ,** European Union and the Emerging Global Systems
- >> **Jain R. K.,** Indo-German Relations, 1949-2002
- >> **Jain R. K.,** The European Union and SAARC
- >> **Vijayalakshmi K. P.,** Women’s Political Participation: Issues of Gender in American and Indian Politics(unsponsored)
- >> **Vijayalakshmi K. P.,** Indian Diaspora in the United States as part of the Joint Task Force set up by ORF (India) and Pacific council (US) to study Indo-US Relations.
  
- >> **Ray Amit S.** Managing Port Reforms in India: Case Study of JNPT, A research study for the World Development Report (WDR 2005) sponsored by World Bank, Washington DC (December 2003 – January 2004).
- >> **Ray Amit S.** R & D Incentives in India: Structural Changes and Impact (with case studies of pharmaceutical and food processing sectors), sponsored by the Department of Science & Technology, Government of India (April 2002 – June 2003).
  
- >> **Patnaik A. K.** Central Asia: Geopolitics, Security and Regional Stability, Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Calcutta, 2003-04.
- >> **Joshi N. M.** Central Asia’s Security Concerns: Implications For India Supported by Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India.
- >> **Pandey S. K.** UGC project on Asymmetrical Federalism in India: A Comparative Perspective (on going)

- >> **Jain P. C.** Non-Resident Indian Entrepreneurs in the Gulf: A Case Study of the United Arab Emirates Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi, 1 March 2004.
  
- >> **Nafey Abdul,** Concept of Civil Society in Islam paper presented in the National Seminar on America and the Muslim World organized by CAWES and the Centre for Peace Studies, New Delhi on 24 April 2003.
- >> **Nafey Abdul,** Communalism and the Indian Democratic Process, Paper presented in the International Conference on 'Political and Social Transition in India and Europe' organized by the JNUEUSP and Institute of Political Science, Leipzig University, Leipzig, Germany, 29-30 September 2003.
- >> **Nafey Abdul,** Nature and Challenge of Communalism, Paper presented at the International Conference on 'India: The Challenges to an Emerging Power', organized by the Glendon College, York University (Toronto, Canada) on 28 February 2004.
- >> **Vivekanandan B. ,** Attended and paper presented on Welfare States in Europe Viewed from India at International Seminar in Leipzig on 29-30 September 2003.
- >> **Raj C. S.** America's War on Terrorism, Paper presented at the Seminar on America and the Muslim World on 24 April 2003, at SIS, JNU, New Delhi.
- >> **Raj C. S.** Emerging Old Order After War on Iraq, Talk at the Rotary Club, India International Centre, New Delhi, on 16 June 2003.
- >> **Raj C. S.** American Civil Liberties After 9/11 Presentation at a Seminar on Civil Liberties in US Since 9/11, Main speaker Dr. Peter Burligh, at SIS, JNU, New Delhi, on 10 September 2003.
- >> **Raj C. S.** Comment on Challenges to American Foreign policy, A Talk given by Ambassador Karl F. Inderfurth, George Washington University, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 30 January 2004.
- >> **Raj C. S.** USA PATRIOT Act and American Civil Liberties, Presentation at a Seminar on Civil Liberties in US Since 9/11 ; Main Speaker Prof. Stephen Saltzburg, George Washington University, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 24 February 2004.
- >> **Raj C. S.** Focus on Canadian Studies in JNU, presentation to the Canadian Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade Official, Ms. Caroline Laplante, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, on 2 March 2004.
- >> **Raj C. S.** American Jewish Historical Experience and Perception in America, Special Lecture at the Centre of Linguistics and English, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 26 March, 2004.
- >> **Jain R. K.** Paper on South Asia and European Integration, at the international conference on European Integration and the Asia-Pacific Region, organised by the EU Studies Association of Korea, Seoul, 30-31 May 2003.
- >> **Jain R. K.** Paper on Migration in the European Union, at seminar on Political and Social Transition in India and Europe, Leipzig, Germany, 29-30 September 2003.

- >> **Jain R. K.** Paper on India and New Europe, at seminar on India and the New Europe organised by the Association of Indian Diplomats, India International Centre, New Delhi 28 February 2004.
- >> **Jain R. K.** Paper on Right-wing Extremism in France and Germany, at the international seminar on Multiculturalism in India and Europe, organised by the JNU European Union Studies Programme, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 6-7 November 2003.
- >> **Chawla R. L.** Presented a paper titled, From Oil to Gas: A Case Study of Oman, at an international seminar on India's Energy Security and the Gulf, New Delhi 19-20 February 2004.
- >> **Chawla R. L.** Globalising the Omani Economy: Opportunities and Challenges, a paper presented at an international seminar on Globalisation in the Gulf: Emerging Challenges, New Delhi, 26 March 2004.
- >> **Chawla R. L.** Indian Diaspora in the Caribbean: Their Economic Role and Contribution, a paper presented at an international seminar on India and Indian Diaspora, New Delhi, 29-30 March 2004.
- >> **Mahapatra C.** Presented a paper on Ethical Dimension of Indian Foreign Policy, at 38<sup>th</sup> Otago Foreign Policy School, University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 27-30 June 03.
- >> **Mahapatra C.** Spoke on India, Asia and the US at Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, Singapore, 3 July 2003.
- >> **Mahapatra C.** Participated in an International Conference–Asian Security Conference, Organised by IDSA, Vigyan Bhaban, 27-28 January 04.
- >> **Mahapatra C.** Participated in a Workshop on US Policy Towards South Asia, Organised by Asia Foundation, Dhaka, Bangladesh, 14-16 February 04.
- >> **Mahapatra C** Was a Discussant and Spoke on US, Turkey and EU Enlargement at a Workshop on rethinking the Idea of Europe: Culture Studies as European Studies, organized by Centre of German studies, SLL&CS, JNU, 23-25 February 04.
- >> **Mahapatra C.** Presented a paper on US Response to Peace and Conflict in Asia, at the SIS-MEA Colloquium at IIC on 10-11 March 2004.
- >> **Vijayalakshmi K. P.** International Relations Perspective on Comprehensive Security, University of Pune, August, 2003.
- >> **Vijayalakshmi K. P.** Balancing National Security with Civil Liberties: A Comparison of US and India After 9-11, SIS, JNU, September 2003.
- >> **Vijayalakshmi K. P** Indo-US Relations: Tracing the Trajectory, IPCS, New Delhi, October 2003.
- >> **Vijayalakshmi K. P** Gendered Approach to Non-Traditional Security Discourse in South Asia, WISCOMP, New Delhi, December 2003.
- >> **Vijayalakshmi K. P** Delhi Policy Group seminar and round table, panelist on economic issues, 25 November, 2003.
- >> **Vijayalakshmi K. P** Delhi Policy Group seminar and round table, title Perspectives from Afghanistan and Pakistan, 18 December, 2003.

- >> **Vijaylakshmi K. P** Jaipur Peace Foundation, University of Jaipur, International Conference, paper on Women and Peace Perspectives, 5-6 January, 2004.
- >> **Vijaylakshmi K. P** Mumbai Conference of Regional Centre of Strategic Studies, title The Role of Civil Society in the Prevention of Armed Conflict in South Asia, paper on Changing Role of Women in Conflict and Peace, 17-19 January, 2004.
- >> **Vijaylakshmi K. P** International Conference, Jammu, conflict and Cooperation in South Asia, paper on Changing US perceptions and Goals in South Asia; Implications for India-Pakistan tensions, 16-17 February, 2004.
- >> **Vijaylakshmi K. P** Ministry of Defence, New Delhi, Directorate of Net Assessments, Headquarters Integrated Defence Staff, seminar cum workshop on Emerging Security Environment, Escalation Dynamics and Risk Management in Southern Asia, paper on Rethinking Security: Towards a Comprehensive Security Approach, Implications for Southern Asia, 2-5 March, 2004.
- >> **Vijaylakshmi K. P** Paper presented on Indian Diaspora Political and Commercial Role in the US, at International Seminar, CWAAS, SIS, JNU 29-30 March 2004.
  
- >> **Das S. K.** Joint Venture and Export Pessimism, presented at a Conference held on 15 December 2003 at Department of Economics, University of California, Riverside, USA.
- >> **Pant Manoj** South Korean FDI in India: A Behavioural Study, presented at International Seminar in Seoul, South Korea sponsored by Korean Institute for Economic Policy, South Korea and NCAER, India, July 29-31, 2003.
- >> **Pant Manoj** India's Post Cancun Concerns, lecture at a Conference in London, U.K., Feb. 19, 2004 sponsored by the Consumer Association of the UK.
- >> **Pant Manoj** India's Competition Policy: An Exploratory Study, paper presented at a Conference sponsored by TRALAC and IDRC, Cape Town, South Africa, Mar. 16-17, 2004.
- >> **Singh Gurbachan** Role of the lender of last resort at the Conference on Regulation: Institutional and Legal Dimensions on 13-14 November 2003 at the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance, JNU
- >> **Singh Gurbachan** Theory of Credit Creation Reconsidered, 8 September 2003 at Economics Division. CSDILE, SIS, JNU.
- >> **Singh Gurbachan** Lecture on New Monetary Economics at Academic Staff College, JNU, January 2004.
- >> **Singh Gurbachan** Lecture on Finance in India at Academic Staff College, JNU, January 2004.
- >> **Singh Gurbachan** Discussion on Global Development Finance 2003 on 2.4.2003 at Economics Division, CSDILE, SIS, JNU. The report was launched by the World Bank with a seminar at SIS, JNU.
- >> **Ray Amit S.** National Seminar on Public Health in India: Colonial and Post-Colonial Experience at Institute of Development Studies, Kolkata (IDSK), Calcutta University, Alipore Campus,



- Calcutta, October 2003. (Paper presented: The Indian Pharmaceutical Industry at Crossroads: Implications for India's Health Care).
- >> **Ray Amit S.** Joint Seminar of the Ministry of External Affairs and SIS, JNU on India and Emerging Asia at Sapru House, New Delhi, March 2004,
  - >> **Ray Amit S.** India and Asia in the World Economy: the Role of Human Capital and Technology
  - >> **Ray Amit S.** Science Technology & Society Studies Research Workshop (National), CSSP, JNU, March 2004.
  - >> **Ray Amit S.** Workshop on Making Essential Drugs Available for the Poor in India: Challenges in Policy and Implementation at CSMCH, JNU, April 2003.
  
  - >> **Chenoy Anuradha** United Nations Conference on Human Security and Dignity: Fulfilling the Promise of the United Nations, New York, 8-10 September 2003. Peace and Security (and Gender) and Role of Governments and NGO's in achieving Millennium Development Goals in Education
  - >> **Chenoy Anuradha** International seminar on Multiculturalism in India and Europe, SIS, European Studies Programme, 4-5 November, 2003, Paper on Gender and Multiculturalism
  - >> **Chenoy Anuradha** Asia after 9-11: Civil Society Initiatives for Building Democracy, Seminar and Workshop in Seoul, south Korea, November 26-December 3, 2003
  - >> **Joshi N. M.** Member of the Indian Delegation to the Third India-Central Asia Regional Conference, Tashkent 5-7 Nov.2003. Presented a paper on Regional Economic Cooperation and Transport Linkages with Central Asia: An Indian Perspective.
  - >> **Joshi N. M.** India and Central Asia: Bilateral Dimensions National seminar Organised by Centre for Regional and Strategic Studies, University of Jammu, Jammu.
  - >> **Joshi N. M.** Geopolitical Perspectives on Central Asia : An Indian View. International Seminar on Central Asia ; From Classical to Contemporary . Organised by Aastha Bharati & ICCR New Delhi 1-3 March 2004.
  - >> **Joshi N. M.** Central Asia's Regional Security Environment. National Seminar titled Central Asia in Transition organized by Centre for Central Eurasian Studies, University of Mumbai, 9-10 March 2004
  - >> **Joshi N. M.** Presented a paper on Changing Perspectives on Security at a National Seminar organised by CRCAEES/SIS on 23-24 March 2004.
  - >> **Patnaik A. K.** Asian powers and Central Asia's security, in International Seminar on Building a New Asia: Problems and Prospects of Regional and Pan-Asian Co-operation for Security and Development, organised by Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, 29-31 March, 2004.
  - >> **Patnaik A. K.** Ethnicity and nationalism in Central Asia, National Seminar on Central Asia: Present Challenges and Future Prospects, organised by the University of Jammu and HQ 16 Corps, held at Jammu University, Jammu, 25-26 February, 2004.

- >> **Patnaik A. K.** Central Asia's security and economic trends: Asia linkages, (jointly with Dr. Gulshan Sachdeva), in Seminar India and Emerging Asia, organised by School of International Studies, JNU & Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India, held at Indian Council of World Affairs, Sapru House, New Delhi, 23-24 March 2004.
- >> **Patnaik A. K.** Nations and Nationalism in Central Asia, in National Seminar on Understanding Systemic Transition in Russia & CIS, organised by the Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies, SIS, JNU 23-24 March 2004.
- >> **Jha S. K.** Participated in XXVII Indian Social Science Congress at IIT, Kharagpur on 3-7 December 2003. Presentation on "International Relations in the Era of Globalisation".
- >> **Jha S. K.** Participated in XXVII Indian Social Science Congress at IIT, Kharagpur on 3-7 December 2003. President of the Interdisciplinary Session on International Relations, Defence and Strategic Studies.
- >> **Jha S. K.** Participated in the International Seminar on Global Quest for Participatory Democracy, JNU, 20-22 February 2004, Presentation on Experiences of Democratisation in the post-Soviet Space
- >> **Jha S. K.** Participated in the International Seminar on Global Quest for Participatory Democracy, JNU, 20-22 February 2004. Chairperson of the session on Northern perspectives on the Participatory Democracy
- >> **Jha S. K.** Organized National Seminar on Understanding Systemic Transition in Russia and the CIS, 23-24 March 2004, Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies, SIS, JNU, New Delhi. Presentation on Democratization in Russia and the CIS.
- >> **Sachdeva G** presented a paper on India-Central Asia Economic Relations at the seminar India Central Asia Energy & Transport Links of Future, organized by India Council of World Affairs, 1 August 2003.
- >> **Sachdeva G** Presented a paper Indian Experience with Regional Economic Integration at the First India-Sebia & Montenegro Dialogue Organised by Centre for Policy Research New Delhi and Institute of International Politics and Economics Belgrade, on 5-6 December 2003.
- >> **Sachdeva G** Presented a paper The Political Economy of Central Asian Transformation at the national seminar on Identity and Geopolitics in Central Asia 1991-2003, organized by Academy of Third World Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, 9-10 December 2003.
- >> **Sachdeva G** Presented a paper, Macroeconomic Developments in Central Asia, 1992-2002 at the international Seminar on Mid West & Central Asia organized by Panjab University Chandigarh and Institute of Advanced Studies shimla, 21-23 January 2004.
- >> **Sachdeva G** Presented a paper Economic Changes in Central Asia & Indian Response at the International Seminar India & Central Asia\_ Classical to Contemporary Period organized by Astha Bharti and ICCR at IIC on 1-3 March 2004.
- >> **Sachdeva G** Presented a paper Theorizing Post-Socialist Economic Transformation at an International seminar Understanding Systemic Transition in Russia & the CIS organised by the CRCAEES/SIS/JNU on 23-24 March 2004.

- >> **Asghar Tahir**, Presented paper on Agrarian Transition at National Seminar on Understanding Systemic Transition in Russia and the CIS, 23-24 March 2004, Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies, SIS, JNU, New Delhi.
- >> **Pandey S. K.** Presented a paper on Quadrangle for Peace: The Need for India-Iran-Russia-China Partnership at the International Conference on Persian Gulf: Regional Developments in the Aftermath of Iraq Occupation organised by Institute of Political and International Studies, Tehran, Iran, held on 17 – 18 February 2004.
- >> **Pandey S. K.** Presented a paper on Indian Diaspora in Central Asia at the International Seminar on India and Indian Diaspora, organised by School of International Studies, JNU and Indian Council for Cultural Relations, New Delhi, held on March 29-30 March 2004.
- >> **Pandey S. K.** Presented a paper on Federalism as an Antidote to Nationalism in Russia and the CIS at the National Seminar on Understanding Systemic Transition in Russia and the CIS organised by the Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies, School of International Studies, JNU, New Delhi, held on 23-24 March 2004.
- >> **Pandey S. K.** Presented a paper on Accommodation of National Minorities in Federal Political Systems: Lessons for India at the 27<sup>th</sup> Indian Social Science Congress, on Focal Theme: Challenges to Democracy in India organised by Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur and Indian Academy of Social Sciences, Allahabad, held at IIT, Kharagpur, on 03-07 December 2003.
- >> **Pandey S. K.** Presented a paper on Human Rights in International Relations at the Seminar on Human Rights: Protection, Promotion and Challenges, organised by Seth Motilal Post-Graduate College, Jhunjhunu, Rajasthan, held on 28-29 January 2004.
- >> **Badan Phool** Presented a paper on State Democracy and Media in Central Asia at a National Seminar organised by CRCAEES/SIS on 23-24 March 2004.
- >> **Sarkar Bhaswati**, Presented a paper on Nationalism and the Russian Nation Building Experience in a seminar organized by the Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies in March 2004 on 'Understanding Systemic Transition in Russia and the CIS.
- >> **Dietl G.** Made a presentation on The Shias in Iraq at a seminar on US War on Iraq organized by the JNUTA, 2 April 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Was panelist at a seminar on West Asia: Peace Prospects, organized by the Indian Council of World Affairs, 28 June 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Was a panelist at a seminar on West Asia: Is the Roadmap Tattered? Organised by the Indian Council of World Affairs, 8 October 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Was the Chief Guest, presided over a session and presented a paper on Warlords and Afghan Reconstruction: the Case of Ismail Khan of Herat at a seminar on Reconstruction of Afghanistan: Prospects and Challenges organized by the Center of Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, 21-22 October 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Participated and presided over a session at a seminar on Rethinking South Asian Security organized by the Department of Political Science, University of Kashmir, Srinagar, 22-23 October 2003..

- >> **Dietl G.** Participated and chaired a session at a Seminar on Narratives of the Sea: Encapsulating the Indian Ocean World organized by the Nehru Memorial and Library, 10-12 December 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Presented a paper on the Stability in the Gulf: The Energy Context at a seminar on India's Energy Security and the Gulf organized by the Gulf Studies Programme, 19-20 February 2004.
- >> **Dietl G.** Presented a paper on Iran and the American Wars on Its Flanks and Chaired a session at an international seminar on Iran Twenty Five Years After the Revolution organized by the Observer Research Foundation, 8-9 March 2004.
- >> **Dietl G.** Presented a paper on The Caspian Sea: Potentials and Prospects at a seminar on The Central Asian Response to the New World Order organized by the University of Kashmir, Srinagar, 17-18 March 2004.
- >> **Dietl G.** Participated and chaired the inaugural session at the seminar on Globalization and Emerging Issues in the Gulf, organized by the Gulf Studies Programme, 26 March 2004.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Presented paper on 25 years of Gulf Studies Programme in a national conference on The Relevance of Area Studies in the Era of Globalisation organized by Goa University, Panaji 7-8 October 2003.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Presided over two sessions and presented a paper on The Afghan Issue: The West Asian Factor at a seminar on Reconstruction of Afghanistan: Prospects & Challenges organized by the Centre of Central Asian Studies University of Kashmir, Srinagar, 21-22 October 2003.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Presided over a session and presented a paper on Kashmir Issue and its links with West Asia in a seminar on Rethinking Peace in South Asia organized by the Deptt. of Political Science, Kashmir University, Srinagar. on October 22-23, 2003.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** International Conference organized by Arab Thought Foundation, Beirut, Lebanon, presented a paper on India and the Arab World in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century of India; Challenges and Responses on 6 December, 2003.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Presided over Valedictory session on India's Energy Security and the Gulf and address by Prof. M.S.Agwani, Ex. Vice-Chancellor, JNU on 20 February 2004 organized by GSP, CWAAS, SIS, JNU.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Presented paper on Pax Americana in the Gulf Region: Implications for India's quest for energy security in a National seminar on India's Energy security and the Gulf organized by GSP, CWAAS, SIS, JNU, New Delhi on 19-20 February 2004.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Presented paper on Aspects of Iran's Policy Towards the GCC States at an international seminar on Iran: Twenty Five Years after the Revolution, organized by the Observer Research Foundation, New Delhi, 8-9 March 2004.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Presented paper on Afghanistan as a factor in Indo-Iranian Relations in a seminar on Afghanistan: Challenges to Peace, Security and National Reconstruction on 10 March 2004 organized by Central Asian Studies, SIS, JNU, New Delhi.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Presided over seminar on Zionism: Past, Present and Future by K.P Fabian, Visiting Scholar, GSP and former Ambassador to Qatar and Italy March 11, 2004.

- >> **Pasha A. K.** Presided over seminar on Globalisation and Terrorism : The Case of Iraq by Dr. Veena R.M Kumar, Department of Political Science, LSR New Delhi March 18, 2004.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Made presentation on Egypt and Israel: 25 years of Peace: An Assessment organized by CWAAS/SIS/JNU on 25 March 2004.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Presented a paper on Struggle for Democracy in GCC States in a national seminar on Globalization and Emerging Issues in the Gulf organized by GSP/CWAAS/SIS/JNU, New Delhi on 26 March 2004.
- >> **Pasha A. K.,** Lecture on Bleeding Iraq: A year of Colonial Occupation & Corporate Plunder at Ganga Hostel by AISA, 18 March, 2004.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Paper presented in an International seminar organized by CWAAS, SIS, JNU, ICCR and GSP and ICHR on Pax Americana in the Gulf Region: Implications for Indian Diaspora in GCC States on 29-30 March 2004, SIS, JNU, New Delhi.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Panelist at a discussion on The Return of Colonialism: American Game Plan and Iraqi Resistance, organised by JNUSU 29 August, 2003.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Panelist at a discussion on Palestine: Past, Present & Future organised by the Third World Academy, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi on 15 September, 2003.
- >> **Pasha A. K.,** Presided over Seminar on “Prospects of Democracy in Iraq Dr. Arshi Khan, Jamia Hamdard, New Delhi spoke on 25 September, 2003.
- >> **Pasha A. K.,** Presided over lecture by Ambassador of Turkey in a seminar on Contemporary Turkey 16 October, 2003.
- >> **Pasha A. K.,** Presided over lecture by Sh. S Z Yaghoubi, Ambassador of Iran in a Seminar Challenges before Iran: Domestic Regional & Global on 4 March, 2004.
- >> **Jain P. C.** National Seminar on Globalization and Emerging Issues in the Gulf, Gulf Studies Programme, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 26 March 2004.
- >> **Jain P. C.** Expert Committee Meeting for designing M.A.Sociology Elective Courses, Indira Gandhi National Open University, New Delhi, 3 - 4 March 2004.
  
- >> **Prabhakar H. S.,** Strategy Implementation, organized by Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Development Sripeadur, Tamil Nadu, 10-12 September 2003.
- >> **Prabhakar H. S.,** Discussant for paper on Japan in the year 2025: Economy, Society and politics, 15-16 March 2004, Centre for Development and Human Rights, New Delhi.
- >> **Varma Lalima** Emerging Trends in Japan’s Asia Policy Presented at Joint Seminar by SIS & MEA India, 23-24 March 2004
- >> **Bhalla Madhu,** Emerging Asia: The Rise of China and Shifting Paradigms of Power, Annual Seminar, Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India and the School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 5-6 February 2004.
- >> **Bhalla Madhu,** From geostrategy to geo-economic: the transformation of Sino-Pakistan economic relations Seminar on China-Pakistan Strategic Cooperation: India Perspectives, Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi, March 2004.

- >> **Bhalla Madhu**, Making Sense of Asian Security: Multipolar Angst in a Unipolar World for the Third China-India Research Roundtable, Centre of Asian Studies, University of Hong Kong, December 2003.
- >> **Bhalla Madhu**, India-China Economic Relations: Extracting Politics from Economic Relations, for the National Seminar on India-China Relations, the Banaras Hindu University and the Maulana Abdul Kalam Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata, October, 2003.
- >> **Bhalla Madhu**, Discusant : Seminar on China-Pakistan Strategic Cooperation : Indian Perspectives, Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi, March 2004.
- >> **Bhalla Madhu**, Chair: Session, Seminar on China-Pakistan Strategic Cooperation: Indian Perspectives, Centre de Sciences Humaines, New Delhi, March 2004.
  
- >> **Sahni Varun**, India and 'Missile Non-Proliferation' in South Asia: More Obstacles than Opportunities, Mountbatten Centre Workshop on Missile Issues in South Asia, organized by the Mountbatten Centre for International Studies, University of Southampton, U.K., 13-14 December 2003.
- >> **Sahni Varun**, 1998 Nuclear Tests: Have they added to South Asian Security? at the Summer Workshop on Defence, Technology and Cooperative Security in South Asia, organized by the Regional Centre for Strategic Studies, Colombo and Fudan University, Shanghai, China, 5 December 2003.
- >> **Sahni Varun**, Limited Conflict Under a Nuclear Shadow, Summer Workshop on Defence, Technology and Cooperative Security in South Asia, organized by the Regional Centre for Strategic Studies, Colombo and Fudan University, Shanghai, China, 5 December 2003.
- >> **Sahni Varun**, Learning to Live with Indo-Pakistani Conflicts: Brasstacks, Kargil and the 2002 Tension, Summer Workshop on Defence, Technology and Cooperative Security in South Asia, organized by the Regional Centre for Strategic Studies, Colombo and Fudan University, Shanghai, China, 5 December 2003.
- >> **Sahni Varun**, India-Pakistan Relations and the Advani/Musharraf Visits to the U.S, South Asia Working Group, United States Institute of Peace and the Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C., 30 June 2003.
- >> **Sahni Varun**, Indian Party Politics, Brown Bag Briefing at the Research Directorate, Institute for National Strategic Studies, National Defense University, Washington, D.C., 26 June 2003.
- >> **Sahni Varun**, United States Engagement in the Post-September 11<sup>th</sup> World, Institute for National Strategic Studies, National Defense University, Washington, D.C., 17 June 2003.
- >> **Sahni Varun**, Beyond Ethics and Efficiency: Hawala Transactions and the 'Securitizing' of Corruption, Roundtable on Corruption and the War on Terrorism: Some Lessons from India and S.E. Asia, Institute for National Strategic Studies, National Defense University, Washington, D.C., 12 June 2003.
- >> **Sahni Varun**, From Security in Asia to Asian Security, Joint Seminar 2004 of the Ministry of External Affairs, Government of India and the School of International

- Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University on India and Emerging Asia, New Delhi, 23 March 2004.
- >> **Sahni Varun**, Pugwash Workshop on South Asian Security: The Role of Confidence Building Measures organized by the Indian Pugwash Society, New Delhi, 21-22 February 2004.
  - >> **Sahni Varun**, Current Strategic Developments in Asia: A View from Delhi, China-India-Germany Conference on Emerging Global Developments and Counter-Terrorism organized by the Institute of Peace and Conflict Studies and the Konrad Adenauer Foundation, Manesar, 18 February 2004.
  - >> **Sahni Varun**, International Relations and Area Studies: Friends or Rivals? Second International Conference of the Indian Association for the Study of Australia on Australia-Identity, Representation and Belonging, New Delhi, 15 January 2004.
  - >> **Sahni Varun**, Securing the Future: National Security Strategy Development in the Era of Uncertainty, seminar organized by the Directorate of Net Assessment, Headquarters Integrated Defence Staff, New Delhi, 9 January 2004.
  - >> **Sahni Varun**, NTS Issues in South Asia: The Challenge of Engendering the Discourse, Regional Conference on Non-Traditional Security Discourse: Gender and South Asia, organized by Women in Security, Conflict Management and Peace (WISCOMP), New Delhi, 27 December 2003.
  - >> **Sahni Varun**, Recent Indian CBM Initiatives with Pakistan and its Response: Possibilities of Peace, Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 14 November 2003.
  - >> **Sahni Varun**, Why Policy Falter: A Study of the Structural Constraints on India's External Security Policy, Regional Workshop on South Asian Conceptions of International Relations: Search for Alternative Paradigms organized by the Asian Political and International Studies Association (APISA) at the International Centre, Goa, 20-21 October 2003.
  - >> **Sahni Varun**, Convenor (India), Australia-India Security Roundtable 2003 organized by the Australia-India Council, the Australian Strategic Policy Institute, and the Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development (CRRID), Chandigarh, 7-8 October 2003.
  - >> **Sahni Varun**, Workshop on Deterrence Theory and South Asia organized by the University of Pennsylvania Institute for the Advanced Study of India (UPIASI), New Delhi, 26 August 2003.
  - >> **Singh Swaran**, Tibet and China's 16<sup>th</sup> Party Congress, in a Seminar by Delhi University (Department of Chinese and Japanese Studies) on 'China's Sixteenth party Congress, held in Delhi University (Delhi) on April 1, 2003.
  - >> **Singh Swaran**, Indian Perspectives in a conference on Cross-Strait Relations organized by Center for Strategic and International Studies (Washington DC) at Honolulu, Hawaii, USA held during April 9-11, 2003.
  - >> **Singh Swaran**, India-Pakistan Nuclear Risk Reduction Measures at International Conference by University of Birmingham (UK) on 'South Asian Security Perspectives', held at Birmingham during 14-15 April 2003.

- >> **Singh Swaran**, India-China Confidence Building Measures, at Institute of South Asian Studies (Shanghai Academy of Social Sciences) Seminar on 'South Asia' held at Shanghai during May 20, 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China's Strategic Objectives, Foreign Policy and China-India Ties at Defence Services Staff College (DSSC), Nilgiris, Tamil Nadu, India on 26 June, 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China Factor in India's Look East Policy at an International Seminar on 'IndiaASEAN: Post-Summit Perspectives' organized by Center for Indian Ocean Studies, Osmania University, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India during 3-5 July, 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, India and China's Emerging Role in the Indian Ocean at an International Conference on 'India and the Emerging Geopolitics of the Indian Ocean Region' organized by Asia-Pacific Center for Security Studies at Honolulu, Hawaii (USA) during August 19-21, 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, Deterrence Theory and South Asia at an International Workshop on 'International Relations Theory and South Asia' organised by University of Pennsylvania Institute for the Advanced Study of India (UPIASI) at New Delhi during August 26-27, 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China as the rising power and India, to the participants of Orientation Course of Academic Staff College, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi on September 20, 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, Indo-China: A Critical Bridge in India's Look East Policy, at a International Conference on 'India's Look East Policy: Forging New Partnerships' organized by Center for Indo-China and South Pacific, Sri Venketeswara University, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh held during 15-17 October 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China's Kashmir Policy at a one-day National Seminar on 'Kashmir: The Way Ahead' organized by Osmania University, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh on 27 October 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China-India Confidence Building at the Second China-India Roundtable on New Momentum of China-India Relations organized by Shanghai Institute of International Studies, Shanghai, China during 11-12 November 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, Factoring Taiwan in India's Look East Policy' at a conference on 'Taipei-New Delhi Relations' organized by Department of Diplomacy, College of International Affairs, Chengchi National University, Taipei, Taiwan during 21-22, November 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, The future of China-India ties and India and Disarmament at the 53rd Orientation Course of the UGC-Academic Staff College, Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla, on 28 November 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, Border Trade as an Instrument of Building Confidence at Third China-India Research Institutions Roundtable organised at Hong Kong by Centre of Asian Studies, Hong Kong University, Hong Kong during 4-5 December, 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China-India Relations: Future Prospects at Center for Indian Studies, Peking University, Beijing, China on 9 December 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China India Economic Engagement: Problems and Prospects at the Institute of South Asian Studies, Shanghai Academy of Social Sciences, Shanghai on 23 December 2003.



- >> **Singh Swaran**, India-China Boundary Question at the Academy of International Studies, Fudan University, Shanghai (China) on 24 December 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, Recent Developments in China-India Relations at School of International Studies, Zhejinag University, Hongzhou, China on 26 December 2003.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China's policy of multilateralism and the Evolving International System, at national seminar on 'The International System in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century' organized by Department of International Relations, Stella Maris College, Chennai, India during 7-9 January 2004.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China's Quest for Multi-polarity at national seminar on 'India and the Global Order: Diplomacy and Security in 21<sup>st</sup> century', organized by Department of International Relations, Jadavpur University, Kolkatta during 5-6 February 2004.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, India-China Relations: Future Prospect, at international seminar on 'India and the World: Crossed Glances and Relations' organized jointly by Aligarh Muslim University and India International Centre, New Delhi during 5-7 February 2004.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, China's Energy Deficit: Security Implications for Indian Ocean Region, at international seminar on 'Energy Security and Indian Ocean' organized jointly by Indian Ocean Research Group (India) and Institute of Political and International Studies (Iran) at Tehran during 15-16 February 2004.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, India-China Relations at international conference on 'India-China-Germany conference on Emerging Global Developments and Counter-Terrorism' organized by Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies (New Delhi) at Heritage Village, Manesar during 17-19 February, 2004.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, Terms of a Possible Agreement on Improved Communication Links at a international conference on 'India-Pakistan Confidence Building Measures' organized by Center for Studies in Security and Diplomacy, Birmingham University (UK) during 23-25 February, 2004.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, Escalation Dynamics in Sino-Indian Equations at a national conference on 'Emerging Security Environment, Escalation Dynamics and Risk Management in South Asia' organized by Integrated Defence Staff (Delhi) and National Institute for Advanced Studies (Bangalore) at Bangalore during 2-5 March 2004.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, Joint Ventures and Procurement, at national symposium on 'China-Pakistan Strategic Cooperation: Indian Perspectives' organised jointly by Centre de Sciences Humaines (New Delhi) and India International Center (New Delhi) during 19-20 March 2004.
- >> **Singh Swaran**, Cooperative Security Order in Asia-Pacific: Indian Perspectives on Challenges and Opportunities, at 13<sup>th</sup> Meeting of Council for Security and Cooperation in Asia-Pacific (CSCAP) Working Group on Cooperative and Comprehensive Security (CCS) held at Suzhou (China) during 21-22 March, 2004.
- >> **Sahadevan P.** Understanding and Combating Terrorism, organized by the Regional Centre for Strategic Studies, Colombo, at Kalutara, Sri Lanka, 5-6 July 2003.

- >> **Warikoo K.** Sources of History of Lahakh under the Dogras at the National Seminar on Sources of History on Sub Himalayan Region of Himachal and Ladakh, organised by Indian Council of Historical Research at Leh, Ladakh, 26-28 June 2003
- >> **Warikoo K.** Kashmiri Pandit Displaced Persons: Problems and Prospects of Rehabilitation at the National Seminar on Migration in India and its Impact on Tribal Societies, organised by Maulana Azad Institute of Asian Studies, ICHR and Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuperamba at Thalassery Kerala, 27-30 October 2003
- >> **Mukherji I. N.** Regional Trade Policies in South Asia, Colombo, organized by World Bank, October 2-3, 2003.
- >> **Mukherji I. N.** Regional Trade Policies, organized by Indian Council for Research in International Economic Relations, in collaboration with World Bank, New Delhi, October 17, 2003
- >> **Mukherji I. N.** Regional Cooperation: Indian Experience, First India-Serbia and Montenegro Dialogue, Organized by Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi, 5-6 December, 2003
- >> **Mukherji I. N.** Montenegro Dialogue, organized by Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi, 5-6 December, 2003
- >> **Mukherji I. N.** Hunger and Food Security, organized by Centre for Education and Communication, New Delhi, 8 January, 2004.
- >> **Mukherji I. N.** SAPTA and Indo-Pak Trade, at National Seminar on Pakistan in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century 10-11 February, 2004.
- >> **Mukherji I. N.** Seminar on the Future of the Global Economy: Regional Trajectories and Global Institutions, organized by Centre de Sciences Humaines and International Trade and Development Division, School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 15-16 March, 2004.
- >> **Mukherji I. N.** Understanding systemic Transition in Russia & the CIS, organized by Centre for Russian, Central Asian, & East European Studies, School of International Studies, 22-23 March, 2004.
- >> **Uma Singh,** US and South Asia held at Islamabad, Pakistan, 11 - 14 August 2003. title of paper US and South Asia in the past 9/11 Context.
- >> **Uma Singh,** Perspectives on Pakistan, a, 9 November 2003 and presented a paper on Kashmir as a factor in India-Pakistan relation,
- >> **Uma Singh,** Future of Democracy in South Asia. NCSS-Nepal 2-4 January 2004 Also presented two papers on Future of Democracy in Pakistan and Future of Democracy in India
- >> **Uma Singh,** Pakistan in the new Millennium organized by the Third World Academy 2 March 2004. Presented a paper on Kashmir: The Care Issue between India and Pakistan.
- >> **Lama M. P.** CPD-CASAC Regional Workshop on Energy Cooperation in South Asia, 10-11 June, 2003, Dhaka
- >> **Lama M. P.** Conceptualisation and Planning Session on Understanding and Combating Terrorism in South Asia, organised by Regional Centre for Strategic Studies, At Kalutara, Sri Lanka, July 5-6, 2003.

- >> **Lama M. P.** Meetings of the Study on Migration in Asia organized by ALFP Fellows 2001 in Bangkok, July 12-13, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Dr A R Kemal Director, Paksitan Institute of Development Economics, Islamabad on Reforms in Power Sector in India and Paksitan: Scope for Cross Border Power Trading, I the V Conference of SANEI organized by Marga Institute, Colombo, August 15-17, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Responding to Terrorism organized by Regional Centre for Strategic Studies (Colombo) in Kathmandu, October 28-29, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Human security in India I the Regional Project Discussion on Human Security in South Asia organized by Bangladesh Institute of International and Strategic Studies, (Dhaka) in Dhaka, November 1-2, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** South Asia – US Trade and Economic Relations: Opportunities and Challenges in the Changing Dynamics of Interdependence in the Workshop on AMERICA'S ROLE IN ASIA SOUTH ASIA WORKSHOP ORGANISED by Asia Foundation in Dhaka, February 15-16, 2004.
- >> **Lama M. P.** 48<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the North Eastern Council in Gangtok attended by the 8 Governors and 8 Chief Minsters of the North East State, September 10-11, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Economic Reforms in India: Implications for Poverty Alleivation and Human Security in the INDIA-BANGLADESH SEMINAR on Democracy, Development and Participation: Issues and Experience in Bangladesh and India organized by Society for Peace, Security and Development Studies, Allahabad and Konrad Adenauer Foundation, Gangtok, October 11-12, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** India- China Border Trade through Nathula in Sikkim: Potential and Challenges organized by South Asia Research Society, Calcutta, November 27-28, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Displacement and Gender in the Regional Conference on Non Traditional Security Discourse: Gender and South Asia organized by Women in Security, Conflict Management and Peace (WISCOMP), December 27, 2003
- >> **Lama M. P.** Member of the Revitalisation Committee on the North Eastern Council in the Colloquium on Planning and Perspectives for North Eastern Region organised by Centre for North East Studies and Policy Research in Guwahati, 6-7 January 2004.
  
- >> **Chenoy Kamal Mitra** Speaker in Conference on Iraq and the Global Peace Movement: What next? May, 19-21, 2003, Jakarta, Indonesia
- >> **Chenoy Kamal Mitra** Paper on Hindu Extremism in India: its Foreign Policy Implications, in Conference on Pluralism in India: Past, Present and Future, organised by the Institute for the Study of Indo-Pakistan Relations, University of Leicester, March 31, 2004, Washington D.C.
  
- >> **Nafey Abdul,** Lecture on North and South America, First Special Course for Iraqi Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, MEA, Akbar Bhavan on 19 February 2004.

- >> **Nafey Abdul** Lecture on North and South America, delivered at the 35th Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, MEA, Akbar Bhavan on 31 March 2004
- >> **Nafey Abdul** Lecture on NAFTA's Environmental Law and Practice' at WWF, Lodhi Estate, New Delhi on 18 April 2003.
- >> **Jain R. K.** Media Seminar, organised by the Delegation of the European Commission, Mumbai, May 2003.
- >> **Jain R. K.** Media Seminar, organised by the Delegation of the European Commission, Kolkata, May 2003.
- >> **Jain R. K.** Panel Discussion in the Europe-Eurasia Series of Lectures, 'Old' Europe, 'New' Europe and the Iraq Crisis, India International Centre, 4 September 2003.
- >> **Jain R. K.** Indian Perceptions of Europe, Lecture to Diplomats at Foreign Service Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, 26 September 2003.
- >> **Jain R. K.** Contemporary Europe, Lecture to Diplomats at Foreign Service Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, 4 February 2004.
- >> **Jain R. K.** Two Lectures to IFS Probationers, Foreign Science Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, 11 February 2004.
- >> **Vijayalakshmi K. P.** American Policy Perspectives on South Asia, 21 May, 2003.
- >> **Vijayalakshmi** Comprehensive Security Approaches: Restructuring the Security Debate, Jamia Millia Islamia, 20 February, 2004
  
- >> **Acharya Alka** East Asia: Developments and Prospects at the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, September 25,2003
- >> **Acharya Alka** Sino-Indian Relations and the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, September 19,2003
- >> **Acharya Alka** The World Order and the PRC's Economic Strategies at the Management Development Institute, Gurgaon, September 17, 2003
  
- >> **Joshi Nirmala** Visiting faculty at the Centre for the Studies of Indo-China and South Pacific, S.V. University, Tirupati from 15-19 Feb. 2004. Delivered four lectures on Central Asia
- >> **Jha S. K.** Participated in XXVII Indian Social Science Congress at IIT, Kharagpur on 3-7 December 2003. Presentation on Challenges to Democratic Education in India.
- >> **Pandey S. K.** Human Rights in International Relations at the UGC Refresher Course Center in social sciences entitled Indian Cultural Values and Human Rights, from 22 September 2003, held at the Govt. P. G. College, Morena (M.P.)
  
- >> **Dietl G.** Discussion on S.Nihal Singh, Blood and Sand: The West Asian Tragedy (CBS Publishers, New Delhi,2003), organized by the IIC, 17 April 2003.

- >> **Dietl G.** War in Iraq: Issues for the Future, organized by the Association of Indian Diplomats, 25 April 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Power and Violence in the Globalised World: Iraq Context organized by the Indian Academy of Social Sciences, Center for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies and the Center for Science Policy, 1 May 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Plundering the Heritage by Whom? - The Case of the Iraq Museum, IIC 13 May 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Women in the Middle East: Changing Perceptions, India International Center, 26 May 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** On the occasion of the release of Dr. A.K.Pasha's two books on Iraq and Egypt, 28 August 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Discussion on the Palestine Issue organized by the JNUSU, 8 September 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Released the Amnesty Report on Surviving Under Siege: The Impact of Movement Restrictions on the Right to Work organized by the Amnesty International India, 8 September 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Discussion on the Palestine Issue organized by the JNUSU, 8 September 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Palestine: Past, Present and Future organized by the third world academy, Jamia Millia Islamia, 15 September 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** West Asia after 9/11 at the Pt. Hridaynath Kunzru Memorial Lectures on International Relations in a Changing Global Order organized by the SIS, JNU, 10 November 2003.
- >> **Dietl G.** Indian Ocean: History, Ecology and the Making of a Community at the IIC, 17 February 2004.
- >> **Dietl G.** India and West Asia and Diplomacy and Energy at the Foreign Services Institute, 4 March 2004.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Lecture at National Defence College, 26 July 2003, 43<sup>rd</sup> Course on Security Situation in West Asia: The Issue of Iraq.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Discussion and book release of Satish Jacob From Hotel Palestine Baghdad on Iraq on 10 September 2003 at India International Center, New Delhi, Chaired the Session.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Palestine: Past, Present and Future organized by the Third World Academy, JMI, New Delhi, 15 September 2003 Panelist at Seminar.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Dr. Mustafa Hamarneh, Director, Center for Strategic Studies, University of Jordan, Amman, Jordan and delivered a lecture on India and West Asia at the Center of Strategic Studies, University of Jordan, Amman on 17 December 2003.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Lecture at the Bahrain Center for Research and Studies, India and the Gulf Region: Challenges in the future and met Dr. Ali Bin Abdullah Al Mannai, Researcher, Bahrain Center for Studies and Research; India's Ambassador to Bahrain Mr. Ashok Mitra at the Embassy;
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Lecture at Indian Embassy, Muscat, Oman, India Forum, 4 January 2004, Ambassador Tahmiz Ahmed presided.

- >> **Pasha A. K.** Democracy and Human Rights in the GCC States and Steps Towards Political participation in the Gulf States at Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi on 15 January 2004.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Israeli Supreme Court Chief Justice Aharon Barak, on February 19,2004 at New Delhi, Maurya Sheraton, organized by Israeli Embassy, New Delhi.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Member of the UGC, Area Studies Programme Visiting Committee for assessing the proposal for setting up of Area Study Centre on Myanmarese studies by Manipur University on 5 February 2004, Imphal, Manipur alongwith Prof. Rajan Harshe, Hyderabad Central University, and Dr. Dev Swarup, Deputy Secretary, UGC, New Delhi.
- >> **Pasha A. K.** Global Challenges for DD,TV on Challenges before Iran with M.H.,Ansari anchored by Arti-Jerath on 16 March 2004.
- >> **Jain P. C** Indian Diaspora, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 2 March 2004.
  
- >> **Murthy C S R,** Lecture at Academic Staff College, Allahabad University; at Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi and at Janaki Devi Vidyalyaya Institute, Delhi University, Delhi.
- >> **Sahni Varun,** Ten lectures at the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi to the Officer Trainees of the Indian Foreign Service, 2003 Batch, on 28 January, 4 February, 2004.
- >> **Sahni Varun,** 25 February and 3 March 2004 on the following topics: Theories of International Relations, Great Powers in World Politics, Concept of the National Interest: The Basis of Foreign Policy, India, Pakistan and the Working of Deterrence, New Challenges for Diplomacy: Politico-Strategic Issues, India and Latin America and The Americas.
- >> **Sahni Varun,** Three lectures at the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi to the 34<sup>th</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats, on 3-7 November 2003 on Theories of International Relations, Regional Powers and Security and New Challenges for Diplomacy: Politico-Strategic Issues.
- >> **Sahni Varun,** A lecture on India-US Relations to the Advanced Course on Asia for Foreign Diplomats, at the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 19 September 2003.
- >> **Sahni Varun,** A lecture on “The Americas” to the 4<sup>th</sup> Special Programme for Afghan Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 14 August 2003
- >> **Sahni Varun,** Lectures to the 33<sup>rd</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats at the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi on 4-10 April 2003 on the following topics: Theories of International Relations, Regional Powers and Security, New Challenges for Diplomacy: Politico-Strategic Issues and The Americas.
  
- >> **Sahadevan P.** Conflict Management in South Asia and India-Sri Lanka Relations, lectures delivered at the Foreign Services Institute, New Delhi, 24 February 2004.
- >> **Sahadevan P.** Constitutional Crisis in Sri Lanka: Prospects and India’s Options, lecture delivered at the Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi, 21 November 2003.

- >> **Warikoo K.** lecture on Strategic and Geo-Political Importance of Central Asia and Afghanistan at Defence Services Staff College, Wellington, Tamil Nadu on 31 October 2003
- >> **Kaul Man Mohini** lectures delivered on Southeast Asia at the Foreign service Institute, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi from August 2003 to March 2004.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Bhutan and Nepal to the participants 33<sup>rd</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats, Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, 1 April 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Refugees in South Asia to the participants I the Vth South Asian Programme on Refugee Law organized by UNHCR, International Committee of the Red Cross and National Law School of India University at Bangalore, May 24,2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Strengthening Regional Energy Linkages in South Asia in a weeklong workshop of the Energy Specialists/Officials in Dhaka, organized by USAID, July 19, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Nepal and Bhutan to Group of Administrators and Diplomats from Afghanistan at the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, July 31, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Key Note Address at the Malviya Centre for Peace Research in Banaras Hindu University in the Workshop on Democracy, Development and Conflict Management”.
- >> **Lama M. P.** First lecture on Strengthening Refugee protection in Migratory Movements: The Asian Context in the Seminar organized by the Asian African Legal Consultative Organisation (AALCO) and United Nations high Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR), New Delhi, September 17, 2003
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Nepal and Bhutan to the Senior Foreign Diplomats at the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, September 23, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Strengthening Refugee protection in Migratory Movements: The Asian Context in the Seminar Organized by the Asian African Legal Consultative Organisation (AALCO) and United Nations high Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR), New Delhi, September 17, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on the Regional Energy Cooperation in the Seminar the Annual Meet of the Power Executives at the India Power Forum in new Delhi, September 26, 2003
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on SAARC on SAARC Charter Day Organized by SAARC Documentation Centre, Indian National Scientific Documentation Centre, New Delhi, December 8, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.**Lecture on Agenda Before the SAARC Summit Association of Indian Diplomats in India International Centre, December 2, 2003.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Darjeeling Tea Industry at the Gathering of international tea workers on Globalisation and the Crisis in the Tea Plantations at Lonavala, Maharashtra organized by the Centre for Education and Communication on the eve of World Social Forum Meeting, January 15, 2004.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Bhutan at the Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies (IPCS), New Delhi, January 20, 2004.

- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Environmental Initiative within the SAARC Framework to the students of Diploma in International Law on Environment conducted by the World Wide Fund (WWF), New Delhi, February 03, 2004.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Nepal and World Trade Organisation: Challenges and Opportunities organized by the Trade Promotion Centre and the Federation of Nepalese Chambers of Commerce and Industry, Kathmandu, February 11, 2004
- >> **Lama M. P.** Two Lectures on Nepal and Bhutan to the Indian Foreign Service Probationers at the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, February 26, 2004.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Two Lectures on Migration in India on SAARC to the Indian Foreign Service Probationers at the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, February 27, 2004.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Regional Cooperation in the Energy sector in South Asia to the delegates gathered for the International Training Programme on Renewable Energy in Local, National and Global Context with Scio-Economic perspectives Organized by Integrated Research and Action for Development (IRADE), New Delhi, March 2, 2004.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Regional Cooperation at Calcutta University 26 March 2004. Lecture on Nepal and Bhutan for the participants of the 35<sup>th</sup> Professional Course for foreign Diplomats (PCFD) organized by the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, March 31, 2004.
- >> **Lama M. P.** Lecture on Nepal and Bhutan for the participants of the 35<sup>th</sup> Professional Course for Foreign Diplomats (PCFD) organized by the Foreign Service Institute, New Delhi, March 31, 2004.
  
- >> **Nafey Abdul** awarded the Faculty Enrichment Fellowship by the Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute, 6 June- 5 July 2003 to visit the Centre for Foreign Policy and Federalism, Waterloo University, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
- >> **Vivekanandan B**, JNU EUSP, WESD Faculty Fellowship.
- >> **Jain R. K.** JNU European Union Studies Programme research fellowship on Regional Cooperation in the European Union and South Asia: Lessons and Relevance of European Experiences, December 2003-January 2004.
  
- >> **Sahni Varun**, visiting Research Fellow, National Defense University, Washington, D.C., under the Fulbright Military Academics Initiative, April-July 2003.
  
- >> **Shekar V. P.**, awarded Asia Foundation Fellowship for 9 months for the year 2003-04
- >> **Varma Lalima** was made the project director that helped CEAS get books worth more than Rs. 3 Lakhs, which are accessed in JNU Central Library.



- >> **Lama M. P.** Chief Economic Advisor to the Chief Minister of Sikkim (Rank of Cabinet Minister); Member, Sikkim State Planning Commission; Member, Board of Investment, Government of Sikkim (2003); Member, Technical Advisory Board for the Study “Bench Marking Human Development in the North Eastern India”, Institute of Applied Manpower Research, New Delhi (2003); Member, Editorial Advisory Board, South Asian Survey, Sage Publications, New Delhi, (2003); Member, Advisory Board, Public Interest Legal Support and Research Centre (PILSARC) (2003); Member, General Council of the Namgyal Institute of Tibetology, Sikkim (2003-2008); Member, Governing Board, Centre for Public Affairs, New Delhi (2003); Member, Advisory Committee, Centre for South, South-East and Central Asian Studies, Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, (2003); Member of the Expert Committee on Model National Law on refugees by the National Human Rights Commission, New Delhi (2003); Member, Saturday Discussion Forum, India International Centre, New Delhi ; Member, National Committee on the Revitalisation of the North Eastern Council set up by the Department of Development of North Eastern Region under the Union Cabinet (2003); Member, Advisory Board, Winter Course on Forced Migration, Calcutta Research Group (CRG), Calcutta
- >> **Warikoo K.** Member, National Security Advisory Board, Government of India (February 2003-January 2004); Member, Executive Council, Maulana Azad Institute of Asian Studies, Kolkata; Member Advisory Board, Cultural Heritage of Himalayas, Govt. of India.
- >> **Mukherji I. N.** Member, Governing Board, Indian Council of South Asian Cooperation; Member, Editorial Board, South Asia Economic Journal, Institute for Policy Studies, Colombo & Research and Information System for Non-aligned and other Developing Countries, New Delhi; Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Himalayan Studies, New Delhi; Member, Group of Experts under aegis of BIMST-EC Ministry of Commerce, Government of India.; Member, Board of Studies, Centre for South Asian Studies, Rajasthan University, Jaipur.
- >> **Jha Gangnath** Member of the Committee of Advanced Studies in Political Science, Choudhury Charan Singh University, Meerut.
- >> **Kaul Man Mohini** Member of India International Center’s Programme Planning Advisory Group on International Relations.; Member of the Degree Committee of Himachal Pradesh University.
- >> **Murthy C. S. R.** Member, Expert Group on Curriculum for Postgraduate Diploma in International Relations, IGNOU; Chairman, Curriculum Advisory Committee for Political Science, National Institute of Open Schooling, New Delhi;
- >> **Sahni Varun** Editor, South Asian Survey (Indian Council for South Asian Cooperation and Sage Publishers); Member, Executive Committee, Institute for Peace and Conflict Studies, New Delhi.; Member, Governing Body, Indian Council for South Asian Cooperation (ICSAC), New Delhi; Member, Executive Committee, Indian Pugwash Society, New Delhi; Member, Consultative Committee, Women in Security, Conflict Management and Peace (WISCOMP), Foundation for Universal Responsibility of His Holiness the Dalai Lama, New Delhi.

- >> **Nafey Abdul**, Member of course committees on ‘State and Society in Latin America’; ‘Government and Politics in Canada’; ‘State and Society in Africa’; and ‘Theory and Practice of International Relations’ Department of Political Science, IGNOU; . Secretary General, Indian Society for Latin America
- >> **Jain R. K.** Member, Editorial Board, Asia-Pacific Journal of EU Studies
- >> **Chawla R. L.** Faculty of Social Sciences, Dayal Bagh University (Deemed), Agra.
- >> **Vijayalakshmi K. P.** Member of Academic Council, Jammu University
  
- >> **Pant Pushpesh** Nominated to the Executive Council of the Kumaon University by the Governor of Uttaranchal.
  
- >> **Chenoy Anuradha** Member of the Advisory Committee, Third World Academy, Jamia Millia Islamia University, New Delhi.
- >> **Patnaik A. K.** Executive Editor of Quarterly Journal on Central Asia titled Contemporary Central Asia, New Delhi.
- >> **Pandey S. K.** Convener on International Relations Research Committee of the 27<sup>th</sup> Indian Social Science Congress, held at IIT Kharagpur on 03-07 December 2003.
  
- >> **Prabhakar H. S.** was made a Member, Advisory Committee for the Journal of Japanese Studies, BHU.

## ***5. School of Information Technology (SIT)***

The School of Information Technology which was established in the University in 2001, consists of the Bio Informatics Centre (BIC), the Computer Centre and the Communication and Information Services (CIS). The focus of the School is on the use of information technology on education and research, and on the study of how the increased availability of information in all spheres of enquiry, be it biological information, geological information, economic information, etc. can be most effectively utilized in an academic context.

The BIC has been running a one year post-graduate diploma programme since 2000. This is one of five such programmes within the country and is completely funded by the Dept. of Biotechnology. The research of this Centre is focused on Computational Approaches to Genome Sequence Analysis and Molecular Modeling. The Ph.D. programme of School of Information Technology started in the year 2001 with the admission of students to a direct Ph.D. in Bio-Informatics. From the year 2002 courses are being floated within the SIT which are accessible to the entire JNU student community.

The Computer Centre provides all students of the University access to computers and the internet. These facilities are extensively used. Short-term training courses for JNU administrative staff are also conducted by the Computer Center.

The School, which is still in its initial stage of development, is charting out a course of action to make a role for itself in the academic framework of the University. The major teaching and research programme at present is in the BIC. Expansion into the use of Information Science in other branches, especially in the Social Sciences are among the short-term plans of the School. In addition to the core faculty, faculty members from other Schools hold concurrent appointment in BIC. The research and training activities of the School are increasing steadily. The faculty has been publishing research papers conducting seminars, training programs, etc. The DBT has recently funded BIC as one of five Centres of Excellence in Bio-Informatics in the country.

The School runs, in addition to its post graduate diploma and Ph.D. programme, a vibrant summer school which is attended by undergraduates from institutions from all over the country. Our research activities in the BIC are in the areas of Genomics, DNA analysis, structural biology and molecular modeling.

The BIC operates and runs the Plant Genome Mirror Website in addition to the north India Regional Molecular Modeling Centre. The Bioinformatic Centre has several high-end workstations with considerable storage capacity processing capabilities, and are available for the user community. Similarly CIS has a large number of servers and computers that are necessary for efficiently running the network and email services. The Computer Centre has a set of 30 computers that are available for students to access the internet; this is to be upgraded shortly.

Apart from managing the JNU's Campus-wide-Network and providing Internet access facilities CIS completed successfully many tasks to provide more facility to the network user community during 2003-04.

The major tasks that this Centre had completed are briefly as given below :

1. Under UGC Infonet JNU acquired 2 Mbps of Internet bandwidth from Ernet. In this connection CIS coordinated with Ernet for setting up additional router, establishing linkage and integrating it with STPI link for seamless use of both the bandwidth. Now JNU is one of the most privileged universities in India, which has a dedicated bandwidth of 4 Mbps for Internet access (2 Mbps through STPI and 2 Mbps through Ernet).

2. JNU has signed a MoU with Enet India for the expansion of the JNU Network. The initial phase of expansion has started.
3. CIS facilitated admission branch for publishing JNU Entrance Examination's result online. This facility of checking their results through Web site by querying made searching examination result easy for the applicants.
4. Internet access services has been available to the university community all 24 hours, as CIS decided to keep its network equipment operational 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, and through out the year.
5. As a regular feature, upgraded the Trend Micro Anti Virus Software.
6. Procured SPSS Software for the benefit of the user community.
7. Setup a New Mail Server on Novell Platform for smooth and efficient functioning of Mail Services. A separ'ate Mail Server for Research Scholars is also working on the same platform.
8. CIS has organized a training programmes on SPSS for faculty, students & staff members for how to use SPSS software for their research oriented problems.
9. CIS organized a regional training workshop on "Use of Electronic Media in Science Teaching" from October 7 to October 14, 2003. The workshop was attended by a number of faculty members from India and abroad. UGC Chairperson was on the panel discussion on the concluding day of the workshop.
10. CIS got a project from UNESCO for developing CBT (computer based Teaching) material on Renewable Energy. The final version of this CBT will be handed over to the UNESCO representative shortly.
11. Organized presentation on Office Automation Software, which was attended by Senior Administrators of the University and staff members.
12. Conducted "IT 503 course/Application of IT for Data Analysis in Research" for the non-IT students of post-graduate and M.Phil. level, to acquaint themselves with the statistical packages such as SAS and SPSS, for data analysis purposes.
13. Firewall was setup at the gateway to protect the JNU Network from hackers.

The School has extensive collaborations, both within the University and outside the University. As already mentioned several faculty of SIT have concurrent appointment in other Depts. such as School of Physical Sciences, School of Life Sciences, School of Environmental Sciences. The teaching programme of the BIC draws on faculty from CBT, SC&SS, SCMM as well as from the Indian Statistical Institute, the National Institute of Immunology, I.I.T. and other institutes in Delhi.

The following conferences was organised by the School duiring the period under report

1. Workshop on "Primary Sequence Analysis" September 12-13, 2003 organized by Mr. A.Krishnamachari, BIC/SIT.
2. "Use of electronic media in Science education" International workshop funded by UNESCO. October 7-12, 2003.

Fulbright Scholor, Prof. Anil Aggarwal from University of Baltimore, US, was a visiting faculty in the monsoon semester, 2004. In addition, there were several seminars by distinguished faculty from India and abroad.

The future plans of the School:

1. CIS has been providing necessary services for computerization activities of the university's finance department. CIS has already prepared a draft proposal for an integrated approach for automation of the university's administrative activities. Under this proposal all the administrative activities are grouped into four modules viz. (i) Human resource information management, (ii) Financial information management; (iii) Students information management; (iv) Physical resources information management, and (v) Library information management system.
2. CIS has plans to acquire technical expertise to take lead in organizing national/international seminars/workshops related to different aspects of IT that are of immediate concern to educational institutions. Some such topics are for example, eSecurity, eGovernance, Cyber Laws, setting up campus-wide networks. It has plans to organize such seminars/workshops periodically.
3. Upon the requests of faculty members, setting up of a video conferencing facility in the JNU Campus was initiated by CIS and is also on the advance stage.
4. On behalf of JNU, CIS is negotiating with STPI to procure additional 2 Mbps from them. This will be materializing soon.

>> **Krishnamachari A**, mov Mandal V., Karmeshu. Study of DNA binding sites using the Renyi parametric entropy measure, *J.Theor Biol.*, 227(3):429-36.

>> Jha S, Karnani N, Prasad R. 2003. Covalent modification of cysteine 193 impairs ATPase function of nucleotide-binding domain of a Candida drug efflux pump. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 310:869-75

>> Delivered a lecture on Systems approach to Bioinformatics in the National Seminar conducted by Pondicherry University, Pondicherry Feb. 18-20, 2004.

>> Delivered two lectures on Gene and Genome analysis at Dhanalakshmi Srinivasan college of Arts & Science for Women, Perambalur, Tamil Nadu, 23 February, 2004.

>> Delivered a lecture on Neural Network and promoter prediction in the workshop organized by International Centre for Genetic Engineering Biotechnology (ICGEB), New Delhi on 25 October, 2003.

>> Delivered a talk Computational methods in Bioinformatics in the workshop organized by Birla Institute of Scientific Research, Jaipur on 19 September, 2003.

>> Delivered a lecture Information theory and Binding sites on WHO/TDR workshop organized by International Centre for Genetic Engineering Biotechnology (ICGEB), New Delhi.

>> Member-Secretary, DOEACC Committee on introduction of Bioinformatics Courses Ministry of Communication and Information Technology, Govt. of India.

## ***6. School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies (SLL&CS)***

Established in 1971, the School is considered one of the premier institutions in the country for the study of Foreign languages, literatures and cultures. Its reputation in the teaching of Foreign languages is recognised all over India. With the change in the name of the School from School of Languages to School of Language Literature & Cultural Studies the focus is no longer on the teaching of Foreign Languages alone but also on the studies of various aspects of Language, Literature and Culture. The School also encourages comparative and contrastive studies of different languages and literatures and is actively involved in inter disciplinary studies. The School offers Undergraduate, Postgraduate and Research programmes of study in various foreign languages and literatures. Apart from Foreign Language Centres, postgraduate and research programmes are also offered by the Centre of Indian Languages the Centre of Linguistics and English and the Group of Philosophy. The School also offers Certificate and Diploma courses in several languages.

Besides teaching and research activities carried out by different Centres, the School also brings out a Journal (Journal of the School of Languages).

### ***Centre of Arabic & African Studies***

The Centre is planning to introduce optional courses in Arabic language for the students of the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies. One tool course in Modern Hebrew language is also expected to be introduced shortly subject to the availability of teachers.

### ***Centre for French & Francophone Studies***

The Centre continues to work towards strengthening its on-going academic programmes in Francophone Studies and Translation and Interpretation programme.

### ***Centre of German Studies***

The Centre continued to develop its interdisciplinary perspective on teaching and research programmes concerning German Studies as an integrative part of Culture Studies. This includes comparative and contrastive studies between German Speaking Countries and India in the area of Culture, Translation, Methodology of Teaching German as a foreign language with Applied Linguistics and attention to new fields such as media studies emerging out of changes in socio-political activities.

The Centre does not have any formal agreements with other universities in German speaking countries, but over the years interaction has taken place with the universities of Salzburg, Graz, Vienna (Austria), Gottingen, Berlin, Duisburg & Konstanz (Germany) and areas of interaction have been worked out.

### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

The Centre of Indian Languages was established with a view to undertaking socially relevant and intellectually provoking research and higher studies in various Indian Languages. An implicit benefit of having such a Centre was to promote the interdisciplinary approach and comparative perspective in accordance with general orientation of JNU and SLL&CS.

### ***Centre of Persian & Central Asian Studies***

Teaching and learning of Persian marks, among others, a significant and close relationship India and Iran on the basis of historical, cultural and linguistic features. This is carried out at various levels of study ranging from undergraduate to postgraduate and Research.

Following are the major thrust areas of the academic activities of the Centre:

1. Modern Persian Literature
2. Interpretation & Translation (Persian-English)
3. Indo-Iran Relations
4. Area Studies (Iran, Afghanistan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan)
5. Development Pushto Programme upto Additional Diploma Programme in Pushto

### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

The Centre of Russian Studies has been actively engaged in strengthening its existing programme of studies during the year 2003-04. In addition to the regular classes the Centre organises National/International Seminars/Conferences, Lectures by the prominent scholars/persons, Cultural programmes by students, Film shows etc. The faculty of the Centre brings out teaching materials as well as other publications. Centre also keep upgrading courses and introducing some new courses.

### ***Centre of Spanish Studies***

The Centre continues to work in the direction of strengthening its on-going academic programmes as well as introducing new areas in consonance with emerging themes and methods in Spanish, Portuguese and Italian language and cultures.

The Conferences organised by the Centres during the period under report:

### ***Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies***

1. A Lecture "Learning from each other and developing together" was delivered by Professor Wang Shuying, on 29 August 2003, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies.

### ***Centre for French & Francophone Studies***

2. Didier Coste,; Enseigner les litteratures indiennes modernes en Europe Continentale (et particulierement em France) , 29 August 2003.
3. Maya Coste : Methodes et Pratiques de la litterature comparee en France, 2 August , 2003
4. Prof Stephanos Stephanides: Translation and Globalisation on 13 Jan. 2004.

### ***Group of Philosophy***

5. National Symposium on The Philosophical Heritage of Immanuel Kant on Feb. 12, 2004. Dr. R.P.Singh

### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

6. International Seminar on Fyodor I. Tyutchev's Bicentennial Anniversary: 'Traditions of Philosophical Poetry in Russian and Indian Literature' 5-7 November, 2003.
7. International Seminar on "Ethno lingual aspects in the teaching of Russian Language & Literature 9-10 December, 2003 jointly with Russian Centre of Science & Culture and DU.

- 8 On the occasion of 40<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Space Flight by Ms. V. Tereshkova, a Russian Astronaut - 8 April, 2003
9. Cultural programme devoted to the memory of the First Cosmonaut of the World Yuri Gagarin - 19 March 2004.
10. Ms. Ekateriana Parashar, a Russian Philologist on the topic The Education System in Russia - 7 April, 2003.
11. Ms. Victoria Semenova, Executive Secretary and Programme Coordinator, Russian Centre of Science and Culture on the topic 'The Significance of the Battle of Kursk for the Soviet Victory in the Second World War' - 29 August, 2003.
12. Dr. Sanavbasr Vohidova, Director, Centre of Collaboration among the Scientists on the topic The place of Russian Literature in the Tajik System of Education - 12 March, 2004.

### ***Centre of Spanish Studies***

13. Dr Ignacio Arellano and Dr Juan Manuel Escudero of University of Pamplona, Spain, delivered lectures on 26 August 2003.
14. Mr Jesus Losada, eminent poet participated in the seminar on Golden Age Spanish Literature held on 26 August, 2003.
15. Ms Imelda Smolcic-Tiribocchi, Professor of Spanish and now Dy Chief of Mission and Counsellor in the Embassy of Uruguay gave a talk In "Contemporary Uruguayan Literature" on 25 September, 2003.
16. Mr Raul Zurita, eminent Chilean poet, delivered the XVII Annual Antonio Binimelis Memorial lecture on 3 April 2004. H.E. Mr Jorge Heine, Ambassador of Chile and H.E. Mr Rafael Condo de Saro, Ambassador of Spain were present on the occasion as Guests of Honour.
17. Prof Juan Monsalve of Colombia delivered two lectures in February 2004.

### ***Centre for Japanese & North East Asian Studies***

18. 5<sup>th</sup> Hangul Day (Korean Script) was celebrated in the University on 9 October, 2003 followed by an International Conference Seminar on "Promotion of Korean Studies in India", and a Speech Contest for the students of JNU & DU.

The following visitors visited the Centres during the period under report:

### ***Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies***

1. A delegation from China Scholarship Council headed by Ms. Li Bing visited the Centre and held a discussion with the faculty members and students on 17 November SLL&CS.

### ***Centre for French & Francophone Studies***

2. Prof. Bipin Chandra, Prof. Emeritus, School of Social Sciences on August 28, 2003
- 3 Prof. Jean Claud Beacco on November 25, 2003
4. French Minister for Francophony M. Pierre Andre Wiltzer in November 10,2003
5. Prof. Stephanos Stephanides, University of Cyprus in January , 2004



### ***Centre of German Studies***

6. Prof.Dr. H. Eggert, University of Berlin, 3 February to 15 March, 2004
7. Dr. Margit Franz, University of Graz, New Delhi, 2 April 2003
8. Dr. Denys Leighton, University of Delhi, 14 October, 2003
9. Prof.Dr. L. Eichninger, Director IDS, Mannheim Germany, 25 November 2003
10. Prof. H.J. Knobloch, Prof. of German, Rands University, Johannesburg, 15 January 2004
11. Mr. Anant Kumar, Writer from Germany, 20 January 2004
12. Prof. Denys Leighton, Visiting Prof. from DU, 21 January, 2004
13. Ms. G. Allioth, Swiss German Writer, 9 February 2004
14. Prof. A. Gail, Prof. of Indology, F.U. Berlin, 10 February, 2004

### ***Centre for Japanese & North East Asian Studies***

15. Japanese delegations of students from Otani University visited the Centre on 5, 8 and 12 September, 2003.
16. Dr. Song Ki-Joong from Seoul National University delivered a lecture on Korean Language and Linguistics on 10 October, 2003.
17. President of Korea Foundation, Dr. Lee In-Ho, visited the Centre on 20 October, 2003 with regard to award of fellowships to students of Korean Language and Studies at J.N.U.
18. The President of Sasakawa Foundation, Japan visited the Centre on 14 November, 2003, for interaction session with the students and the award ceremony.
19. Prof. Ito and Prof. Iriguchi delivered lectures in Japanese on 14-15 January, 2004.
20. Dr. Pankaj Mohan from University of Sydney delivered a lecture on “Indo-Korean Relations” on 27 January, 2003.
21. A Korean Professors delegation from Incheon, Korea visited the Centre to meet the faculty and students on 26 February, 2004.
22. Students and teachers from Reituku University, Japan visited the Centre on 6 February, 2004 and had an interactive session with students & faculty of the Centre.

### ***Group of Philosophy***

23. Professor Balram Singh, from MIT, Boston, USA, delivered a lecture on “Mind” on 19 December 2003.
24. Professor George F.McLean, Professor Emeritus, School of Philosophy and Director, Center for the Study of Culture and Values, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., USA, delivered a lecture on “Human Rights: Persons and Values” on 14 January, 2004.

### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

25. An 11 member-delegation led by Prof. Zakharov, Vice-Chancellor, Kursk State Technical University visited the Centre on 29 June, 2003 and discussed the functioning of the University

and especially the Centre of Russian Studies and explored the possibilities of academic cooperations.

26. Prof. A.N. Shamatov, Tashkent State Institute of Oriental Studies, Uzbekistan - July 30, 2003 and spoke on the topic The Perspectives and Prospects of Indo-Uzbek Cultural Relation and to further strengthening it.
27. Ms. Victoria Semenova, Programme Officer and Coordinator, Russian Centre of Science & Culture - 31 July, 2003, to meet the faculty of the Centre. And also delivered a lecture on the topic "Religious festivals and customs of Russia on October 14, 2003.
28. Mr. Grigori Kubach and Mr. Yuri Bolotov - Russian Travellers - shared their experience with the faculty and the students about their World tour - 26 September, 2003.
29. Ms. Lyubov Basurmanova, a Russian artist and her team performed on Russian folk instrument Gusli - 1 March , 2004.

### ***Centre of Spanish Studies***

30. A number of ambassadors and visitors from Spanish speaking countries also inter-acted with students and faculty members on many occasions during the year

The accomplishments of students during the period under report:

### ***Centre for Chinese & South East Asian Studies***

1. Ms. Shrutipriya Jha and Shri Vikash Dua, two students who completed M.A. Chinese in 2003 were selected for the scholarship to study Chinese language and literature in the People's Republic of China. The scholarship is awarded in every two years under the bilateral exchange of scholar programmes between India and China.
2. Ms. Shrutipriya Jha, a M.Phil. student of the Centre participated in the "Chinese Bridge" Chinese Proficiency Competition for foreign college students organised by the State Group for teaching Chinese as foreign language of People's Republic of China. The competition held in Beijing in the year of 2003.
3. The traditional Chinese New Year which is popularly known as the Spring Festival, was organized by the students of the Centre in February 2004.

### ***Centre for French & Francophone Studies***

4. Ms. Gayatri Rathore & Ms. Charandeep Kaur Bhalla were awarded the Devendra Kumar Gupta Memorial Award for academic excellence.

### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

5. "Sajjad Zaheer & Razia Sajjad Zaheer Merit Awards" to Ms. Farzaneh Azam Lotfi & Mr. Zafarullah Ansari an M.Phil & M.A. Urdu students respectively.
6. Delhi Urdu Academy Merit awards to M.A. Urdu students namely Mr. Zafarullah Ansar, Mr. Tanzeel Athar, Mr. Naushad Alam & Mr. Mohammad Asim.

### ***Centre for Japanese & North East Asian Studies***

7. The following students have been awarded Japanese Government Scholarship w.e.f. October 2002 to September 2003 for one year.

Ms. Anubhuti Chauhan	M.A. Ist Year Japanese
Ms. Apoorva Agrahari	-do-
Ms. Deepti Arora	-do-
Ms Nisha Parameswaran	-do-
Ms. Reema Singh	-do-
Mr. Prasad Vivek Bakre	-do-

The School has also a Forum for Literary Translation (FFLT) since 10 March, 2003 where faculty members and students of the School are invited for reading session of their translation from source language to target language. During the year 2003-04, FFLT has organised six reading session of literary translation from foreign language into Hindi or English, one lecture by Prof. Carlor Gohn (visiting faculty from Brazil) and one dialogue on 'Why, I Translate?' Sessions of FFLT were attended by the faculty members, research scholars and students of the SLL&CS.

#### ***Centre of Arabic & African Studies***

1. Dr. Rizwanur Rahman was appointed executive Editor of the prestigious Arabic Cultural Quarterly Journal, *Thaqafatul Hind*, ICCR, New Delhi.

#### ***Centre for French & Francophone Studies***

The Centre has been sanctioned Rs. 5 lakhs by the UGC under X Plan for multimedia equipment for its academic programmes.

1. Shantha Ramakrishna. Edited *RENCONTRE AVEC LINDE*, Vol.32, 1&2, 2003 ICCR, New Delhi
2. Vijayalakshmi Rao, Contributed to website on *l'Extrême Orient au Québec*.

#### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

##### **Organised Film shows :**

1. A film on First Lady Cosmonaut Valentine Tereshkova - August 26, 2003.
2. A feature film based on the story of the famous Russian writer A.I. Kuprin entitled 'Granatovi Braslet' - 12 September, 2003.
3. A feature film entitled 'Flight No. 22' - January 30, 2004.
4. Cartoon film 'The tale of Tsar Saltan' - February 13, 2004

#### ***Centre of Spanish Studies***

1. The Centre brought out the 23<sup>rd</sup> issue of its journal *Hispanic Horizon*.
2. The Centre initiated action to establish the facility called *Aula Cervantes* in the University, which would make available to student and scholars of Spanish studies, state-of-the-art equipment and resources for learning and carrying out research work in Spanish language and culture.
3. The Centre was able to enlist the support of an Italian Government grant for the continuance of the teaching of Italian in the Centre.

The future plans of the Centres

### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

The Centre has proposed to induct some Indian languages including Tamil for which Tamil Nadu Govt. has already made an endowment Rs. 50 Lac for the Tamil Chair.

### ***Centre of Arabic & African Studies***

- >> **Rahman S. A.** Published Articles (Arabic) in *Thaqafatul Hind*, ICCR, New Delhi
- >> **Rahman S. A.** Published Arabic Translation of Indian (Urdu) stories in *Thaqafatul Hind*, ICCR, New Delhi
- >> **Rahman S. A.** Published Hindi translation of Arabic Stories in *Saar Sansar*, New Delhi
- >> **Rahman R** Al-Majlisal Hindi Lil Alaqatith Thaqafiyah – Vol. 53, No. 2-4, *Thaqafatul Hind*, ICCR, New Delhi
- >> **Rahman R** Jis Din jangal jal Gaya: Qaman Kilani, *Saar Sansar*, January 2004.
- >> **Rahman R** Sannate ki Divaar mein Ek Chhed: Abdul Hameed Eisa, *Saar Sansar*, March, 2004.
- >> **Rahman R** Aisteshan: Sameer Al-Ayadi *Saar Sansaar*, October 2003.
- >> **Rahman R** Shaheed: Tanfiq Al-Hakeem/urdu Duniya, January, 2004.
- >> **Rahman M** Remembering Maulana Azad, *Thaqafatul Hind*, Vol.54, Nov.1-2.
  
- >> **Deepak B R**, India and China in the Twenty-first Century: Problems and Prospects. *Think India*, 6(4) 79-115, 2003.
- >> **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, The Traditions of Phallus Cults in India and China. *Journal of Indian Folkloristics*, Mysore. Vol.III, Nos.1-2, pp.57-63. Published December 2003.
- >> **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, Chronicle of CPC's History in Post-Revolution China. *Mainstream*, New Delhi. July 5, 2003. Vol.XLI, No.29, pp.30-32.
- >> **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, India-China Relations in the Present Era: A Chinese Media Perspective and Strategic Considerations. *Mainstream*, New Delhi. October 4, 2003. Vol.XLI, No.42, pp.25-31.
- >> **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, Symbolisms and Traditions of Phallism in China and India *JSL: Journal of the School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies* (JNU). Spring 2004 (March 2004), pp.71-78.
- >> **Rawat, D.S.** Hindi translation of Guo Moruos poem: Samundra Tat Par, *Saar-Sansaar*, No.3, 2003.
  
- >> **Ramakrishna S.** Preserving Creative diversity in an era of globalization: Indian and Canadian perspectives, *JSL, Spring 2004*, JNU, Pencraft International, New Delhi
- >> **Chaudhry Kiran**, L'interculturel : Une expérience indienne in *Travaux de Didactique du français langue étrangère*, ed. Michèle Verdelhan, l'Université Paul – Valéry, Montpellier. France, No.50, December, 2003.

- >> **Vijayalakshmi Rao**, Littérature indienne d'expression française : spiritualité, mythe et nationalisme *Interculturel francophonies*, December, 2003, Lecce (Italy)
- >> **Kamala N**, The Elephant and the Maruti by Radhika Jha, Penguin Books, New Delhi, 2003 in 'The Book Review, vol, xxviii, no.2, February, 2004.
- >> **Agnihotri, Ashish**, Temptations and Meditations : An Interview with Henri Godrard in JSL, Vol1, *Spring, 2004*

### ***Centre of German Studies***

- >> : Auslandsgermanistik und Inlandsgermanistik. Miscelle über schwerhaltbare Trennlinien. In: George Gutu (ed.) *Transcarpathica. Jahrbuch der Rumänischen Germanistik*, Bucarest, 2003.

### ***Centre of Indian Languages***

- >> Acharya Ram Chandra Shukla Aur Vikasvad, *Naya Mandandh*, January-March, 2004 pp.28-39, Varanasi.
- >> Akbar Naam Leta Hai Khuda Ka *Tadbhav*, No. 9, Editor: Akhilesh, pp 48-76, April 2003, Lucknow.
- >> Had Behad Dou Taje: Kabir ki Sadhna, *Kasauti* No. 14, Editor: Nand Kishore Naval, pp 53-76, September 2003, Patna.
- >> Leek Chhod Teeno Chale: Lokmanas aur Sarjnatamakta ke Bare Mein Ek Chitthi, *Samvad-2*, Editor Brajesh Kumar Srivastwa, pp. 107-114, October-December 2003, Lucknow.
- >> Khabar Nigari *Urdu Duniya* (Monthly) N.C.P.U.L., New Delhi, September 2003.
- >> Sahafat Aaj Kal (Monthly) Publication Division, New Delhi, October 2003.
- >> Mohd. Ali Jauhar Aur Hamdard *Aiwan-e-Urdu*, (Monthly) Delhi Urdu Academy, Delhi, July 2003.
- >> Akhbari Tahrier Ki Khososiyat *Urdu Duniya* (Monthly) N.C.P.U.L. New Delhi, December 2003.
- >> Dalit, Angarez aur Hindi, *Hans*, July 2003.
- >> Prati-Nav Jagaran ka Charitra aur Mahattava, *Kasouti*, No. 13, 2003.
- >> Kaifi ka Jamalyati Shaoor; *The Aaj Kal*, Publications Division, Govt. of India, New Delhi, Vol.61, No. 10, May 2003.
- >> Constructing a Narrative of Love: Early Love Poems of Kaifi Azmi, *Social Scientist*, Vol 31, Nos. 3-4, 2003.
- >> Ithas Aur Kavita, *Tadbhav*, Lucknow; April 2003.
- >> Dalit Kahani ki Jamin; *Vasudha*, Bhopal, July-September 2003.
- >> Nai Samajik Asmitayen Aur Sahitya, *Vasudha*, Bhopal, Oct. 2003 – March 2004.

- >> Kavita ka Samajik-Rajnitik Pariprekshya, *Aajkal*, Delhi, December 2003.
- >> Manas – Gayan ki Paramparayen, *Thati*, 2, 44-48, 2003.
- >> . Unnisvin Shatabdi ki Kuch Paschimi Kariyitriyon ki Prem-Kavitayen, *Samvad*, 2 Oct.-Dec2003.
- >> Pita (Story), Bjonstern Byonsen, *MITRA*, 1,2003.
- >> Tisri Duniya se ek Talkh Tippani, Edward Said, *SAKHI*, Oct-Dec. 2003.
- >> Vucgarib je Antarrashtriya Prasar ki Samajik Parishthitiyon, Pierre Bourdieu, *ALOCHANA*, July-Sept 2003.

### ***Centre for Japanese & North East Asian Studies***

- >> , Indian Reflections in Nihongi, in Unita Sachidanand and Teiji Sakaka, Ed., *Imaging India-Imaging Japan*, Department of East Asian Studies, University of Delhi, Delhi and Japan Foundation in association with Manak Publications Pvt Ltd., Delhi, 2004.
- >> ., Indo ni okeru nihon kenkyu to nihongo kyoiku nogenjo to hokosei (Japanese Studies and Japanese Language Education in India: Present State and Prospects)? Fukuoka UNESCO Kyokai Vol. No.-39, 56 ~ 67, 2003
- >> Bijiterian taisai ni mirareru toyoshiso wo megutte (Oriental Thought in Miyazawa Kenji's Story 'Bijiterian Taisai') Miyazawa Kenji Gakkai Ihatov Centre Report Vol. No. 26, 2003
- >> Kenji sakuhi no miryoku to ha (The Charm of Miyazawa Kenji's Literary Works) Miyazawa Kenji Kinenkan Tsushin, 2003
- >> Discourse narrative in the age of decline of Buddhism, in Unita Sachidanand and Teiji Sakaka, Ed. 'Imaging India – Imaging Japan', Department of East Asian Studies, University of Delhi, Delhi and Japan Foundation in association with Manak Publication Pvt Ltd Delhi 2004.
- >> Literature in Japanese Language Teaching : finding of Survey, in Unita Sachidanand and Teiji Sakaka, Ed. 'Imaging India – Imaging Japan', Department of East Asian Studies, University of Delhi, Delhi and Japan Foundation in association with Manak Publication Pvt Ltd Delhi 2004.

### ***Centre of Linguistics & English***

- >> India's Renaissance'. Keynote Address, National Seminar on 19<sup>th</sup> century
- >> Indian Renaissance and Indian Languages, Saurashtra University, Rajkot, 2003.  
In , ed. Awadhesh Kumar Singh, Delhi: Creative Publishers, 2004.
- >> Indian Diaspora'. Keynote Address, International Seminar on Indian Diaspora at North Gujarat University, Patan, 2002. in , ed. Dr. Adesh Pal and Dr. Kavita Sharma Delhi Creative Publishers, 2004.
- >> Patrick White and the Indian Reader in  
Vol. I.I, Jan.- June 2004, pp.120 – 124

- >> **Paranjape M.** The Reluctant Guru': R. K. Narayan and The Guide. *South Asian Review*. 24.2 (2003): 170-186. Earlier version published, with a transcript of questions and answers, as "Harendralal Basak Lecture for 2002." *Indian Writing in English: Proceedings of the First Harendralal Basak Lecture and Seminar*. Kolkata: Department of English, 2003: 17-37.
- >> **Paranjape M.** Sri Aurobindo's 'The Renaissance in India. 10.2: (June 2003): 74-86.
- >> **Paranjape M.** The Third Eye and Two Ways of (Un)knowing: Gnosis, Alternative Modernities, and Postcolonial Futures. *Evam: Forum on Indian Representations*. 3. 1&2 (2004): 263-276.
- >> **Prasad G J V** Romance in the West: Toru Dutt the Novelist, , Vol 1, No 1, 34-38, 2004
- >> **Manjali Franson** , Roy Harris and Integrational Linguistics, Vol. 33, no.1, 71-80, 2004.
- >> **Bhaduri S.** Theorizing a Praxis, *The Book Review*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 3, March 2004, pp. 32-33.
- >> **Bhadhri S.** Folklore and Ideology, in conversation with Kishore Bhattacharjee and K. M. Chandar, *Indian Folklife*, Vol. 3, Issue 2, No. 15, March 2004, pp. 20-22.
- >> **Bhaduri S.** Beyond Binaries: The Category of Body and Ontological Tripartition, *Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences (Journal of IAS, Shimla)*, Vol. X, No. 1, Summer 2003, pp. 65-86.

#### ***Group of Philosophy***

- >> Absolute Consciousness: Advaita Vedanta Perspective, *International Journal of Management and Systems*, Vol. 19, No. 1, January-April 2003, pp.i-x.

#### ***Centre of Persian & Central Asian Studies***

- >> Problems of Translation from Persian to European Language & Vice-Versa. *JISTA* Volume 29 2003
- >> Omar Khayyam-The Philosopher, *JNU News*, February, 2004.
- >> Alexandar: A Myth or Reality in the Shah Nameh; *JNU News*, March-April, 2003.
- >> The wisdom of Omar Khayyam; *JNU News* 2003-2004 (1), *JNU News*.
- >> A Glimpse of Amir Khosrow the Muse of India; *JNU News* 2003-2004 (5), *JNU*.
- >> A Report on the International Seminar on Omar Khayyam & India, organised by; CP&CAS/SLL&CS, *JNU News* 2003-2004 (5).

#### ***Centre of Russian Studies***

- >> , Communicative Language Teaching: Theory and Practice-published in *International Journal of Rural Studies (IJRS)*, UK, Vol.11, No.1, April 2004.

- >> **Narain Meeta**, Translation of Poetry of F.I. Tyutchev published in the souvenir dedicated to International Seminar on F.I. Tyutchev's Bicentennial, Centre of Russian Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, November, 2003.
- >> **Narain Meeta**, Russian - English Glossary of New Words and its Relevance to Translation - published in *Translating a Nation : An Indo-Russian Saga*, published by Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages (CIEFL), Hyderabad, September 2003.
- >> **Narain Meeta**, Translation of Russian Poem Wasr of F. Chuyev published in the journal, *Anuvaad* issue no. 115, April - June 2003.

### ***Centre of Spanish Studies***

- >> . Sisir Kumar Das smarane, Ebong Mushaira, Special number of S.K. Das/ Bengali Novel.
- >> . Globber Rocha and cinema novo *Hispanic Horizon*, New Delhi., 2003.
- >> . Ramon Llull, An Indian Perspective, Culture in Hispanic World, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, 2004.
- >> , Editor, *Hispanic Horizon*, 2003
  
- >> **Rahman S. A** Hardrat Ali: His Right to caliphate
- >> **Rahman S. A** Hindustan ka Safar: urdu translation of an Arabic travelogue first published in 1942 by Amina al Sayeed (Egyptian Woman Writer) 120pg.
- >> **Rahman R.** Urdu Afsana Zia Publication, Delhi (under publication), 196pg.
- >> **Rahman M.** Contemporary Arabic Journalism: Influences of English Stylistics. P. 154. Published by Jamshed Ahmad, N.Delhi
  
- >> **Deepak B.R.** Sanyukt Rashtra Sangh Bhasha Kosh (United Nations Languages Dictionary) Central Hindi Directorate, Ministry of Human Resource and Development, New Delhi 2003.
- >> **Deepak B. R.** Hanyin Cidian (Chini-Hindi Shavda kosh) Central Hindi Directorate, Ministry of Human Resource and Development, New Delhi 2003.
- >> **Mukherji, Priyadarsi.** Cross-Cultural Impressions: Ai Ch'ing, Pablo Neruda and Nicolas Guillen. (ISBN no. 81-7273-174-4). Authorspress: New Delhi, March 2004.
  
- >> **Chaudhry Kiran** et al., Guide Pedagogique : Entre jeunes, Initiation a l'approche communicative, Goyal Publishers, Delhi, 2004.
  
- >> **Michael Dusche:** Co-editor of the book Justice: Political, Social, and Juridical. New Delhi 2004



- >> **Hussain M.** *Minority Language and Education: The Case of Urdu in India* (edited), Social Scientist, New Delhi (Vol.31, nos.5-6, 2003).
- >> **Narang H. C.**, *Pakistani Baccha* (a collection of stories in Hindi), New Delhi: Prakashan Sansthan, 2004.
- >> **Sareen S. K.**, *Cultural Interfaces*, Indialog Publications, New Delhi, Jan. 2004 (co-edited with Sheel C. Nuna, Malati Mathur)
- >> **Prasad, G J V** (ed) *Vikram Seth: An Anthology of Recent Criticism*. Pencraft International, New Delhi, 2004
- >> **Manjali Franson** (Translator) *Petitot, Jean, Morphogenesis of Meaning*. Berne: Peter Lang, 2004.
- >> **Sethi Navneet** *Women as Seen by Women: A Study of Afro-American Women Writers*. New Delhi: Reliance Publishing House, May 2003.
- >> **Hasan S. A.** *Studies in Persian Language & Literature: Issues & Themes*, Book Plus, New Delhi 2003-2004
- >> **Hasan S. A.** *Children's Literature in Iran*, Wonders Bureau, New Delhi 2004 (expected)
- >> **Hasan S. A.** Published a Souvenir consisting of the profile of about 80 scholars who have made a mark in the field of comparative studies. , March, 2004.
- >> **Ahmad A.** Co-Editor, *Hindi-Pashto Dictionary*, Central Hindi Directorate, R.K. Puram, New Delhi. 2003-04
- >> **Pande H. C.** *Adhunik Rusi Kahani*, Sahitya Akademi, Delhi 2004, pp. 340
- >> **Pande H. C.** *Rusi-Hindi Kosh*, Central Hindi Directorate, Government of India, New Delhi, 2004, pp. 301.
- >> **Gadre, Vasant G.** ed. *Papeles de la India*, Indian Council for Cultural Relations, New Delhi, 2004
- >> **Ganguly S. P.**, *El Angel de la tierra : obra poetica escogida de Rafael Alberti* (Dharti ka Farishta : Rafael Alberti ki chuni hui kavitaen) Bilingual, Sahitya Academy, New Delhi, 2003.
- >> **Ganguly S. P.** *Mexico-India, Similarities and Encounters through History* (ed. English version of the original in Spanish, ed. By A. Uchamanny) FCE, ICCR, 2003.
- >> **Chattopadhyay A.** *Zalamea la Sarpanch*. Trans., Prakashan Sansthan, New Delhi, 2003 (along with Dr S. Dhingra)
- >> **Mukherjee Indrani** and Sovon Kr Sanyal, eds, *Proceedings of the V International Conference on Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Studies, Reading Culture in Spanish and Luso-Brazilain Studies*.

- >> **Mukherji, Priyadarsi.** Symbolisms in Nicolas Guillen's Verses on China., in Mukherjee, Indrani & Sanyal, Sovon (Eds.), Reading Culture in Spanish and Luso-Brazilian Studies: Flashbacks and Projections from the Present. (Funded by Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi), March 2004, (ISBN no. 81-901849-0-3), pp.419-428.
- >> **Ramakrishna S.,** Réfléchis-y un tout petit peu, translation of Tamil Short story by Lakshmi Kannan in RAI, Vol,32,1,2003.
- >> **Chaudhry Kiran** Nouveau poste : French translation from Mannu Bhandari's short story in Hindi, Nai Naukari in Une Petite histoire pour la grand-mère, (ed) Shantha Ramakrishna IATF, Pune, 2003]
- >> **Kamala N.,** Le poisson jaune a translation of Ambai's Manjal Miin in Une petite histoire pour la grand-mère ed. By Shantha Ramakrishna, IATF, Pune, 2003 and in Rencontre avec l'Inde Vo.32, no.2, 2003
- >> **Agnihotri Ashish,** (Trans), Roti in Saar Sansaar, Vol,31, No.3 July-September, 2003]
- >> **Agnihotri Ashish,** (Trans), Le Diner du chef in Rencontre avec l'Inde, Vol.32, No.2, 2003]
- >> **Sivasankaran S. ,** L' Indienne', a translation Lakshmi Kannan's short story Niram from Tamil to French, Rencontre avec l'Inde , ICCR. Vol.32, no.2, 2003.
- >> **Sivasankaran S. ,** Kouttie a translation of Rajam Krishnan's short story Kutty from Tamil to French, Une petite histoire pour la grand-mère, (ed.) Shantha Ramakrishna, IATA, Pune , 2003.
- >> **Dusche M:** Multiculturalism and Liberal Pluralism. In: Jamal Malik (ed.) Religious Pluralism in India and Europe. Oxford University Press, New Delhi 2004, pp. 120-144.
- >> **Dusche M** Conceptions of Justice: Relevance, Adequacy, and Universality. In: Rajeev Bhargava, Ashok Acharza, and Michael Dusche (eds.) Justice: Political, Social, and Juridical. New Delhi 2004.
- >> **Dusche M** Discourses on Multiculturalism in Continental Europe. In: Rajendra K. Jain (ed.) Multiculturalism in India and Europe. New Delhi 2004.
- >> **Dusche M:** Religious Minorities in Germany. In: Satish Saberwal and Mushirul Hassan (eds.) Asserting Religious Identities in India and Europe. Permanent Black, New Delhi 2004.
- >> **Choubey D. K.** Aajadi ke Bad ka Samaj Aur Sahitya, in Kedar Nath Singh (ed.); Kitabghar, Delhi, 2003, ISBN – 81-7016-536-9.
- >> **Choubey D. K.** Aam Aadami Mere Liye Koi Amurt Awdharana Nahi, in Kedar Nath Singh (ed.), Kitabghar, Delhi, 2003, ISBN 81-7016-536-9.
- >> **Choubey D. K.** Social Identity of Literature and Literature of Social Identity: A Discourse on Literary Inter actions Based on the views of Hindi Writers, in Unita Sachidanand & Teiji Sakata (ed.), Manak Publications, Delhi, 2004, ISBI – 81-7827-087-0.

- >> **George, P. A.**, Shimazaki Toson's Novella 'Rojo' and Women's Liberation Movement in Meiji Japan, *Imaging India, Imaging Japan*, (A Chronicle of Reflections on Mutual Literature), Edited by Unita Sachidanand and Teiji Sakata, Manak Publications Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 2004. (ISBN No. 81-7827-087-0, Pages: 207 ~ 213)
- >> **George, P. A.** Improvement of Indo-Japanese Relation through Literature: A Comment, *Imaging India, Imaging Japan*, (A Chronicle of Reflections on Mutual Literature), Edited by Unita Sachidanand and Teiji Sakata, Manak Publications Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 2004. ISBN No. 81-7827-087-0, Pages: 249 ~ 253)
- >> **Chauhan Manjushree**, Indian Folktales in Japan and Japanese Folk Literature in India: Historical Background and Future Prospects, *Imaging India, Imaging Japan*, (A Chronicle of Reflections on Mutual Literature), Edited by Unita Sachidanand and Teiji Sakata, Manak Publications Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, 2004. ISBN No. 81-7827-087-0, Pages: 379~387).
- >> **Motwani Prem**, Literature and Social Change in Meiji Japan-Natsume Soseki : and Mori Ogai, pp. 201-206 in *Imaging India Imaging Japan - A Chronicle of Reflections on Mutual Literature*, Ed. Unita Sachidanand, Teiji Sakata, Manik Publishers, New Delhi, 2004.
- >> **Raghavan V.**, India Cultural Relations with Korea, in 30 years of Korea-India Relations, edited by The Committee for Commemoration of the 30<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Korea-India Diplomatic Relations, Shlingu Publishing Co.' Seoul, 2003.
- >> **Narang H. C.** The Dalits and the Indian Nation: Om Prakash Valmiki's Joothan in Pankaj K.Singh(ed.), *The Politics of Literary Theory and Representation*, New Delhi: Manohar, 2003.
- >> **Sareen S. K.**, 'A Home Everywhere: The Consciousness of Diasporic Belonging' in *Interpreting Indian Diasporic Experience* (ed.) Kavita Sharma et al, Creative Books, New Delhi, 2003
- >> **Sareen S. K.** Aboriginal Identity and Representation: Ruby Langford's 'Don't Take Your Love to Town' in *Resistance and Reconciliation, Writing in the Commonwealth* ed. Bruce Bennett et al, ACLALS, Canberra, 2003.
- >> **Sareen S. K.**, Re-Imagining the Australian Nation-Space: Voices from Aboriginal Australia (co-author Susan Thomas) in *Cultural Interfaces*, (eds.) Santosh K. Sareen et al, Indialog Publications, New Delhi, 2004, pp. 30-40.
- >> **Paranjape M.** The Future of the Past and the Past of the Future. In *Reflections on Literature, Criticism and Theory: Essays in Honour of Professor Prafulla C Kar*. Eds. Sura P Rath, Kailash C Baral, and D. Venkat Rao. New Delhi: Pencraft, 2004: 17-29.
- >> **Paranjape M.** Valedictory Address: Interrogating Diasporic Creativity: The Patan Initiative. *Theorizing and Critiquing Indian Diaspora*. Eds. Kavita A. Sharma, Adesh Pal, and Tapas Chakrabarti. New Delhi: Creative Books, 2004: 42-73.
- >> **Paranjape M.** Kiran Nagarkar and the Tradition of the Indian English Novel In *The Shifting World of Kiran Nagarkar's Fiction*. Yasmeen Lukmani, ed. New Delhi: Indialog, 2004: 1-24.
- >> **Prasad G J V**, The Seth of the Garden, in GJV Prasad (ed) *Vikram Seth: An Anthology of Recent Criticism*. Pencraft International, New Delhi, 2004

- >> **Manjali Franson**, Jean-Luc Nancy: from 'Being' to 'Being-in-common', in Trajectory of French Thought. New Delhi: French Information Resource Centre & Rupa Books. 2004: 7-14.
- >> **Bhaduri S.** From Individuality to Subjectivity: A Study in Technologies of the Self, in Trajectory of French Thought, Vol. 1, French Information Resource Centre and Rupa, New Delhi, 2004, pp. 33-60. [ISBN 81-291-0394-X]
- >> **Singh, R.P.**, The Notion of Absolute (Whatever is of the as well as in the Absolute), Sankara, Kant and Hegel, Lyotard, Derrida and Habermas, pp.297-330, Ed.
- >> **Chattopadhyaya, D.P.**, Philosophical Consciousness and Scientific Knowledge; Conceptual Linkages and Civilizational Background, Vol. XI, Part I, in History of Science, Philosophy and Culture in Indian Civilization, New Delhi: Center for Studies in Civilizations, 2004, ISBN: 81-87586-15-X.
- >> **Basu Amar**, India through the eyes of A. Nikitin Papeles de la India, vol. 32, No. 1, ICCR
- >> **Gadre Vasant G**, Vislumbres de la India: viciadas por el prisma occidental de Octavio Paz, Actas del XIV Congreso de la Asociaci[on Internacional de Hispanistas, State University of New York (2004)
- >> **Ganguly S.P.**, La otredad y la recepcion India en la poesia de Octavio Paz, Actas del XIV Congreso de la Asociacion Internacional de Hispanistas, State University of New York (2004)
- >> **Ganguly S.P.**, Nehru y España and La recepcion de Tagore en Esparia : Visiones Politicas Complementarias in India-Espana, Sueño y Realidad : 2000 anos de relaciones, Embajada de la India en España, Madrid, 2003. (reprinted in 2004).
- >> **Ganguly S.P.**, Reception of Jawaharlal Nehru in Spanish Press, Reading Culture in Spanish and Luso-Brazilian Studies. (Proceedings of the V International Conference on Hispanism, CSS/JNU, New Delhi, 2004
- >> **Dhingra Anil**, A Perspective of Catalan in the context of Foreign Language Teaching in India in Reading Culture in Spanish and Luso-Brazilian Studies, Indrani Mukherjee and Sovon Sanyal (eds), CSS/JNU, New Delhi, 2004.
- >> **Rahman R** For Central Hindi Directorate, working on Arbi Vartalap Pustika in partnership with Prof. S A Rahman, CAAS/SL/JNU, 2004.
- >> **Rahman R:** Arabic Loanwords in Hindi – A phonological & Semantic Study, 2004.
- >> **Deepak B.R.** Hindi-Chini Vartalap Pustika (Hindi-Chinese Conversation). Central Hindi Directorate. Ministry of Human Resource and Development, New Delhi 2003.

- >> **Deepak B.R.** Hindi-Chini Shavdakosh (Hindi-Chinese Dictionary) Central Hindi Directorate, Ministry of Human Resource and Development, New Delhi 2004.
- >> **Deepak B.R.** India-China Relations: Peace and Conflict in the 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> Century. Post-doctoral research at the Scottish Centre for Chinese Studies, University of Edinburgh, UK 2002-2004.
- >> **Deepak B.R.** Chini Kavita Anubad (Translation of Selected Chinese Poetry) Self-sponsored 2002-2004.
- >> **Naithani S.** Digital Literature in German, 2003-2004
- >> **Dusche M** Political Liberalism in Plural Societies, 2003-2004.
- >> **Khan Naseer Ahmad,** Diasporic Urdu Literature: Major UGC Project 2001-2004.
- >> **Agrawal P,** Currently Working on Research Project, Reconsidering Bhakti Sensibility, January, 2004.
- >> **Singh O. P.** (Research Project on going): Acharya Mahavir Prasad Dwivedi Yugin Alochana: Parampara Aur Vikas ki Dishayen, University Grants Commission 2000-2005.
- >> **Sharma Jyotisar** (Research Project on going sponsored) – U.G.C., Ritikaleen Kavya Main Lok-Manas 2002-2007.
- >> **Sharma Jyotisar,** Research Project on going (Un-Sponsored), Biharilal's Satsai and its Translators, 2003-2005.
- >> **Sareen S. K. ,** Speech Corpora Project – Text to Speech Synthesis with Hewlett Packard (completed), 2003-2005.

### **Group of Philosophy**

- >> **Singh R. P.** Ethics in the Upanishads under PHISPC.
- >> **Singh R. P.** Ethics in Advaita Vedanta Literature under PHISPC
- >> **Hasan S. A. ,** Studies on Environmental & Ecological Awareness as Depicted in Holy Scriptures/ Literature and Their Impact on Various Communities/ Societies, 2004.
- >> **Husain Syed Akhtar,** Persian Letters of Mirza Ghalib, A Project of the Asiatic Society, Kolkata, (on going) 2004.
- >> **Narain Meeta,** Materials Production to Teach Oral Skills at Beginners Level - sanctioned by the University Grants Commission under the scheme for Minor Research Projects (2001-2003)
- >> **Basu Amar,** Letters of A.P.Chekhov: Selection, Translation and Commentary (jointly with Prof. S.Basu) Sahitya Academy, 2002-2004.

- >> **Basu Amar**, Anton Chekhov: His life & works. (unsponsored), 2003-2005.
- >> **Ganguly S. P**, Indian Reception of Cervantes, Centro de Estudios Cervantinos, Spain, 2004.
- >> **Rahman S A**: Visited Beirut, Lebanon to participate in an international conference on Arabic teaching in non-Arabic speaking Countries and presented a paper titled: Arabic Studies in India: Past and present, January 2004.
- >> **Bhattacharya M.** Participated and presented a paper Traces of Indian Elements in Chinese Language and Literature in International seminar on Comparative and Contrastive study of Chinese with other Languages. The seminar, which was held on March 27 and 28, 2004 was organized by the Department of Chinese language and Culture, Cheena Bhavan, Visva-Bharati.
- >> **Deepak B.R** China's attempt at modernisation and confrontation with foreign powers: 1861-1895. University of Edinburgh, January 14, 2004.
- >> **Deepak B.R** China towards reforms warlordism and revolution. University of Edinburgh, January 28 2004.
- >> **Deepak B.R** Nanjing government and the communist challenge 1927-1937. University of Edinburgh, February 18, 2004.
- >> **Deepak B.R** China during the War of Resistance against Japan (1937-1945) and Civil War (1946-1949). University of Edinburgh, February 20, 2004.
- >> **Mukherji, Priyadarsi.** National Seminar : Socialism or Pragmatism: A Political Review of the 16<sup>th</sup> Congress of the CPC. Paper: Myths and Realities: A Social Scenario of Present-Day China in the Light of the Theory of 'Three Represents' (Sange Daibiao). Arts Faculty, University of Delhi, April 1, 2003.
- >> **Mukherji, Priyadarsi** Seminar on Children's Literature in India: Present and Future. Paper: Some Theories of Juvenile Literature and a Brief Review of the Bengali Works in Global Perspective. Organised by Librarians' Cultural Forum, New Delhi, Delhi Book Fair, August 27, 2003.
- >> **Mukherji, Priyadarsi** , International Seminar on Fyodor Tyutchev's Bicentennial; Theme: Philosophical Trends in Poetry. Paper: Variant Philosophical Trends in Contemporary Chinese Poetry Organised by Centre of Russian Studies, JNU; ICCR and MEA, GOI. November 5-7, 2003.
- >> **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, Seminar on A Review of Sino-Indian Relations: Past, Present and Future. Paper: India-China Relations: A Quest for the Unknown Organised by Nehru Memorial Museum & Library (Teen Murti Bhavan) and the Centre for Social & Political Studies, New Delhi. November 11-12, 2003.
- >> **Mukherji, Priyadarsi**, International Conference on Contribution of Buddhism to the World Culture. Paper: Conceptual Transposition: A Discourse on Radicalization of Buddhism in

- China and Chinese Buddhist Terminologies Organised by K.J. Somaiya Centre for Buddhist Studies, Mumbai; Nava Nalanda Mahavihara, Bihar; and Otani University, Kyoto, Japan. Mumbai, March 11-14, 2004.
- >> **Mukherji, Priyadarsi** 23<sup>rd</sup> Indian Folklore Congress. Paper: Some Folkloristic Aspects of Womenlore: The Theme of Conjugal Love in India and China. Organised by School of Punjabi Studies, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar; and Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore. Amritsar, March 24-26, 2004.
  - >> **Mitra, Sabaree**, Workshop for Evaluation and Paper setting of JRF-NET examination, organised by University Grants Commission NET Division, New Delhi, 09-11 March, 2004.
  - >> **Mitra, Sabaree** Third Annual National Training Workshop for Young Social Scientists, organised by Institute of Chinese Studies, CSDS, New Delhi, 13-20 March, 2004.
  - >> **Rawat, D.S.** Presented a paper Lu Xun Aur Rusi Sahitya in an international seminar on Fyodor I. Tyutchev's Bicentennial held in JNU, November 5-7, 2003.
  
  - >> **Ramakrishna S** , IATF Golden Jubilee Congress, 28-30 November, 2003
  - >> **Ramakrishna S**, Resource Person for the Workshop on journalistic translation, French Dept. Pondicherry University 12-14 March, 2004
  - >> **Chaudhry Kiran**, Workshop on Grammaire des langues vernaculaires by Jean Claude Béacco, French Embassy and CFFS, November 14, 2003.
  - >> **Kamala N.**, Dialogue on Literary Translation (Discussant), November, 2003
  - >> **Kamala N**, Translation and Socioliterary Space – Jamia Millia University 'India Translated : Indian works in French translation', February, 2004
  - >> **Kamala N** Translation and Globalisation by Prof. Stephanos Stephanides, University of Cyprus on 13 January, 2004.
  - >> **Kamala N** Panelist for book discussion at India International Centre, New Delhi, Mukherjee, Sujit, Translation as Recovery, Pencraft International, New Delhi, March, 2004.
  - >> **Rao VijayaLakshmi** Orientalisme québécois et représentation hindoue, Visions de l'Orient au Québec, McGill University, Montreal, March 20,2004.
  - >> **Agnihotri Ashish** Film Appreciation, Film & television Institute of India, Pune, 19 May to 14 June 2003
  - >> **Agnihotri Ashish** Technologies éducatives et enseignement du français en Inde, Assn of Indian Teachers of French & University of Mysore, 3 Jan to 5 Jan, 2004.
  - >> **Sivasankaran S.**, National Workshop on Technologies éducatives et enseignement du français en Inde (Technology Aided Teaching and Teaching of French in India), Association of Indian Teachers of French, 3 to 5 January, 2004 in collaboration with the School of Foreign Languages, University of Mysore.
  
  - >> **Bhatti Anil** Director, International Seminar on Rethinking the Idea of Europe? Culture Studies as European Studies. JNU 23 – 25 February, 2004.

- >> **Bhatti Anil** Delhi University, International Seminar on Literature and War.27-28 February, 2004.
- >> **Talgeri Pramod** Attend the Indo-German Consultative Group held in Goa from 20 -23 November 2003. Archives in Goa for the Research Project from 24-26 November2003.
- >> **Talgeri Pramod** Participated in the Seminar entitled Higher Education in the Remote Area & to attend meeting on setting up of German Deptt at Assam University, Silchar, from 21-24 January 2004.
- >> **Dengle Rajendra** Attended the International seminar on Landeskunde im Deutschunterricht from 28-31 January 2004 in Coomarakom /Kottayam, Kerala
- >> **Naithani S** Colonialism and Oral Discourse. Conference: Folklore as Oral Discourse. Organised by National Folklore Support Centre and Department of Anthropolgy, university of Madras. Presented paper: Chaired one session. Feb 2-4, 2004, Chennai.
- >> **Harshvardhan Chitra** Paper presented: Translating Global Political Culture at National Seminar on Translation and Location, organised by Department of English and Other Modern Languages, Visva-Bharati, Shantiniketan and Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore at Visva-Bharati, Shantiniketan from 27 to 29 February 2004.
- >> **Harshvardhan Chitra** Paper presented: Multiculturalism and European Identity in Germany at the International Seminar on Multiculturalism in India and Europe, organised by the JNU European Union Studies Programme, at the JNU, New Delhi from 6 to 7 November 2003.
- >> **Dusche M:** Paper presented at the International Seminar on Asserting Religious Identities at the Third World Academy, Jamia Millia Islamia, 16-18 October 2003.
- >> **Dusche M** Paper presented at the International Seminar on Multiculturalism in India and Europe at the School of international Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 6-7 November 2003.
- >> **Dusche M** Paper presented at the International Seminar on Justice: Political, Social, Juridical of the Michael Dusche: Department of Political Science, Delhi University in Jaisalmer, 7-10 November 2003
- >> **Dusche M** Participated in the International Seminar on Landeskunde im Deutschunterricht of DACHL-IND in Kottayam, Kerala, 24 Jan. – 03 Feb. 2004.
- >> **Khan N. A.** Seminar on Urdu Criticism, Department of Urdu, Delhi University, Delhi,15-17 March 2004 .
- >> **Khan N. A.** Urdu Aur Hindi Zaban-o-Adab ki Tarraqi Mein Rampur ka Hissa 14-16 March 2004.
- >> **Khan N. A.** Workshop on Hindi Urdu Dictionary, NCPUL, New Delhi, 13-19 March 2004.
- >> **Khan N. A.** Seminar on Urdu Journalism Past and Present Presided over one of the Sessions, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 23 March 2004.



- >> **Pandey Manager**, Upanyas Aur Lok Tantra, Patna, Pragatisheel Lekhak Sangh, 6 July 2003.
- >> **Pandey Manager** Prem Chand ke Sapnon ka Bharat, New Delhi, Rajendra Prasad Academy, 26 July 2003.
- >> **Pandey Manager**, Bhumandli Karan ke Daur Mein Hindi Sahitya ka Bhavishya, New Delhi, Rajendra Prasad Academy, 9 August 2003.
- >> **Pandey Manager** Bhartiya Stree ki Swatantrata : Mithak Aur Etihas, Varanasi, Mahila Mahavidyalya, Kashi Hindu Vishvidyalya, 21 February, 2004.
- >> **Pandey Manager** Yash Pal ko Kyon Aur Kaise Padhen, Panjabi University, Patiala, 20 March, 2004.
- >> **Pandey Manager** Janta ki Chitravarti Aur Sahitya, Allahabad Sanghrahlya, 28 March, 2004.
- >> **Agrawal P.**, Contesting Religion and Religions Contested: The Study of Religion in Global Contest Organised by American Academy of Religion at Atlanta, U.S.A. on 19 November 2003.
- >> **Husain M. S.**, Urdu aur Awami Zarae Ablagh Paper presented Urdu Cinema ki Tareekh Azadi Tak, Urdu Academy Delhi, 5 March 2004.
- >> **Husain M.S.**, Urdu Sahafat Maazi Aur Hal Ke Ainae Mein Paper presented Jang-e-Azadi Mein Urdu Sahafat ka Hissa. Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 26 March 2004.
- >> **Talwar V. B.** All India Santali Writers Conference, 13 – 14 March 2004, Ranchi.
- >> **Prasad Gobind** Antrrashtriya Adhunik Kavita ke Antargat, Doordarshan Kendra, Dehradun Mein Kavita Path, 11 August, 2003.
- >> **Prasad Gobind** Talk on Hindi ki Kaljaye Kritiyan: Bhoole Bisre Chitra, A.I.R. Delhi, 27 August 2003.
- >> **Prasad Gobind** Workshop on Hindi-Urdu-Hindi Kosh Pariyojna, N.C.P.U.L., MHRD, G.O.I., 19 –28 January 2004.
- >> **Prasad Gobind** Sahitya Darpan A.I.R. Recited Original Poems on February 2, 2004.
- >> **Alam S. M. Anwar**, Urdu Novel Mein Ihtejaj ke Rawaye (A Research paper presented in a National Seminar Organised by Delhi Urdu Academy) Delhi, 13 –15 February 2004.
- >> **Alam S. M. Anwar** Urdu Nasr Mein Tanz-o-Mizah: Azadi se Qabl, (A Research paper presented in a National Seminar Organised by Delhi Urdu Academy) Delhi, 12-14 March 2004.
- >> **Hussain M.** Conceptualizing Ideal Muslim Women, Seminar on History of Socio-Economic and Political Ideas in India, 1850-1950 orgained by the Centre for Studies in Civilization, New Delhi, 27-28 October 2003.
- >> **Choubey D. K.** Kavita ka Path Aur F. Tyutchev ki Kavitayon ka Samajik Arth, International Seminar Organised by Centre of Russian Studies, SLL&CS, Delhi, 5-7 November 2003.
- >> **Ekramuddin K. M.** Nai Aur Purane Chiragh Organised by Delhi Urdu Academy, March 2004.

- >> **Ekramuddin K. M.** Nai Nazam ki Simt-o-Raftar Organised by Delhi Urdu Academy, February 2004.
- >> **Sharma Jyotisar** International Seminar – Umar Khyam and India, Persian Centre, SLL&CS/ JNU, India, 14 March-16 March 2004.
- >> **George P. A.**, International Seminar on Fyodo I. Tyutchev's Bicentennial: Traditions of Philosophical Poetry in Russian and Indian Literatures, JNU, New Delhi, 5-7 November 2003.
- >> **George P. A.** The Spirit of 'Ameni mo Makezu' (Strong in Rain): An enquiry into the Oriental and Buddhist Thought in Miyazawa Kenji's Poems and Short Stories.
- >> **George P. A.** India and Japan in the Changing Global Cultural Context, India International Centre, New Delhi, 19 March 2004, (Organized by The Japan Foundation, New Delhi)
- >> **George P. A.**, Third All India Workshop on Japanese Language Education Preparation of Teaching Materials for various levels of Japanese Language Courses in India, January 9 ~ 13, 2004, organized by Japanese Language Teachers Association of India, New Delhi. (Discussant for producing a textbook on Japanese Literature for the Bachelor course).
- >> **Chauhan Manjushree** , Seminar on Folklore Studies of Japan, Kokugakuin University, Tokyo, Japan, 18 July 2003. Title of paper presented: 'A Comparative Study of Japanese and Indian Folktales with special focus on the Narrative Tradition.
- >> **Jain Sushama**, Indo-Japan International Seminar on Buddhist Philosophy sponsored by ICPR, Japan Foundation and Eastern Institute, New Delhi, March 11 to 13, 2004.
- >> **Motwani Prem**, Chaired a Session on Reviewing the Past to Project the Future in the Conference on India and Japan on the changing global cultural context, March 19, 2004 organized by the Japan Foundation.
- >> **Motwani Prem** Seminar on Obstacles in the way of a foreign language programme in India - Learnings from the Japanese experience - a paper read at the Seminar on Promotion of Korean Studies in India sponsored by CJNEAS and the Korea Foundation 9 October, 2003.
- >> **Raghavan V.** Co-ordinator & Convenor of Promotion of Korean Studies in India, JNU, New Delhi, 9 October, 2003.
- >> **Raghavan V.** Attended training programme for Korean Language Educator of University in South East-South West Asia in Seoul from Feb.9 -20, 2004.
- >> **Raghavan V.** Nuclear Crisis in Korea: Implications and Prospects', Indian Pugwash Society, New Delhi, 23 August, 2003.
- >> **Khanna, Anita** Humour in Japanese Literature NIJL, Tokyo, 29 October, 2003.
- >> **Khanna Anita** Visual representator of Japanese Literatures, 16 September, 2003, Tokyo, Japan.
- >> **Khanna Anita** 27<sup>th</sup> International Conference of Japanese Literature, 13-14 November 2003, Tokyo, Japan.
- >> **Khanna Anita** Genji monogatari in World Literature, Osaka University, Osaka, Japan 6 December, 2003.

- >> **Khanna Anita** Globalization of the basic research Sokendai University, 17 January, 2004.
- >> **Khanna Anita** The Segment of Humourius in Kongaku Monogatari, 29 October, 2003, Tokyo, Japan.
- >> **Khanna Anita** Japanese Kokkeibou and the Indians works of Bhartendu Harish Chander (1880).
- >> **Chauhan Manjushree**, Third All India Workshop on Japanese Language Education, Preparation of Teaching Materials for various levels of Japanese Language Courses in India, January 9-13, 2004, organized by Japanese Language Teachers Association of India, New Delhi. (Discussant for producing a textbook on Japanese Literature for the Bachelor course).
- >> **Jain Sushama**, Third All India Workshop on Japanese Language Education, preparation of Teaching Materials for various levels of Japanese Language Courses in India, January 9-13, 2004, organized by Japanese Language Teachers Association of India, New Delhi. (Discussant for producing a textbook on Japanese Literature for the Bachelor course).
- >> **Kongari Neera**, Third All India Workshop on Japanese Language Education, Preparation of Teaching Materials for various levels of Japanese Language Courses in India, January 9-13, 2004, organized by Japanese Language Teachers Association of India, New Delhi. (Discussant for producing a textbook on Japanese Culture and Society for the Bachelor course).
- >> **Tomar Rajendra**, Third All India Workshop on Japanese Language Education, Preparation of Teaching Materials for various levels of Japanese Language Courses in India, January 9-13, 2004, organized by Japanese Language Teachers Association of India, New Delhi. (Discussant for producing a textbook on Japanese History for the Bachelor course).
- >> **Seth Chandra Janashruti**, participated in Third All India Workshop on Japanese Language Education, January 9-13, 2004 conducted by Japanese Language Teachers Association of India, New Delhi
- >> **Seth Chandra Janashruti**, participated in Refresher-cum-Teachers Training Programme for Japanese Language Teachers, Conducted by JALTAI, 8-14 October, 2003
- >> **Lakshmi M. V.**, participated in Third All India Workshop on Japanese Language Education, January 9-13, 2004 conducted by Japanese Language Teachers Association of India, New Delhi
  
- >> **Sareen S. K.**, International Seminar on Nationalism, Transnationalism and the Indian Diaspora, organized by the Centre for Indian Diaspora and Cultural Studies, North Gujarat University, Patan, at Ahmedabad, January 27-29, 2004. Presented a paper on Three Way Fracture – Belonging And Not Belonging In Diasporic Writing.
- >> **Paranjape M** Chaired a session on Translating Spaces in a conference on Translation and the Socio-Literary Space at the Jamia Millia Islamia, 12 February 2004.
- >> **Paranjape M.** Introducing the seminar and theme paper at Sabda: Text and Interpretation in Indian Thought, 2-4 February 2004, JNU, New Delhi.
- >> **Paranjape M.** Keynote address, Globalisation and Indian Identity: Possibilities and Pitfalls at the national seminar on Defining Indian Identities in an Era of Globalisation. Institute of Human Study, Hyderabad, 14 February 2004.

- >> **Paranjape M.** The End of Postcolonialism? at the seminar on Re-viewing Culture and Imperialism, University of Calcutta, March 10-11, 2004.
- >> **Paranjape M.** Sri Aurobindo and the Resurgence of India at a National Seminar on Resurgent India, SACAR and Pondicherry University, Pondicherry, 19-21 March 2004.
- >> **Paranjape M.** American Studies: Indian Perspectives at the Colloquium on English Studies: Indian Perspectives, 25-27 March 2004, JNU, New Delhi.
- >> **Paranjape M.** Organized a one-day seminar on Transcultural Identity in Women's Texts, featuring Martina Ghosh-Schellhorn of University of Saarland and Chandani Lokuge, Director of Centre for Postcolonial Writing, Monash University, Melbourne, at the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, JNU, 7 February 2004
- >> **Paranjape M.** Organized two workshops on The Charter of Human Responsibilities and the China-India Intercultural Dialogue at the World Social Forum, Mumbai, 14-21 January 2004.
- >> **Paranjape M.** Organised a three-day Colloquium on English Studies: Indian Perspectives
- >> **Prasad G J V,** International Conference on Australian Theatre, ASAL & ADSA Conference, Brisbane, Australia, 30 June to 4 July, 2003.
- >> **Prasad G J V** International Conference on Identity, Representation and Belonging, New Delhi, 15 – 17 January, 2004.
- >> **Prasad G J V** Resource Person, Sahitya Akademi Workshop on Poetry, Jaipur, December 2003.
- >> **Bhaduri S.** Paper: Folklore as an Ideological Form: The Case of Canonizing Fairy Tales in Bengal, presented at the Twenty-Third Indian Folklore Congress, organized by the Indian Folklore Congress and School of Punjabi Studies, Guru Nanak Dev University, at Amritsar, March 24-26, 2004.
- >> **Bhaduri S.** Paper: Translating Power: Repression, Hegemony, Resistance, presented at the National Conference on Translation and Socioliterary Space, organized by the Deptt. of English and Modern European Languages, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi and the Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore (CIIL), at New Delhi, February 12-14, 2004.
- >> **Bhaduri S.** Paper: The Ideology of Discourse in the Folk Sacred Space: Potentializing Subversion in the vrata katha Tradition of Bengal, presented at the National Conference on Folklore as Discourse, organized by National Folklore Support Centre, Chennai, Department of Anthropology, University of Madras, CIIL, and the Ministry of Culture and Tourism, Govt. of India, at Chennai, February 2-4, 2004.
- >> **Bhaduri S.** Chaired Session : Discourse of Dance, Music and Festival, February 2, 2004, at the National Conference on 'Folklore as Discourse' mentioned above
- >> **Bhaduri S.** Paper: Nativism, Nationalism, Transnationalism: Problematizing Postcolonial Theory, presented at the International Seminar on Nationalism, Transnationalism and the Indian Diaspora, organized by the Centre for Indian Diaspora and Cultural Studies, North Gujarat University, Patan, at Ahmedabad, January 27-29, 2004.

- >> **Bhaduri S.** Invited discussant for the session on Reading Canonical Texts, December 21, 2003, of the International Conference on 'Religions in the Indic Civilization, organized by the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, the International Association for the History of Religions, and the IIC, at New Delhi, December 18-21, 2003.
- >> **Sethi Navneet** ,Equal Opportunities in Higher Education in INDIA: Pioneering Strides of Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, INDIA: A Case Study. International Conference on Culture and State: Past, Present and Future. University of Alberta, Canada. 2-5 May, 2003 (Read in Absentia).
- >> **Singh R. P.**, National Symposium on Cultural Discourse: Identity and Development, June 23, 2003, IIC organized by Center for Studies in Civilization (CSC).
- >> **Singh R. P.** Symposium on Globalization: Its History Updated, July 27, 2003, IIC organized by CSC.
- >> **Singh R. P.** Symposium on Development as Human Rights at IIC organized by CSC on Aug 19, 2003.
- >> **Singh R. P.** Symposium on Democracy and Human Rights at IIC organized by CSC on 24 Sept. 2003.
- >> **Singh R. P.** Symposium on Tantra Philosophy at IIC organized by CSC on 27 Sept. 2003.
- >> **Singh R. P.** National Seminar on Veda as Knowledge, by IAS, Shimla and ICPR, New Delhi, 3-5, Jan. 2004.
- >> **Singh R. P.** National Seminar on Indian Philosophy, Science & Culture by ICPR, on Jan. 23-25, 2004 at Jamia Hamdard University, New Delhi.
- >> **Havewalla S. J.** Seminar on Nasiruddin Tusi organized by CP&CAS and Culture House of Islamic Republic of Iran in Delhi (24-25 Feb. 2004) Chaired Ist Session Presented paper on Nasiruddin Tusi and his contemporaries.
- >> **Havewalla S. J.** International Seminar on Omar Khayyam and India. organized by CP&CAS JNU 14-17 March 2004
- >> **Havewalla S. J.**, Presented a paper on the poet of the East, Discovered by the West.
- >> **Husain Syed Akhtar**, Participated in the International Persian Seminar on Promotion of Persian, organised by the Embassy of Iran at IIC on 5 July, 2003.
- >> **Husain Syed Akhtar**, Participated in the National Seminar on Nasiruddin Tusi organised by JNU, Iran Culture House & UNESCO from 24-25 February, 2004 in New Delhi.
- >> **Husain Syed Akhtar**, Convened International Seminar on Omar Khayyam & India, organised by CP&CAS, SLL&CS JNU from 14-16 November, 2003, New Delhi.
- >> **Hasan S. A.**, Amir Khusrow & Sabk-e-Hindi, paper presented in an International Seminar on Legacy and Works of Amir Khusrow, held in Dushanke, Tazikistan from 14-20 May, 2003.

- >> **Hasan S. A.,** Literary Trends after the Islamic Revolution, delivered a lecture in the Department of Persian, Delhi University on 18 December, 2003.
- >> **Hasan S.A.,** Trends & Movements, delivered a lecture in Academic Staff College, JMI; (under UGC) December, 2003.
- >> **Hasan S.A.,** Status of Women in Persian Novels, delivered a lecture in the Culture House of I.R. of Iran, New Delhi on 14 January, 2004.
- >> **Hasan S.A.,** Participated in a workshop on Persian Studies in India on 17 January, 2004 organised by C.H. of the I.R. of Iran.
  
- >> **Kumar R,** Participated in the International Seminar on F.I. Tyutchev's Bicentennial and also delivered the Welcome Address and chaired the valedictory function, 5-7 November, 2003.
- >> **Kumar R,** Participated in the International Seminar on Ethno-Lingual Aspects in the Teaching of Russian Language & Literature and delivered Address on the Evolution and strengthening of Teaching of Russian Language and Literature in India 9-10 December, 2003.
- >> **Pande H. C.,** International Seminar on Ethno-Lingual Aspects in the Teaching of Russian Language & Literature, Russian Centre of Science & Culture, New Delhi, December 9-10, 2003.
- >> **Pande H. C.** National Seminar on Language, Literature and Society: The Indian and Russian Experience, Department of Russian, Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Vadodara, March 18-20, 2004.
- >> **Narain Meeta** International Seminar on Ethno-Lingual Aspects in the Teaching of Russian Language & Literature, Russian Centre of Science & Culture, New Delhi, December 9-10, 2003.
- >> **Narain Meeta** International Seminar on Fyodor I. Tyutchev's Bicentennial, 5-7 November, 2003, JNU, New Delhi.
- >> **Narain Meeta** The Forum for Literary Translation, 15 September, 2003, SLL&CS, JNU,
- >> **Basu Amar .M.S.** University Golden Jubilee Seminar, Baroda, March 18-20, 2004: Language Literature and Society Paper: The Contribution of East European School in the field of comparative studies of literatures.
- >> **Basu Amar** Invited plenary speaker, plenary address was on Stories of Anton checkhov, March 19, 2004, M.S. University Baroda.
  
- >> **Gadre, Vasant G.** Pablo Neruda's encounter with Jawaharlal Nehru, Symposium on Pablo Neruda and India, Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 15 September 2003.
- >> **Ganguly S. P.,** UGC Workshop on NET, 2003. Discussant in Seminar on Narrating Partition, Indialog publications and IIC, New Delhi, March 2004.
- >> **Ganguly S. P.** Tradition and Renovation in Alberti, Symposium on Rafael Alberti, Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi, 2003.

- >> **Ganguly S. P.** Sisir Kumar Das, the Playwrite, Symposium in Memory of late Professor S. K. Das, Sahitya Akademi, 2003.
- >> **Chattopadhyay A.**, Golden Age Literature, University of Pamplona, Spain.
  
- >> **Rahman S. A.** Visited Oman, Muscat and delivered a lecture on Arabic Studies in India in Sultan Qabus University, January, 2004.
  
- >> **Rao Vijayalakshmi**, Seminar on Francophone Literature, Department of French, Punjab University, Chandigarh, March 12-13, 2004. Four lectures delivered.
  
- >> **Khan Naseer Ahmad**, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, Ghazal Ke Urooj ke Asbab on Urdu Fiction Deptt. of Urdu, University of Delhi, Delhi.
- >> **Pandey Manager**, Bhumandlikaran aur Sahitya Samaj, Jaipur, Mahatma Phole Smirti Vayakhan, 10 April, 2003.
- >> **Pandey Manager**, Hindi Mein Adhunikta ke Uday ka Samajshartra, Hyderabad, Osmania University, 4 August 2003
- >> **Pandey Manager**, Ram Chandra Shukla ka Kavya-Darshan, Gorkhpur, Gorkhpur University, 18 September, 2003.
- >> **Pandey Manager**, Ram Chandra Shukla Aur Kavita ka Bhavishya, Gorkhpur University, 18 September, 2003.
- >> **Pandey Manager**, Hindi Sahitya ka Etihad Lekhan Aur Acharya Ram Chandra Shukla, , Allahabad University, Allahabad 22 January 2004.
- >> **Pandey Manager**, Bachchan ka Mahatav, Allahabad University, Allahabad, 23 January 2004.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Kabir for us, Lecture delivered at Kabir Samagam Organised by Department of Culture, Govt. of Madhya Pradesh on 14 June, 2003.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Identity and Literature and the making of Hindi Public Sphere- Lecture delivered at Referesh Course Organised by Mahatama Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyala at Naintal on June 30 2003.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Key note address to National Seminar Deptt. of Comparative Literature, Jadhav Pur University Calcutta on 'Poet as Icon: Case of Kabir, 24 July 2003.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Kabir and Politics of Identity' Orientation Lecture in National School of Drama, New Delhi on 16 August, 2003.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Post in Dependent India and Harishankar Parsai – Key not address to Parsai Memorial Lecture Organised by Madhya Pradesh Sahitya Parishad at Jabalpur on 22 August 2003.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Futility of Violence: Lectures on Mahabharata Organised by Youth Reach, New Delhi on 3-4 September 2003.

- >> **Agrawal P**, Aalochana ka Avarodh Key note address to Ram Vilas Sharma Memorial Seminar Organised by Madhya Pradesh Sahitya Parishad at Gwalior on 12 October 2003.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Swatwa Nij Bharat Gahe: The Idea of Sey in Bhartendu Harish Chandra's Imagination paper presented in the National Seminar on 'History of Socio Economic and Political Ideas in India 1850-1950 sponsored by project of History of Indian Science, Philosophy and Culture and Cultural Studies and Civilization at New Delhi on 29 October, 2003.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Kabir: Finding an alternative to religion paper presented and Chaired a Session at Symposium on Free Thought Rationalist and Humanist Tradition in Indian Culture Organised by Indian Humanist Union at New Delhi on 18 January 2004.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Valedictory address in English Refresher Course Organised by Udaipur University (Deptt. of English) on 25 January 2004.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Lecture on Films from East Europe Organised by Department of Slavic Studies, Delhi University on 26 February 2004.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Peer Parai Jane re : To know the suffering of others paper presented in Seminar on Wounded History: Religion Conflict, Psyche and Social Healing Organised by Developing Countries Research Centre, Delhi University and Vidyajyoti College of Theology, Delhi on 19-20 March 2004.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Re-reading Bhakti Poetry in 21<sup>st</sup> Century Lecture delivered in Department of Hindi, Punjab University, Chandigarh on 25 March 2004.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Dialectics of Agony: The Sadhna (Pursuit) of Kabir paper presented to the annual meeting of American Academy of Religion, Atlanta, USA November 23, 2003.
- >> **Agrawal P**, Beyond dictionaries: Kabir and his poetry paper presented in the conference on Religions in India Civilizations organized by International Association of Historians of Religion (IAHR) and Centre of Studies in Developing Societies at New Delhi on 18-21 December 2003.
- >> **Husain Mohd. Sahid**, Teaching of Drama: Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur on 29 March 2004.
- >> **Talwar Vir Bharat**, .On Eighth Schedule and Indian Languages
- >> **Talwar Vir Bharat**, On Tribal Languages and Literature in India , Refreshers Courses in Hindi, Punjab University, Chandigarh, on 26 March 2004.
- >> **Singh Om Prakash**, Lokjagaran Aur Hindi Alochana: Sandarbh Mahaveer Praasad Dwivedi, Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi, on 10 September 2003.
- >> **Singh Om Prakash** Rahi Masoom Raza ke Upanyas Aur Sampradayik Samasyayon ka Swaroop, Udai Pratap College, Varanasi, on 22 December 2003.
- >> **Singh Om Prakash** Sumitranandan Pant ki Kavita Aur Jan Jeevan, Baiswara P.G. College Lalganj, Raibareli, U.P. on 6 February 2004.



- >> **George P. A.**, A lecture on Essay Writing was delivered to the participants of Refresher-cum-Teachers Training Programme for Japanese Language Teachers, conducted by the Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI) from 8-14 October, 2003.
- >> **Chauhan Manjushree**, A lecture on Japanese Culture and Festivals was delivered to the participants of Refresher-cum-Teachers Training Programme for Japanese Language Teachers, conducted by the Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI) from 8-14 October, 2003.
- >> **Jain Sushama**, A lecture on Aspects of Japanese Grammar and Causativisation and Passivisation in Japanese was delivered to the participants of Refresher-cum-Teachers Training Programme for Japanese Language Teachers, conducted by the Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI) from 8-14 October, 2003.
- >> **Kongari Neera**, A lecture on Usage of Particles, Transitive and Intransitive Verbs was delivered to the participants of Refresher-cum-Teachers Training Programme for Japanese Language Teachers, conducted by the Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI) from 8-14 October, 2003.
- >> **Tomar Rajendra**, A lecture on History and Religion was delivered to the participants of Refresher-cum-Teachers Training Programme for Japanese Language Teachers, conducted by the Japanese Language Teachers Association of India (JALTAI) from 8-14 October, 2003.
- >> **Lakshmi M. V.**, Participated in Refresher-cum-Teachers Training Programme for Japanese Language Teachers, Conducted by JALTAI, 8-14 October, 2003.
  
- >> **Kapoor Kapil**, Nature, Philosophy and Character of Indian Knowledge Systems in the National Seminar on Indian Knowledge Systems at Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla, September 29- October 1, 2003.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Keynote Address, Language Technologies – Limits and Scope in The Refresher Course on Language Technologies, Department of Computer Sciences, University of Hyderabad, October 6, 2003
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Platinum Jubilee Lecture, Indian Knowledge Tradition at MMV Girls College, BHU, Varanasi, October 10, 2003.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** New Directions in Language and Literature Studies in the UGC National Seminar on Language and Literature Studies in India in the 21<sup>st</sup> century, November 28, 2003
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Indian Linguistic Thought in The Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, Kolkatta, December 1, 2003.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Applied Linguistics in Indian Tradition in The International Conference on Applied Linguistics, University of Delhi, December 15, 2003.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Plenary Lecture, Language of Dharma, at the International Conference on Indian Religions and Indian Civilisation at India International Centre, December 20, 2003.

- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Keynote Address Linguistics and Literary Theory – Indian Insights at The National Seminar on Linguistics and Contemporary Literary Theory, Department of Linguistics, January 6, 2004.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Keynote Address The Question of Identity in India at the International Conference on Identity, Representation and Belonging organized by Australian Studies Association of India, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, January 5, 2004.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Plenary Lecture ‘Defenders of Indian Culture. in the National Seminar on Seers, Sages and Heroes in Indian Tradition, ICCSR, New Delhi, January 18, 2004.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Plenary Lecture on Values in Ayurveda and the Human Mind in the National Seminar on Values at The Institute of Higher Tibetan Studies, Sarnath, January 20, 2004.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Keynote Address Indian linguistic Insights on Literature at the National Seminar on Linguistics and Literature, Department of Linguistics, BHU, Varanasi, January 21, 2004.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Plenary Lecture Psychological Dimensions of Indian Poetics in The National Symposium for the Young organized by Indian Council of Philosophical Research, New Delhi at Jamia Hamdard, January 25, 2004.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Keynote Address Consciousness of Home and Identity at the International Conference on Nationalism and Diaspora organized by North Gujarat University Patan, 27-30 January 2004.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Keynote Address Interpretation in Indian Exegetical Tradition at the National Seminar on Sabda: Text and Interpretation in Indian Thought, JNU, New Delhi, February 2-4, 2004.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Challenges to Peaceful Interface among Civilisations in the National Seminar on Civilisational Interfaces in the Context of globalisation, National Book Trust, New Delhi, February 15, 2004.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Atman in Indian Thought in the International Symposium on Man, Nature and Soul, Indira Gandhi national Centre for Arts, New Delhi, March 2, 2004.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Aesthetic Value in Indian thought in The National Seminar on Enworded Subjectivity – The Three Worlds, organized by ICPR and Centre for Studies in Civilisation, India International Centre, N. Delhi, March 9, 2004.
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Does Atman Evolve? Plenary in the National Seminar on Theories of Soul-Evolution organized by Indian Council of Philosophical Research, at ICCSR auditorium, March 27, 2004.
- >> **Sareen S. K.** in Academic Staff Colleges at Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi on 14 July, 2003, Australian Fiction at Saurashtra University, Rajkot on 29 March, 2003 and Language in Literature at CCSU, Meerut on 23 September, 2003.
- >> **Paranjape Makarand**, Invited speaker in discussion on Guru by Your Bedside by S. D. Pandey. Chair: Dr. Karan Singh, India International Centre, 12 September 2003.
- >> **Paranjape Makarand** Coordinated a panel discussion on What Life Means to Me with participants from various Delhi schools for the project Attending to Life organized by the

- Foundation for Human Responsibility of His Holiness the Dalai Lama, 19 September 2003, India Habitat Centre.
- >> **Paranjape Makarand** Three talks on English Studies: An Indian Stock Taking at the Refresher Course on English Studies Today 7-9 November 2003, Punjab University, Chandigarh.
  - >> **Paranjape Makarand** Invited poetry reading at the Department of English, University of Hyderabad, 8 November 2003.
  - >> **Paranjape Makarand** Two talks and a workshop at the Refresher Course at the Centre for Women's Studies, Banaras Hindu University, 19-21 December 2003
  - >> **Paranjape Makarand** Invited speaker in a panel on Deconstructing Binaries: Signs and Language at the Refresher Course on Women's Studies, University of Delhi, South Campus, 17 Feb 2004.
  - >> **Prasad G J V**, Two lectures in the Refresher Course, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia, New Delhi, September 2003.
  - >> **Manjali Franson**, Des langues: dugenie aux promesses, talk at the Department de philosophie, Universite Marc Bloch, Strasbourg, France, December 16, 2003.
  - >> **Singh R. P.** Delivered four lectures in the UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Ethics at Deen Dayal University, Gorakhpur, U.P
  - >> **Singh R. P** Presented a paper entitled Methodological Issues Concerning Hermeneutics in the Upanishads on Feb. 2-4, 2004 in the National Seminar on Sabda: Text and Interpretation, organized by Center for Linguistics and English, SLL&CS, JNU.
  - >> **Singh R. P.** Presented paper on Consciousness- Western Perspective at India Habitat Center , organized by Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla.
  - >> **Havewalla S. J.**, Delivered an extension lecture Modern Persian nalrve at the Culture house of Islamic Republic of Iran on 21 Jan 2004.
  - >> **Husain Syed Akhtar**, Delivered lectures in the Department of Arabic & Persian, Calcutta University from 17-19 December, 2003 on aspects of Persian Studies.
  - >> **Kumar R.** ,Delivered the lecture on The problems and perspectives of teaching interpretation for the benefit of the faculty of French and German Departments of the M.S. University of Baroda, Vadodara, Gujarat 19 January 2004.
  - >> **Pande H.C.**, Relevance of Russian Language Studies in India, Keynote address at the inaugural session of the Golden Jubilee National Seminar on Language, Literature and Society. The Russian and Indian Experience, Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Department of Russian, Vadodara, 18 March, 2004.
  - >> **Basu Amar**, Delievered 10 lectures on Russian Literature between March 22 and 26 , 2004 as UGC Visiting Fellow at M.S.University, Baroda.

- >> **Rao Vijayalakshmi** Faculty Research Fellowship awarded by the Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute for the year 2004 to research on Representation of India in Quebec Literature, at University of Montreal.
- >> **Talwar Vir Bharat**, Title of Jharkand-Ratna given by AJSU, Jamshedpur on 22 June 2003.
- >> **Hussain Mazhar**, Urdu Literature in Colonial India, 1857-1921, UGC Research Award, 2002-2005.
- >> **Paranjape M**, June 2003, Mellon Fellow, Harry Ransom Humanities Research Centre, University of Texas at Austin, USA.
- >> **Manjali Franson** Visiting Fellow at Maison des sciences de l'Homme/Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales, Paris and Departement de Philosophie, Universite Marc Bloch, Strasbourg, July to December, 2003.
- >> **Basu Amar**: UGC Visiting fellow at M.S. University , Baroda March 22-26, 2004.
- >> **Rahman R**; .Committee of Research and Studies, Calcutta University.
- >> **Bhattacharya M**, Member, Course/Syllabus Committee, Tezpur University, Assam; Member, Syllabus Committee, DCITB Police, MOH/GOI.
- >> **Mitra Sabaree**, Standing Committee, Institute of Chinese Studies, CSDS, New Delhi.
- >> **Ramakrishna S**. Member, BOS (French) Punjab University, Chandigarh; Member (French) BOS, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab; Member (French) BOS, Kurukshetra University
- >> **Kamala N** Board of Studies of the University of Rajasthan from 21 January, 2004
- >> **Rao Vijayalakshmi** Appointed Member, Board of Studies for three years, Department of Modern European Languages, Rajasthan University, Jaipur.
- >> **Khan Naseer Ahmad** Member of the Board of Studies of Jammu University and Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi.; Member of the Programme Committee of NCPUL, Ministry of HRD, New Delhi.
- >> **Pandey Manager**, Member of Jury of National Award of Sahitya Akademi; Member of D.S.A. Advisory Committee, Hindi Department, Allahabad University.

- >> **Agrawal P.** Member by Invitation- American Academy of Religion (AAR) Atlanta, USA.
- >> **Husain Mohd. Sahid** Selected as a member of Governing Council of Urdu Academy Delhi, November 2003.
- >> **Alam S. M. Anwar** Member Research Committee in C.C.S. University, Meerut (U.P.)
- >> **Choubey D. K.** Member of Editorial Board of Hindi Journal 'Sabd' Edited by Prof. Kedar Nath Singh.
  
- >> **George P. A.**, Member, Board of Studies in Foreign Languages, Department of Foreign Languages, Banaras Hindu University (BHU), Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh.
- >> **Jain Sushama** , External Member, Central Institute for English and Foreign Languages (CIEFL), Lucknow.
  
- >> **Kapoor Kapil** Member UGC Committee to formulate The Scheme of Eminent Social Thinkers, 2003; Member Finance Committee University of Hyderabad, 2003-2006;. Member Finance Committee Indian Council for Philosophical Research, Delhi, 2003-2005;. Member Task Force for Improvement in Education Sector, National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration, New Delhi, 2004; Member UGC Committee to review Private Universities, 2004
- >> **Paranjape M.**, Editor of a series of reprints of rare and out of print books to be brought out by the Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi; Trustee, Samvad India Foundation, a public charitable trust; Founding Editor of Evam: Forum on Indian Representations, a new multidisciplinary, international journal on Indian literature and culture.
- >> **Bhaduri S** Member, Preferred Faculty Committee, National Institute of Design, Ahmedabad; Guest Editor, Creative Forum, Vol. 17, No. 1, Jan-Jun 2004, special issue on 'Indian Literatures in Translation.
  
- >> **Alam M.**, V.C's nominated member on Board of Higher Studies, Kashmir University, Srinagar.
- >> **Ahmad A.** Member of Editorial Board Saar Sansaar, Quarterly Lit. Journal, published from Hyderabad.
- >> **Husain Syed Akhtar**, Member, Board of Studies, Department of Arabic & Persian, Calcutta University, Kolkata; Member, Fulbright Fellowship Committee, USEFI, Fulbright House, New Delhi.
- >> **Hasan S.A.**, Renominated as member of Dais Academy, Bangalore.
  
- >> **Basu Amar** Joint Editor CRITIC-CRS
  
- >> **Chattopadhyay A.**, Board of Studies, Faculty of Arts, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.

## ***7. School of Life Sciences (SLS)***

The School of Life Sciences (SLS) came into existence during 1970-71. Since its inception, it has been a premier multi-disciplinary research and teaching department in the country. The School has followed innovative teaching and research programmes in different areas of modern biology. It has reputed research programmes on Plant Molecular Biology, Genetics, Cell & Molecular Biology, Neurobiology, Biochemistry, Immunology, Radiation and Photo-biology, Cancer Biology, Microbiology etc. The future plans and projections of the School are to develop centralised facilities for studies on Neurobiology, Molecular Biophysics, Structural Biology, Genomics and Proteomics. Facilities for intensive research and teaching on genetic technologies (transgenomics, genetic variability etc.) involving plants, animals and microbes have to be strengthened. The School's Central Instruments Facility (CIF), which is providing the core support for research activities is unique of its kind.

During the period under the report the School has been able to award M.Sc. Degree to 25 students, M.Phil Degrees to 4 student and Ph.D Degree to 17 students. The faculty members have contributed chapters to books besides publication of articles/research papers in various International and National Journals of repute. Besides this, they have also participated in International/National Conferences/Seminars/ symposium and also delivered lecture both in India and abroad on various aspects of Life Sciences and have been elected members on Boards, Executive Committees etc. of various institutions/Universities both in India and abroad.

During the period under Report, the School has organized a number of symposia including one by students. The details of the forgoing including the special achievements of the faculty and the students are given below:

The Conferences/Seminars organised by the School:

1. "Life Sciences Seminar Series" (2003-2004) Lectures delivered by many Scientists from various National and International Institutes and Universities.
2. 9<sup>th</sup> Refresher Course in Life Sciences for Teachers, Academic Staff College, J.N.U., (40 participants and 60 lectures) 29 Dec., 2003 to 23 Jan., 2004 (Coordinator : Dr. P.C. Rath)
3. Biospark from 14-15 February, 2004. A research festival of students alongwith scientific competition organised by SLS, first of its kind in India.

The following visitors visited the School under the period of report:

1. Prof. Peter Eggenberg, Bioenergetics Lab, Geneva, Switzerland. (April 9, 2003).
2. Prof. Ross Barnard, Biotechnology Program Co-ordinator, The University of Queensland, Australia (April 10, 2003).
3. Dr. Suren Ghaskadbi, Division of Animal Sciences, Agharkar Research Institute, Pune (May 29, 2003).
4. Prof. Klaus Appenroth, University of Jena, Germany (August 1, 2003).
5. Dr. Nancy Guillen & Dr. Elisabeth Labrayere, Institute Pasteur, Paris (September 22, 2003).
6. Dr. Hasan Mukhtar, Department of Dermatology, University of Wisconsin, USA (November 7, 2003).

7. Dr. Shubha Anand, Department of Oncology, University of Cambridge, UK (November 14, 2003).
8. Prof. Ramesh Bhalla, Dept. of Anatomy and Cell Biology, University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa, USA (November 27, 2003).
9. Dr. Girdhar K. Pandey, Plant & Microbial Biology Department, UC-Berkeley, USA (December 5, 2003).
10. Dr. Balram Singh, Professor and Dreyfus Teacher Scholar, University of Massachusetts, Dept. of Chemistry & Biochemistry, Dartmouth, USA (December 19, 2003).
11. Dr. Rashmi Barbhaiya, President R&D, Ranbaxy Laboratory (December 19, 2003).
12. Dr. Indrani Som, Georgetown University, USA (December 22, 2003).
13. Dr. Bidyut Mohanty, Scientist, Medical University South Carolina, USA (December 29, 2003).
14. Dr. Vikas B. Palhan, HDF Fellow, Research Associate, Laboratory of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology, Rockefeller University, New York, USA (January 21, 2004).
15. Dr. Ashis Kumar Nandi, Division of Biology, Kansas State University, USA (January 23, 2004).
16. Prof. A.S. Chung, Department of Biology Sciences, Korea Advanced Institute of Science & Technology, South Korea (January 28, 2004).
17. Dr. Rana P. Singh, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Pharmaceutical Sciences, School of Pharmacy, University of Colorado Health Sciences Centre, Denver, USA (February 3, 2004).
18. Prof. David Mirelman, Wizemann Institute of Sciences, Israel (February 11, 2004).
19. Prof. Partha P. Majumder, Head, Anthropology & Human Genetics Unit, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata (February 26, 2004).
20. Dr. Reto Strasser, Geneva, Switzerland (March 9, 2004).
21. Dr. Vikas Goel, Harvard Medical College, USA (March 17, 2004).
22. Dr. Arun Goyal, Dept. of Biotechnology, University of Minnesota, USA (March 23, 2004).
23. Dr. N. Qureshi, United States Department of Agriculture, National Center for Agricultural Utilization Research, USA (March 26, 2004).

Post-doctoral Fellowships were awarded to many Ph.D. students of the School to perform research in various International Institutions during 2003-2004. Many students attended International and National Conferences and Symposia.

The School is embarking on a major expansion and modernization in both teaching and research. One of the major changes that have been made is to use genomics and proteomics approaches in our research, which is also reflected in the teaching that is being carried out in our School. The School with the help of funding from University with Potential Excellence has already earmarked the equipments and has initiated the process of acquiring them. These plans will change in a major way the technical capability of the students as well as faculty of the School. The School is also planning to help Biology education at the School and college level. The School feels that science education, particularly, motivation of young students to come for

science research is very important. So the School is initiating a number of activities in this direction.

- >> **Baquer Najma J**, M. Sinclair, S. Kunjara, Umesh C. S. Yadav and P. Mclean Regulation of glucose utilization and lipogenesis in adipose tissue of diabetic and fat fed *J. Biosciences* 28(2) 215-221, 2003.
- >> Sudhakar Jha, Neerja Karnani, Andrew M. Lynn and **Prasad R.**, Covalent Modification of Cysteine 193 impairs ATPase function of Nucleotide-binding domain of a Candida Drug Efflux pump. *Biochem & Biophys. Res. Comm.*, 310. 869-875, 2004.
- >> Sneha Lata Panwar and **Prasad R.** Physiological Functions of Multidrug Transporters in yeasts. *Current Science*, 86 (1) 62-73, 2004.
- >> Suneet Shukla, Preeti Saini, Smriti, Sudhakar Jha, Suresh V. Ambudkar and **Prasad R.** Functional characterization of Candida albicans ABC Transporter Cdr 1p. *Eukaryotic Cell*, 2(6) 1361-1375, 2003.
- >> Naseem Akhtar Gaur, Neti Puri, Neerja Karnani, Gauranga Mukhopadhyay, Shyamal K. Goswami and **Prasad R.** Identification of a negative regulatory element which regulates basal transcription of a multidrug resistance gene CDR1 of Candida albicans, *FEMS Yeast Research* 4, 389-399, 2004.
- >> Sudhakar Jha, Neerja Karnani, Suman K. Dhar, Kasturi Mukhopadhyay, Suneet Shukla, Preeti Saini, Gauranga Mukhopadhyay & **Prasad R.** Purification and characterization of N-terminal nucleotide binding domain of an ABC drug transporter of Candida albicans: Uncommon cysteine 193 of Walker A is critical for ATP hydrolysis, *Biochemistry*, 42 (36) 10822-32, 2003
- >> Neerja Karnani, Naseem Akhtar Gaur, Sudhakar Jha, Neeti Puri, Shankarling Krishnamurthy, Shyamal K. Goswami, Gauranga Mukhopadhyay, **Prasad R.** SRE1 and SRE2 are two specific steroid-responsive modules of Candida drug resistance gene 1 (CDR1) promoter. *Yeast*, 21: 219-239, 2004.
- >> Kasturi Mukhopadhyay, Tulika Prasad, Preeti Saini, Thomas J. Pucadyil, Amitabh Chattopadhyay, and **Prasad R.** Membrane Sphingolipid-Ergosterol Interactions are important determinants of Multidrug Resistance in Candida albicans. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* 48(5), 1778-1787, 2004
- >> Ali Abdul Lattif, Uma Banerjee, **Prasad R.** Ashutosh Biswas, Naveet Wig, Neeraj Sharma, Absarul Haque, Nivedita Gupta, Najma Z. Baquer and Gauranga Mukhopadhyay Susceptibility pattern and molecular type of Species-Specific Candida in oropharyngeal lesions of Indian human immunodeficiency virus-positive patients. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 42(3), 2004.
- >> Dibyendu Banerjee, Beena Pillai, Neerja Karnani, Gauranga Mukhopadhyay and **Prasad R.** Genome-wide expression profile of steroid response in Saccharomyces cerevisiae.. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 317, 406-413, 2004.
- >> **Saxena, R.K.**, Valliyathan, V. and Lewis, D.M. (2003) Evidence for LPS-induced differentiation of RAW264.7 murine macrophage into dendritic like cells. *J. Biosciences* 28, 129-134



- >> **Saxena, R.K.**, Saxena, Q.B., Weissman, D.M., Simpson, J., Bledsoe, T.A. and Lewis, D.M. (2003) Effect of diesel exhaust particulate (DEP) on Bacillus Calmette-Guerin (BCG) lung infection in mice and the attendant changes in lung interstitial lymphoid subpopulations and IFN gamma response. *Toxicological Sciences* 73, 66-71.
- >> Saxena, Q.B., **Saxena, R.K.**, Siegel, P.D. and Lewis, D.M. (2003) Identification of organic fractions of diesel exhaust particulate (DEP) which inhibit nitric oxide (NO) production from a murine macrophage cell line *Toxicology Letters* 143, 317-22.
- >> Das, A., Dhillon, S. and **Saxena, R.K.** (2003) Modulation of NK cell activation by tumor cells: Role of receptors for MHC I molecules. In "Progress in Hematologic Oncology", (ed. Lalit Kumar) *The Advanced Research Foundation*, New York. pp 191-198.
- >> Siegel, P.D., Saxena, **Saxena R. K.**, Q.B., Ma, J.K.H., Ma, J.Y.C., Yin, X., Casternova, V, Al-Humadi, N. and Lewis, D.M. (2004) Effect of diesel exhaust particulate on immune response: Contribution of particulate vs. organic soluble components. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health. (A)* 67, 221-31.
- >> Das, A. and **Saxena, R.K.** (2004) Enhanced activation of murine NK cells by IL2 in presence of circulating immune complexes. *Current Science* (in press)
- >> **Saxena, R. K.**, Choudhry, V., Nath, I., Das, S.N., Paranjape, R.S., Babu, G., Ramlingam, S., Mohanty, D., Vohra, H., Thomas, M., Saxena, Q.B. and Ganguly, N.K. (2004) Normal ranges of some select lymphocyte subpopulations in peripheral blood of normal healthy Indians: Results of a task force study. *Current Sciences* (in press)
- >> Das, A. and **Saxena, R.K.** (2004) Role of interaction between Ly49 inhibitory receptors and cognate MHC I molecules in IL2 induced development of NK cells in murine bone marrow cell cultures. *Immunology Letters* (in press)
- >> Sahoo, N., Bhattacharya, S., **Bhattacharya, A.** (2003) Blocking the expression of a calcium binding protein of the protozoan parasite Entamoeba histolytica by tetracycline regulatable antisense RNA. *Mol. Biochem. Parasitol.* 126, 281-284.
- >> Ghosh, S., Satish, S., Tyagi, S., **Bhattacharya, A.**, Bhattacharya, S. (2003) Differential use of multiple replication origins in the ribosomal DNA episome of the protozoan parasite Entamoeba histolytica . *Nucl. Acids Res.* 31, 2035-2044.
- >> Satish, S., Bakre, A., Bhattacharya, S. & **Bhattacharya, A.** (2003) Stress-dependent Expression of a Polymorphic, Charged Antigen in the Protozoan Parasite Entamoeba histolytica, *Infect. Immun.* 2003 Aug;71(8):4472-86.
- >> **Bhattacharya, A.**, Bhattacharya, S. & Ackers, J. (2003) Nontranslated polyadenylated RNAs from Entamoeba histolytica. *Trends in Parasitol.* 19, 286-289.
- >> Chakrabarty, P., Sethi, D.K., Pathan, N., Kaur, K.J., Salunke, D.M., Bhattacharya, S. & **Bhattacharya, A.** (2004) Identification and characterization of EhCaBP2: a second member of the calcium binding protein family of the protozoan parasite Entamoeba histolytica. *J. Biol. Chem.* 279, 12898-12908.
- >> Mondal, P., Bagchi, A., **Bhattacharya, A.** & Bhattacharya, S. (2004) An Entamoeba histolytica LINE/SINE pair inserts at common target sites cleaved by the restriction enzyme-like LINE-encoded endonuclease. *Euk. Cell*, 3, 170-179.

- >> Kumari R, Yadav H K, Bhoon Y K and **Varma A** (2003) Colonization of Cruciferous plants by Piriformospora indica. *Current Science* 85 : 1672-1674.
- >> Singh A N, Singh A R, Kumari M, Kumar S, Rai M K, Sharma A P and **Varma A** (2003) AMF-like-Fungus: Piriformospora indica – A Boon for Plant Industry. (ed: Prasad B N), In: *Biotechnology in Sustainable Biodiversity and Food Security*, Science Publishers, Inc., Enfield, New Hampshire, USA pp. 101-124
- >> Singh A N, Singh A R, Kumari M, Rai M K and **Varma A** (2003) Biotechnology importance of Piriformospora indica-A novel symbiotic mycorrhiza-like Fungus: An Overview. *Indian Journal of Biotechnology* 2:65-75
- >> Kumari R, Pham G.H, Singh A, Bhoon Y K and **Varma A** (2003) Biotechnological Processes for Transfer technology of Medicinal Plants; Mediated by Symbiotic Microorganisms (From Lab.-to Field- Novel Concepts). In: *World Herbo Expo-2004*-Bhopal
- >> Pham G H, Kumari R, Singh An, Sachdev M, Prasad R, Kaldorf M, Buscot F, Oelmuller R, Tatjana PWeiss M, Hampp R and **Varma A** (2004) Axenic Cultures of Piriformospora indica. In: *Plant Surface Microbiology* (eds: Varma A, Abbott L, Werner D and Hampp R), Springer-Verlag, Germany pp. 593-616
- >> Pham G H, Singh An, Malla R, Kumari R, Prasad R, Sachdev M, Luis P, Kaldorf M, Tatjana P, Harrmann S, Hehl S, Declerck S, Buscot F, Oelmuller R, Rexer K.H, Kost G and **Varma A** (2004) Interaction of P. indica with Other Microorganisms and Plants. In: *Plant Surface Microbiology* (eds) Varma A, Abbott L, Werner D and Hampp R), Springer-Verlag, Germany, pp. 237-265.
- >> **Varma A**, Abbott L, Werner D and Hampp R (2004) The-State-of-Art. In: *Plant Surface Microbiology* (eds: Varma A, Abbott L, Werner D and Hampp R), Springer-Verlag, Germany pp. 1-12
- >> Giri B, Giang P H, Kumari R and **Varma A** (2004) Microbial Diversity in Soils. In: *Microorganisms in Soils: Roles in Genesis and Functions*; (eds. Buscot F and Varma A), Springer-Verlag, Germany.
- >> Giri B, Sachdev M, Giang P H, Kumari R, Oelmuller R and **Varma A** (2004) Mycorrhizosphere: Strategies and Functions. In: *Micro-organisms in Soils: Roles in Genesis and Functions*; (eds. Buscot F and Varma A), Springer-Verlag, Germany.
- >> Koch B, Kaldorf M, Rexer K-H, Kost G, and **Varma A** (2004) Patterns of Interaction between Populus Esch5 and Piriformospora indica: A Transition from Mutualism to Antagonism. *Plant Biology*, Germany.
- >> Kumari R, Sachdev M, Garg A and **Varma A** (2004) Symbiotic Fungi for Eco-friendly Environment: A Perspective. *Natural product Radiancæ* CSIR (accepted).
- >> Prasad R, Pham GH, Kumari R, Singh A, Yadav V, Sachdev M, PeskanT, Hehl S, Oelmuller R and **Varma A** (2004) Sebacinaceae: Culturable Mycorrhiza-like Endosymbiotic Fungi and their Interaction with Non-transformed and Transformed Roots. In: *Root Organ Culture of Mycorrhizal Fungi* (ed: Declerck S)Springer-Verlag, Germany.
- >> Rai M K, **Varma A** and Pandey A K (2004) Enhancement of antimycotic potential in Spilanthes calva after inoculation of Piriformopora indica, as new growth promoter. *Mycoses*, Germany.

- >> Sachdev M, Sharma S, Garg A P and **Varma A** (2004) Microbiology of Termite Hill and Soil. In: Intestinal Microorganisms of Termites and Other Invertebrates (eds. Koenig H and Varma A) Springer-Verlag, Germany.
- >> Sachdev M, Sharma S, Garg A P and **Varma A** (2004) Interaction of Soil Invertebrates and Soil Fungi. In: Intestinal Microorganisms of Termites and Other Invertebrates (eds. Koenig H and Varma A) Springer-Verlag, Germany.
- >> Sharma S, Sachdev M, Garg A P and **Varma A** (2004) The Intestinal Yeasts. In: Intestinal Microorganisms of Termites and Other Invertebrates (eds. Koenig H and Varma A) Springer-Verlag, Germany.
- >> Singh A N, Malla R, Yadav V, Prasad R, Kumari R, Srivastava A, Sachdev M, Giang PH and **Varma A** (2003) Friendly Microbes for Ecological Synergism. International Symposium: *Ecology of Biological Invasions*.
- >> Singh A N, Sharma P, Sachdev M, Oelmueller R and **Varma A** (2004). *Molecular Basis of Plant Symbiotic Fungi Interaction: An Overview*. Conservation of Plant Diversity in India (eds) JS Singh, AK Bhatnagar, PK Roy and VP Singh, Naya Prakashan.
- >> Yadav V, Malla R, Singh A and **Varma A** (2004) Friendly Fungi Abate the Stress. Prof. D D Pant, *Commemoration Volume*
- >> **Yadava PK** (2003) Emergence of nucleic acids as targets and tools for prophylaxis and therapy. XXVII Congress of Indian Academy of Social Sciences, IIT Kharagpur, Dec 3-7, 2003.
- >> Kumar R, **Yadava PK** and Kleinau S (2003) TNF- targeted ribozyme mediated suppression of TNF- $\alpha$  in murine macrophage cell line. International Symposium on Molecular Toxicology and Environmental Health, ITRC, Lucknow, Nov 5-8, 2003.
- >> Kumar R, **Yadava PK** and Kleinau S (2003) Construction and expression of a ribozyme targeting TNF-  $\alpha$  results in TNF-  $\alpha$  suppression in LPS-stimulated murine macrophage cell line. 5<sup>th</sup> Cambridge Symp on Nucleic Acid Chemistry and Biology, Queen's College, Cambridge, UK, Aug 31- Sept 3.
- >> Dasgupta T, Rao AR and **Yadava PK** (2003) Chemomodulatory efficacy of Basil leaf (*Ocimum bacilicum*) on drug metabolizing and antioxidant enzymes, and on carcinogen-induced skin and forestomach papillomagenesis. *Phytomedicine* 10: (in press)
- >> Kumar R, **Yadava PK** and Kleinau S (2003) TNF-alpha targeting ribozyme as potential tool for gene therapy of rheumatoid arthritis. Swedish Conference on Gene Therapy. *Scandinavian J. Immunol* 58, 229-230.
- >> Dasgupta T, Rao AR and **Yadava PK** (2003) Modulatory effect of Henna leaf (*Lawsonia inermis*) on drug metabolising phase I and phase II enzymes, antioxidant enzymes, lipid peroxidation and chemically induced skin and forestomach papillomagenesis in mice. *Molecular and Cellular /Biochemistry* 245: 11-22.
- >> Shiva Prakash, Sunita Koul and **Sarin N.B.** 2003. Germinating pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*) seeds secrete factor(s) having antiethylene-like effects. *Physiologia Plantarum* 118:1-8.
- >> Singh N.D.; Sahoo L; **Sarin NB**; Jaiwal P.K. 2003. The effect of TDZ on organogenesis and somatic embryogenesis in pigeonpea (*Cajanus cajan* L.Millsp.). *Plant Science*, 164( no.3), pp.341-347

- >> Bisht, R., Singla-Pareek, S.L., Sopory, S.K. and **Sarin, N. B** 2003. The glyoxylase II of *Brassica juncea* complete cds Accession no. AY185202.
- >> Singh N.D., Sahoo, L., Saini, R., **Sarin N.B** and P.K. Jaiwal 2004. In vitro regeneration and recovery of primary transformants from shoot apices of pigeonpea using *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. *Physiol. Mol. Biol. Plants* **10** (1): 65-74.
- >> Bindu Sukumaran, Poonam Tewary, Shailendra Saxena and **Madhubala R.** 2003 Vaccination with DNA encoding ORFF antigen confers protective immunity in mice infected with *Leishmania donovani*. *Vaccine*. 21: 1292-1299
- >> Mohapatra, A. and **Tripathy, BC** (2003) Developmental changes in sub-plastidic distribution of chlorophyll biosynthetic intermediates in cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.). *J Plant Physiol.* **160**: 9-15.
- >> Karnani N, Gaur NA, Jha S, Puri N, Krishnamurthy S, **Goswami SK**, Mukhopadhyay G, Prasad R. SRE1 and SRE2 are two specific steroid-responsive modules of *Candida* drug resistance gene 1 (CDR1) promoter. *Yeast*. 2004 Feb;21(3):219-39.
- >> Gaur NA, Puri N, Karnani N, Mukhopadhyay G, **Goswami SK**, Prasad R. Identification of a negative regulatory element which regulates basal transcription of a multidrug resistance gene CDR1 of *Candida albicans*. *FEMS Yeast Res.* 2004 Jan;4(4-5):389-99.
- >> Swanson M J, Qiu H, Sumibcay L, Krueger A, Kim S J, **Natarajan K**, Yoon S, Hinnebusch AG. A multiplicity of coactivators is required by Gcn4p at individual promoters in vivo. *Mol Cell Biol.* (2003) 8:2800-2820.
- >> Qiu H, Hu C, Yoon S, **Natarajan K**, Swanson MJ, Hinnebusch AG. An array of coactivators is required for optimal recruitment of TATA binding protein and RNA polymerase II by promoter-bound Gcn4p. *Mol Cell Biol.* (2004) 24:4104-4117.
- >> Upreti M., Kumar S. and **Rath P.C.** (2004) Replacement of 198MQMDII203 of mouse IRF-1 by 197IPVEVV202 of human IRF-1 abrogates induction of IFN-beta, iNOS, and COX-2 gene expression by IRF-1. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 314 (3):737-744.
- >> Pandey M. and **Rath P.C.** (2004) Expression of interferon-inducible recombinant human RNase L causes RNA degradation and inhibition of cell growth in *Escherichia coli*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 317 (2) : 586-597.
- >> Pandey M., Bajaj G.D. and **Rath P.C.** (2004) Induction of the interferon-inducible RNA-degrading enzyme, RNase L by stress-inducing agents in the human cervical carcinoma cells. *RNA Biology.* 1(1): e32-e38 epub.
- >> **Pareek A** and Bohnert HJ. Comparative analysis of responses to water-deficit in barley, corn and rice.
- >> Bansal A, Singla-Pareek S L, Reddy M K, Sopory S K and **Pareek A** (2003). *Oryza sativa* (indica cultivar-group) histidine kinase (HK1) mRNA, *partial gene*
- >> Bansal A, Singla-Pareek S L, Reddy M K, Sopory S K and **Pareek A** (2003). *Oryza sativa* (indica cultivar-group) histidine kinase (HK1) mRNA, *partial cds*
- >> Zheng Wang, John Samuelson, C. Graham Clark, Daniel Eichinger, **Paul Jaishree**, Katrina Van Dellen, Neil Hall, Iain Anderson and Brendan Loftus. (Available online 1 May 2003) In Press, Corrected Proof, Gene discovery in the *Entamoeba invadens* genome.

- >> Suranjit Prasad, V. Subramanian and **Paul Jaishree** (2003) Detection of Chemolithotrophic bacteria from arsenic rich environment. (Communicated)
  
- >> Bahera B K and **Varma A** (2003) Green Energy From Waste Biomass, Capital Book Company, New Delhi, India.
  
- >> **Varma A**, Abbott L, Werner D and Hampp R (2004). Plant Surface Microbiology. Springer-Verlag, Germany
- >> Hoenig H and **Varma A** (2004). Termite Gut and Its Bacteria. Springer-Verlag, Germany (in press).
- >> Buscot F and **Varma A** (2004). Roles in Genes and Functions. Springer-Verlag, Germany (in press).
- >> Podila GK and **Varma A** (2004). Basic Research and Applications: Mycorrhizae. IK International, India.
- >> Podila GK and **Varma A** (2004). Basic Research and Biotechnological Applications: Microbes. IK International, India
- >> Drug Resistance in yeasts – an Emerging Scenario. Sneha Lata Panwar, Smriti and **Prasad, R.** Advances in Microbial Physiology, Review, Vol 46, pp 155-201 (2002).
- >> **Sarin N. B.** , U.S.Prasad, A.S.Kantharajah and S.Mohan Jain 2003. Micro propagation of Litchi (*Litchi chinensis* Sonn.) In: S.M.Jain and K.Ishi (eds), Micropropagation of woody trees and fruits, 721-731: Kluwer Academic Publishers, Netherlands. .
- >> **Sarin N. B.** and U.S. Prasad 2003. In vitro regeneration and transformation of *Litchi chinensis* Sonn. In: P.K. Jaiwal and R.P. Singh (eds.). Plant Genetic Engineering Vol. 6: Improvement of major vegetables and fruit Crops. pp. 211-222. Sci Tech Publishing LLC, Houston, U.S.A.
- >> **Goswami SK** Contributed chapter on ‘Gene Expression’ to the ‘Text book of Biotechnology’ for M.Sc. students edited by Professor H K DAS (2003) Prentice Hall.
- >> **Natarajan K**, Marton MJ and Hinnebusch A. Principles and Practice of Microarray Technology. In Methods for General and Molecular Microbiology. American Society for Microbiology, USA (2004) submitted.
- >> **Rath P.C.** (2004) Sections of chapter 9 (Molecular Biology) : DNA Replication, Homologous Recombination, DNA Repair and Recombination, Molecular Analysis of Genome. In “Biotechnology” edited by H.K. Das.
- >> **Pareek A**, Contributed chapter on ‘Plant cell culture and application’ and Laboratory Manual on Biotechnology to the ‘Biotechnology’ book for XII class for the newly introduced course in schools of Central Board of Secondary Education (2003).
- >> **Pareek A**, Chapter on ‘Plant biotechnology’ in ‘A Text Book of Biotechnology’ for M.Sc. at Jawahar Lal Nehru University Edited by Professor H K DAS (2004).
- >> **Pareek A**, Chapter on ‘Molecular Basis of Plant microbe Interaction’ in ‘Microbial Biotechnology’ Edited by Prof AK Verma (2004).

- >> **Prasad Rajendra**, Membrane lipids as mediators of environmental morpho-genetic cues in the human fungal pathogen *Candida albicans*, Volkswagen Foundation, Germany. 2001-2004.
- >> **Prasad Rajendra**, Novel Approaches to combat multidrug resistance (MDR) in pathogenic yeast. European Commission, Brussels. 2001-2004
- >> **Prasad Rajendra**, Establishment of a advance centre of molecular biotyping, epidemiology and fungal susceptibilities of opportunistic human pathogenic fungi. Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR) 2001-2006.
- >> **Prasad Rajendra**, Regulation of multidrug resistance genes of a pathogenic yeast *Candida albicans* Department of Science & Technology. 2002-2005.
- >> **Prasad Rajendra**, Transcription profiling of yeasts in response to steroids/drugs Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. 2003-2006
- >> **Prasad Rajendra**, Molecular Aspects of Candidiasis Department of Biotechnology. 2004-2007.
- >> **Saxena R. K.** Mechanism and patho-physiological relevance of cell mediated lysis of erythrocytes Department of Science and Technology. 2001-2004.
- >> **Saxena R.K.**, Tuberculosis antigen detection in urine; role of antibody affinity in sensitivity of the assay, UGC project 2001-2003.
- >> **Saxena R.K.**, Modulation of toll like receptor (TLR) expression on leukocytes involved localized innate and adaptive immune response in lungs, and its functional implications UGC Excellence project. 2002-2007.
- >> **Saxena R.K.**, Influence of diesel exhaust particulate material on disease susceptibility and local immune responses in lungs. ICMR project, 2003-2006.
- >> **Baquer N. Z.** Long term management of retinal and renal complications experimental diabetes by; Vandate and Antidiabetic compounds ICMR 2001-2004.
- >> **Baquer N. Z.** Biochemical characterization of effects of trace metals and plants extracts experimental diabetes. UGC, 2001-2004.
- >> **Baquer N.Z.**, Anti aging effects and Mechanism of action of exogenous dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) administration during normal aging in different brain regions (jointly with Dr. Deepak Sharma). CSIR 2002-2005.
- >> **Baquer N. Z.**, Role of Tachichinin neuropeptides and their analogues in molecular and Biochemical correlates in aging Brain Functions. Excellence Project, 2002-2007.
- >> **Yadava P. K.**, Construction of targeted ribozyme against RNA component of telomerase. CSIR, 2001-2004.
- >> **Yadava P. K.**, RNA-protein interactions in formation of Measles Virus Nucleocapsid. UGC, 2001-2004.
- >> **Yadava P. K.**, Rescue of chimeric measles virus incorporating heterologous peptides. DST, 2002-2005

- >> **Madhubala R.**, Signal transduction in macrophages by Leishmania Lipophosphoglycan. DST, 2001-2004.
- >> **Madhubala R.**, Vaccination against murine visceral Leishmaniasis. LSRB (DRDO), 2002-2004
- >> **Madhubala R.**, Functional Genomics in Leishmania. University of Excellence (UGC Funded), 2002-2007
- >> **Madhubala R.**, Molecular and biochemical mechanisms of pentamidine resistance in Leishmania. The Wellcome Trust, 2002-2005.
- >> **Madhubala R.**, Molecular Studies of S-adenosyl –methionine decarboxylase: an target enzyme. Swedish Int. Dev. Corp. Agency. (SIDA), 2003-2006.
- >> **Tripathy B. C.**, Gene expression and protein transport of Chlorophyll biosynthetic enzymes during temperature stress. DBT, 2003-2006.
- >> **Sarin N.B.**, Development of transformation methods for blackgram (*Vigna mungo*) for biotic/abiotic stress tolerance. Indo-Swiss. D.B.T, 2001-2004
- >> **Sarin N.B.**, Mass scale propagation of Litchi chinensis Sonn. through in vitro culture. DBT, 2001-2004.
- >> **Sarin N.B.**, Identification of novel proteins in salt-tolerant vs salt sensitive cell lines of *Arachis hypogaea* for biotechnological application. U.G.C., 2002-2007.
- >> **Sarin N.B.**, Regeneration and Transformation of *Vigna mungo* L. DST, 2002-2005.
- >> **Sarin N. B.** Modulation of the expression of the Glyoxalase I and the Glyoxalase II gene in *Brassica juncea* for salt stress tolerance. (Funded by World Bank, through NATP) 2001-2004.
- >> **Rath P. C.** Computational and functional analysis of novel rat and human genes (cDNAs) U.G.C. Excellence Project, 2002-2007.
- >> **Rath P.C.**, Signal Transduction through Interferon Regulatory Factor (IRF). Department of Science Technology, 2003-2006.
- >> **Rath P.C.**, Functional analysis of a novel tumor suppressor-like human gene. ICMR, 2004-2007.
- >> **Goswami S. K.**, Identification of Novel Gene Expression Pathways in Cardiac Diseases. University of Excellence Programme, 2002-2007.
- >> **Goswami S.K.**, Identification and characterization of novel transcriptional regulators from developing heart. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, 2004-2006
- >> **Natarajan K.**, Nutrient control of Gene Regulation in Fungi. UGC Centre for Excellence Programme, 2002-2007.
- >> **Pareek A. ,** Cloning and characterization of an osmosensor gene from *Oryza sativa* L. for abiotic stress tolerance. International Foundation for Science, Sweden, 2002-2004.
- >> **Pareek A.**, Identification and characterization of genes and their promoters involved in signaling under salinity stress in *Oryza sativa* L.. DST, Govt. of India, 2003-2006.

- >> **Paul Jaishree**, Detection and Enumeration of gut flora in normal and diseased individuals: IInd year running. UGC, 2001-2004.
- >> **Paul Jaishree**, Development of Molecular probes for analysing natural isolates of Entamoeba: Ist year running. DST, 2002-2005.
- >> **Paul Jaishree**, Detection and analysis of Food borne parasites. ICMR, 2003-2006.
  
- >> **Prasad Rajendra**, 21<sup>st</sup> SMYTE, Bonn, Germany, 29 Aug. – 1 September, 2003.
- >> **Prasad Rajendra**, Euresco Conference, Giens, France, 3-8th September, 2003.
- >> **Prasad Rajendra**, ASM Conference on Candida and Candidiasis, USA, 18 March and 22 March 2004.
- >> **Saxena R.K.**, Siegel, P.D., Saxena, Q.B., Ma, J.K.H., Ma, J.Y.C., Castranova, V., Lewis, D.M. (2003) Effect of diesel exhaust particles (DEP) on immune responses: contribution of the organic component. Society of Toxicology meeting, USA
- >> **Saxena R.K.**, and Gupta, T., (2003) Effect of power plant derived residual oil fly ash on the function of macrophages. XXX Annual Meeting of the Indian Immunology Society, SGPPI, Lucknow (Nov. 23-25, 2003)
- >> **Saxena R.K.**, and Khandelwal, S., (2003) Cell mediated lysis of erythrocytes: An alternate mechanism of erythrocyte destruction. XXX Annual Meeting of the Indian Immunology Society, SGPPI, Lucknow Nov. 23-25, 2003
- >> **Sarin N.B.**, 7<sup>th</sup> Int. Conf. On Plant Mol. Biology. Barcelona, Spain. June 23 – 30, 2003.
- >> **Sarin N.B.**, Regulated transgene expression of the Gly1 gene in Vigna mungo. at Friedrich Meischer Institute (F.M.I.) Basel, Switzerland, July 17, 2003.
- >> **Sarin N.B.**, Third Indo-Swiss meeting. Bose Institute, Kolkata. October 20 – 22, 2003.
- >> **Sarin N.B.**, Meeting organized by NATP in Hyderabad. July 2003.
- >> **Rath P.C.**, Replacement of the 198-203 amino acids in the transcriptional activation domain of the mouse Interferon Regulatory Factor-1 (IRF-1) by the corresponding region of the human IRF-1 fails to activate the expression of Interferon- (IFN- ), inducible Nitric Oxide Synthase (iNOS) and Cyclooxygenase-2 (Cox-2) genes in the human embryonic kidney (HEK-293) cells. Eukaryotic Transcription Meeting, August, 2003, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (CSHL), New York (U.S.A.).
- >> **Rath P.C.**, Analysis of the Interferon Regulatory Factor-1 (IRF-1) Transcription Factor. VII Transcription Assembly. Dec. 5-6, 2003, Jawaharlal Nehru Centre for Advanced Scientific Research (JNCASR), Bangalore.
- >> **Yadava P.K.**, Medicinal value of plant extracts, at Issues in Plant Sciences, March 9-10, 2004, Centre for Advanced Study in Botany, Banaras Hindu University
- >> **Yadava P.K.**, Nucleic acids as drugs and drug targets. Lecture delivered as invited faculty at International Training Course on Molecular Biology and Biotechnology Techniques



- >> **Yadava P.K.**, Gene Therapy, RNA interference, Ribozymes, Nucleic Acids as new therapeutic molecules. A series of class room lectures delivered at the Department of Biotechnology, DDU Gorakhpur University on 12-14 December, 2003
- >> **Yadava P.K.**, Emerging tools and techniques in molecular medicine. At XXVII Indian Social Science Congress, IIT Kharagpur, Dec 3-7, 2003.
- >> **Goswami S.K.**, Annual Meeting of the International Society for Heart Research(Indian chapter). Lucknow, India, January 2004 (Invited presentation of research paper).
- >> **Pareek A.**, Transcriptome analysis ('Recent advances in abiotic stress resistance in crop plants), Training course at Water technology Centre, September 10- 30, 2003 Indian Agricultural Research Institute New Delhi.
- >> **Pareek A.**, Tools and Techniques to study the transcriptome (workshop on Molecular taxonomy of Symbiotic Fungi); DBT-CAMS sponsored , December 1-21, 2003, New Delhi.
- >> **Pareek A.**, Plant Biotechnology - an Overview (Course on Forstering a scientific temper and using scientific-cum-technical inputs for accelerating the pace of Haryan's development with special emphasis on Biotechnology & proto-type development); Institute of Public Administration; December 8-10, 2003, Haryana, Gurgaon
- >> **Pareek A.**, Comparative analysis of the response of grass genomes towards water- deficit (2<sup>nd</sup> International Congress of Plant Physiology on 'Sustainable plant productivity under changing environment); International Society of Plant Physiology; Jan. 8-12, 2004 New Delhi, India.
  
- >> **Prasad R.** Regional Research Laboratory, Jammu on. Molecular Basis of Antifungal Resistance, 11 April, 2003
- >> **Prasad R.** Staff College on Multidrug Resistance: from microbes to man 25 April, 2003.
- >> **Prasad R.** National Research Laboratory, Pune on. Mechanism of Antifungal Drug Resistance, 5 May, 2003.
- >> **Prasad R.** Institute of Microbial Technology (IMTech) on Regulation of CDR1, 25 July, 2003.
- >> **Prasad R.** Madhav Institute of Technology & Science, Gwalior on Multidrug Resistance, 10 November, 2003.
- >> **Prasad R.** Technical University of Gdansk, Poland, on Structure and functional analysis of ABC drug transporter, 25 November 2003.
- >> **Prasad R.** Ranbaxy, Gurgaon on Efflux pumps in drug resistance, Feb 05, 2004
- >> **Prasad R.** AMU, Aligarh on Microbial Drug Resistance, 9 March, 2004
- >> **Prasad R.** Wadsworth Center, Albany, New York, on Efflux Pumps in Antifungal Resistance, March 17, 2004
- >> **Prasad R.** New York Medical College, Valhalla on Efflux pumps in drug resistance 29 March, 2004
- >> **Prasad R.** Dermatology Conference Center, USA on, Efflux pumps in antifungal resistance 29 March, 2004.

- >> **Prasad R.** University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth, USA, March 30, 2004, Efflux pumps in antifungal resistance
- >> **Saxena RK,** Key note address, Indian Scientific Translators Association on International translator's Day celebration, 1 Sept. 2003.
- >> **Tripathy B. C.** Delivered lectures in Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, May, 2003
- >> **Sarin N. B.** Annual Meeting of the Indian Science Congress Association: Chandigarh, India, January 2004 (research paper presentation).
- >> **Rath P. C.** Cytokine Signaling and Gene Expression in Human Cancer Cells. 19 Oct., 2003, Department of Biotechnology, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar.
- >> **Rath P. C.** Techniques relevant to Chronobiology : Assay of mRNAs and Transcription Factors. Second DST-SERC School of Chronobiology, 8-20 Oct., 2003. Ravishankar University, Raipur.
- >> **Rath P. C.** Interferon Response in Human Cells, 13 Sept., 2003. Microbiology Department, Institute of Home Economics, University of Delhi, Delhi.
  
- >> **Sarin N. B.** Cochran Award in Biotechnology 2003, by U S Deptt. of Agriculture, U.S.A.
  
- >> **Prasad Rajendra,** Member Editorial Board, Mycopathologia, Kluwer Journals.
- >> **Saxena R. K.** Member Selection Committee VII (Animal Sciences), Indian National Science Academy, New Delhi. Nov 2003.; Member, Advisory Committee, Department of Biotechnology, Calicut University, Kerala, 2003; Member, Advisory Committee, Department of Biotechnology, GJ University, Hisar.
- >> **Bhattacharya Alok,** Member, FIST Advisory Board of the Deptt. Of Science and Technology, GOI; Member, PAC of Deptt. Of Science and Technology, GOI; Member, Task Force, DBT, GOI; Member, Governing Council, Bose Institute, Kolkata; Member, RAC, HRDC, CSIR.
- >> **Sarin N. B.** Member, Institutional Biosafety Committee (IBSC) of the National Center for Plant Genome Research (N.C.P.G.R.); Member, Academic Committee, N.C.P.G.R.; Member, Academic Committee, CIMAP, Lucknow.

## ***8. School of Physical Sciences (SPS)***

Since its establishment in 1986, the School of Physical Sciences has grown to become one of the leading centre of teaching and research in physics. Over the years, the School has successfully implemented a dynamic teaching programme at M.Sc. and pre-Ph.D. levels comprising a variety of novel and non-conventional courses.

The School started admissions for doctoral program from the Monsoon Semester of 1987, and so far about 46 students have been awarded the Ph.D. degree. The M.Sc.(Physics) program started in Monsoon 1992.

The School has made substantial contribution in many thrust areas of Physics as well as in interdisciplinary areas of chemical physics and biophysics. The UGC also gave recognition to the research activity of the School by granting it a DRS scheme in 1994, which has now been upgraded to a higher level, and augmented by the COSIST scheme which is in operation for the years 2000-2004. Recently, the School has got substantial financial support from DST in the FIST programme. It is also worth mentioning that faculty members from the School of Physical Sciences have attracted considerable support from the National Nano-science and Technology initiative being pursued by DST.

The School organized a two-day seminar which is annual feature of the School on March 4-5, 2004 on “Low Temperature Physics” where many eminent academicians from outside the University delivered lectures to a large number of participating students of the School. A symposium was also held on March 9, 2004 in the School on “Recent Trends in Theoretical Physics” in honour of Prof. R. Rajaraman on his attaining the age of 65 years.

The research activities are primarily in the theoretical areas of classical and quantum chaos, computational physics, condensed matter physics, disordered systems, quantum field theory, quantum optics, and statistical mechanics, and in the experimental areas of chemical physics, biophysics, polymer physics, semiconductor physics, material science complex fluids, and nano-science and technology.

The materials laboratory at SPS has embarked on the task of preparation of magnetic alloys and study of their properties (resistivity, thermopower, magnetic susceptibility, etc.) – both at room temperature and far below it – using a closed-cycle Helium refrigerator and a 2-Tesla magnet. A precision low cost vibrating sample magnetometer has been designed and fabricated in the laboratory. A Mossbauer set-up provided the microscopic details of dynamics of lattice and hyperfine interactions in the solid state. Using facilities at the nearby Nuclear Science Centre, the National Physical Laboratory and the Solid State Physics Laboratory, the exciting field of ion-beam interaction with solids and surfaces, the processes of electronic energy relaxation and atomic motion are studied. In the semi-conductor physics laboratory, optical and transport properties of technologically important low-band-gap semi-conductors are studied, along with semiconductor devices, thin films and hetero-structures. A recently commissioned scanning probe microscope consisting of an atomic force microscope and a scanning tunneling microscope will provide details of topography and electronic properties of materials at the atomic level.

A major SPS objective has been to focus research activities in areas interfacing physics and chemistry. The problems of interest in the School are the physical characterization of bio-polymers, colloidal and micelle phenomena, dynamics of sol-gel and glass transitions, study of micro emulsions and other complex fluids. The research laboratories are currently equipped with a diode pumped solid state laser (ND:YAG) a piezo-electric driven multi-pass Fabry-Perot interferometer; a digital

correlator, a digital scanning calorimeter, and a dielectric relaxation apparatus with required accessories. A static light scattering goniometry designed and developed in SPS has been in use since 1994. The design for this instrument is now being replicated by the IUC-DAE Centre at Mumbai for their use. The soft condensed matter group has a strong collaboration with Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai, and uses the small-angle neutron and X-ray scattering facilities there. In addition, there is an active collaborative research programme with CBT and NII to develop a laser-based biosensor for immunoassay.

The experimental facilities of the School are being routinely used by scientists from outside universities and institutes i.e. the laser light scattering facility by M.S. University, Baroda, G.N.D. University, Amritsar, Delhi University, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi and IUC-DAE, Mumbai. The APM facility by SSPL, Delhi, IIT, Delhi, RRI, Bangalore, N.S.C, New Delhi, and Delhi University, Delhi apart from groups within the University.

**Refresher Course:** The School has been organizing refresher courses in Physics starting from 1999 on an yearly basis. The 5<sup>th</sup> Refresher Course was held in February 2004, which was co-ordinated by Dr. S. Sarkar. All the Faculty members of the School took active part in delivering lectures and interacting with participants.

- >> **Kumar, D.** and Pandey, P.N. Effect of noise in quantum teleportation, *Phys. Rev. A* 68, 012317 (1-6) (2003).
- >> **Kumar, D.** and Malik, V. Correlated hopping in Coulomb glass. *J. Phys. Cond. Mat* 15, 5451-60 (2003).
- >> Singh, R.K.B. and **Kumar, D.** Electron delocalization in disordered films induced by magnetic field and film thickness, *Phys. Rev. B* 69, 115420 (1-12) (2004).
- >> Malik, V. and **Kumar, D.** Formation of the coulomb glass. *Phys. Rev. B* 69, 153103 (1-4) (2004).
- >> Mudi, A. Chakravarty C and **Ramaswamy R.** Signatures of multiple timescale behaviour in the power spectra of water. *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, 376-683-89 (2003).
- >> Datta S. Sharma A and **Ramaswamy R.** Thermodynamics of Critical Strange nonchaotic Attractors. *Phys. Rev. E* 68, 036104 (2003).
- >> Prasad A, Biswal B and **Ramaswamy R.** Strange nonchaotic Attractors in driven excitable systems. *Phys. Rev. E* 68, 037201 (2003).
- >> Datta S and **Ramaswamy R.** Non-gaussian fluctuations of local Lyapunov exponents at intermittency. *Journal of Statistical Physics.* 113, 283-95 (2003).
- >> Azad R, Subba Rao J and **Ramaswamy R.** Symbol sequence analysis of climatic time signals. *Nonlinear Analysis* 5, 487-500 (2004).
- >> Sharma D, Issac B, Raghava G.P.S. and **Ramaswamy R.** Spectral Repeat Finder (SRF) : Identification of repetitive sequences using Fourier transformation, *Bioinformatics, DOI:* 10, 1093, 2004.
- >> Sarkar S.K., Matharoo G.S. and **Pandey A.** Universality in the Vibrational Spectra of Single-Component Amorphous Clusters, *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, in press (2004).

- >> **Pandey A.** Brownian-Motion Model of Quantum-Chaotic Spectra: Exact Two-Level Correlation for Transitions to CUE Phase Transition, in Press (2004).
- >> Mohanty B. and **Bohidar H.B.** Systematic of alcohol induced simple coacervation in aqueous gelatin solutions. *Bio-Macromolecules*, 4, 1080-86 (2003).
- >> Soni S, Sastry N.V. George John and **Bohidar H.B.** Dynamic light scattering and viscosity studies on the association behaviour of silicone surfactants in aqueous solutions. *J. Phys. Chem.-B*, 107, 5382-90 (2003).
- >> Saxena A and **Bohidar H.B.** Potential of laser immunoassay for detection of HIV in human blood serum and urine. *J. Immuno. Immunochem.*, 24 (2003) p.383.
- >> **Bohidar H.B.** and Mohanty B. Anomalous Self-assembly of Gelatin in Ethanol-Water Marginal Solvent. *Phy. Rev.-E*, vol.69, 021902 (2004).
- >> Ghosh, S., Pandey A., **Puri, S.** and Saha, R. Non-Gaussian Random Matrix Ensembles with Banded Spectra, *Phys. Rev. E*, 67, R025201 (2003).
- >> **Puri S.** and Wiese K. Perturbative Linearization of Reaction-Diffusion Equations, *J. Phys. A* 36, 2043 (2003).
- >> Das S.K. and **Puri S.** Pattern Formation in the Inhomogeneous Cooling State of Granular Fluids, *Europhys. Lett.* 61, 749 (2003).
- >> Aichmayer B., Fratzl P., **Puri S.** and Saller G. Surface-Directed Spinodal Decomposition on a Macroscopic Scale in a Nitrogen and Carbon Alloyed Steel, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 91, 015701 (2003).
- >> Das S.K. and **Puri S.** Kinetics of Inhomogeneous Cooling in Granular Fluids, *Phys. Rev. E* 68, 011302 (2003).
- >> Das S.K. and **Puri S.** Inhomogeneous Cooling in Inelastic Granular Fluids, in Proc. of Statphys-Kolkata IV, edited by S.S. Manna and J.K. Bhattacharjee, *Physica A* 318, 55 (2003). (in Proceedings of Conferences and Workshops).
- >> Shahin M. and **Murthy S.S.N.** Glass transition phenomena in the crystalline phase of hexa-substituted benzenes. *Journal of Chemical Physics*. 118, 7495-7503(2003).
- >> Shahin M, Tyagi M. and **Murthy S.S.N.** Dielectric Study of Homogeneity in some Binary Liquids in their Supercooled State. *Journal of Solution Chemistry*, 32, 155-177 (2003).
- >> **Ghosh R.** with Banerjee S. General quantum Brownian motion with initially correlated and nonlinearly coupled environment. *Physical Review E* 67, 056120 (2003).
- >> **Ghosh R.** with Banerjee S. Propagator for a spin-Bose system with the Bose field coupled to a reservoir of harmonic oscillators. *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and General* 36, 5787 (2003).
- >> Sharma S, **Sen P.**, S.N. Mukhopadhyay, S.K. Guha, Microbicidal Risug induced morphostructural damage in *E. Coli*, *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, 32, 43-50 (2003)
- >> Nivedita Sahoo, Elisabeth Labruyère, Sudha Bhattacharya, **Sen P.**, Nancy Guillén and Alok Bhattacharya. Calcium binding protein 1 of the protozoan parasite *Entamoeba histolytica* interacting with actin. *Journal of Cell Science* (accepted March 2004)

- >> **Sen P.** and J. Akhtar, Nonequilibrium processes for generating silicon nanostructures in single crystalline silicon, Phonons in Condensed Materials (Editors, S.P. Sanyal and R.P. Singh) *Allied Publishers*, New Delhi, 2004
- >> **Sen P.** ,Joyee Ghosh, Alqudami Abdullah, Prashant Kumar and Vandana, Preparation of Cu, Ag, Fe and Al nanoparticles by the exploding wire technique, *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* V. 115, 499-508 (2003)
- >> **Sen P.** and J. Akhtar, Nonequilibrium processes for generating silicon nanostructures in single crystalline silicon, *Current Science* (Special Section :Nanoscience and Nanotechnology), 85, 1723 (2003)
- >> Dogra, S.K. Srivastava, M. Singh, N. Kumar, **Sen P.** and R. Kumar, Mossbauer studies of 190 MeV Ag ion irradiated NiMn<sub>0.05</sub>Fe<sub>1.95</sub>O<sub>4</sub> ferrite, *radiation Measurements* 36, 667-670 (2003)
- >> Harbola U., Kaur C. and **Das S.P.** Comm. On “Universal Scaling law of diffusion in a binary Fluid Mixture. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 91 229601 (2003).
- >> Harbola U., Kaur C and **Das S.P.** Tagged Particle Dynamics : Feedback Effects from Collective Dynamics. *Phys. Rev. E* 67, 051505 (2003).
- >> Kaur C. and **Das S.P.** Effect of Attractive Interactions on Tagged Particle Dynamics. *J. of Phys. Cond. Mat.* 15 4657 (2003).
- >> Harbola U. and **Das S.P.** Secondary relaxation in a supercooled binary mixture. *Int.J. of Mod. Phys. B* 17 2395 (2003).
- >> Harbola U. and **Das S.P.** Dynamic Transition in a Binary Liquid and its dependence on the Mass Ratio: Results from a Self-Consistent Mode Coupling Model. *Jour. of Stat. Phys.* 112, 1131 (2003).
- >> Kaur C. and **Das S.P.** Complexity in the Structure and Dynamics of a Metastable Liquid. *Proc. DAE Solid State Phys. Symp.* 45, 624 (2003).
- >> Kaur C. and **Das S.P.** Static and Dynamical heterogeneities in supercooled Liquids. *Physica A* 318, 121 *Proc. STAT PHYS. Kolkata IV* (2003).
- >> Anjana, Chattopadhyaya P.K. and **Ghosh S.** Energy Levels of Nitride Quantum Dots: Wurtzite versus Zinc-blende Structure, *Physical Review B*, 68, 155331-10, 2003.
- >> Sarkar N, Dhar S. and **Ghosh S.** The Role of the Grain Boundary on Persistent Photoconductivity in GaN. *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, 15, 7325-7335, 2003.
- >> Kabiraj D and **Ghosh S.** Metastable defects in SI-GaAs : Effect of High Energy Ion-irradiation, *NIM Phys. Res. B*, 212, 135-139, 2003.
- >> Kabiraj D and **Ghosh S.** EL2-Related Metastable Defects in Semi-insulating GaAs. *Applied Physics Letter*, 84, 1713-1715, 2004.
- >> **Patnaik S**, Feldmann D.M., Polianskii AA, Yuan Y, Jiang J, C ai XY, Hellstrom EE and Larbalestier D.C. Local measurement of current density by Magneto-Optical current reconstructions in normally and over pressure processed BiSCCO Superconductors. *IEEE Transactions on Applied Superconductivity*, 13, 2930 (2003).

- >> Jiang J, Cai XY, Candler JG, **Patnaik S**, Yuan Y, Polianskii AA, Hellstrom EE and Larbalestier DC. Critical current limiting factors in post annealed BiSCCO tapes. *IEEE Transactions on Applied Superconductivity*, 13, 3018 (2003).
- >> Yuan Y, Jiang J, Cai XY, **Patnaik S**, Polianskii AA, Hellstrom EE, Larbalestier DC, Williams R.K. and Huang Y, Microstructural and Jc improvements in over pressure processed Ag-Sheathed Bi-2223 tapes, *IEEE Transactions on Applied Superconductivity*, 13, 2921 (2003).
- >> Gurevich A., **Patnaik S.**, Braccini V., Kim K.H., Meilke C., Song X, Cooley L.D., Bu S.D., Kim D.M., Choi J.H., Belenky L.J., Giencke J., Lee M.K., Tian W., Pan XQ, Siri A, Hellstrom EE, Eom C.B., Larbalestier DC. Significant enhancement of the upper critical field in the two-gap superconductor MgB<sub>2</sub> by selective tuning of impurity scattering. *Superconductor Science and Technology* 17, 278 (2004).
- >> **Rajaraman R**, Ramana M.V. and Mian Z. Early Warning in South Asia- Constraints and Implications. *Science and Global Security*, vol.II, pp.108-150 (2003) (popular article)
- >> **Rajaraman R**, Ramana M.V. and Mian Z. Nuclear Early Warning in South Asia. *Economic and Political Weekly*. Vol XXXIX no.3, pp. 279-284 (2004) (popular article)
- >> **Murthy, S.S.N.** Questionable Historicity of Mahabharata, *Electronic Journal of Vedic Studies (EJVS)*, 10, Issue 5, (2003) at <http://www.1.shore.net/-india/ejvs/issues.html>. (popular article)
- >> **Murthy, S.S.N.** A note on Ramayana. *Electronic Journal of Vedic Studies (EJVS)*10, Issue 6, (2003) at <http://www.1.shore.net/-india/ejvs/issues.html>. (popular article)
  
- >> Dattagupta S. and **Puri S**. Dissipative Phenomena in Condensed Matter: Some Applications, Springer Series in Materials Science 71, Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg (2004).
  
- >> **Ramaswamy R** and Feudel, U. Strange Nonchaotic Attractors, Origins, Characterization and Applications. DST-DAAD, 2001-2004.
- >> **Ramaswamy R**. Fractal Nonchaotic Attractors, Department of Science and Technology, 2001-2004.
- >> **Bohidar H.B.** DST Project on Structural characterization of coacervates of polyelectrolytes by light and neutron scattering and Rheology (2002-2005)
- >> **Bohidar, H.B.** IUC-DAE Project on Structural Properties of Coacervates (2002-2004).
- >> **Ghosh S**. Experimental Studies of Defects in GaN Using Optical Spectroscopy” funded by CSIR.
- >> **Patnaik S**. Electronic Anisotropy of MgB<sub>2</sub>. Department of Science and Technology. 2003.
- >> **Patnaik S**. Effects of two electronic gaps on superconducting MgB<sub>2</sub> (approved for funding under the DST-FIST Programme).

- >> **Rajaraman R.:** Invited to present a paper at the Second Pugwash Workshop on South Asian Security, at Geneva, May 15-17, 2003.
- >> **Rajaraman, R.** International Conference on South Asian Security – The Role of Confidence Building Measures, New Delhi, Feb 20-23 (2004).
- >> **Kumar D.,** Invited Lecture on Role of Coulomb Interactions in Hopping Conduction at Tenth Conference on Hopping and Related Phenomena, Abdus Salam International Centre for Theoretical Physics, Trieste, Italy, Sept 2-6, 2003.
- >> **Kumar D.,** Invited Lecture Metal-Insulator Transition in 2-dimensional electron systems at Indo-Finnish Workshop, Indian Institute of Sciences, Bangalore, Feb 16-18, 2004.
- >> **Kumar D.,** Invited Lecture Formation of the Coulomb gas in a Coulomb glass at Conference on Low Temperature Physics, SPS, JNU, March 5-7, 2004.
- >> **Ramaswamy R,** The importance of being Strange and Nonchaotic, Gordon Conference on Nonlinear Science, Tilton, NH, USA
- >> **Ramaswamy R,** Gene organization within a genome, Regulation of Gene Expression, Kolkata. 5-6 December 2003.
- >> **Ramaswamy R,** Segmentation studies of Genomic DNA, 10th FAOBMB Congress, Bangalore. 11 December 2003.
- >> **Ramaswamy R,** Dynamics of a Feedback regulated nonlinear dynamical system, International Conference on Nonlinear Phenomena-2004, Bangalore, 7 January 2004.
- >> **Ramaswamy R,** Segmentation of Genomic DNA. Bioinformatics for Genome Analysis, Kolkata. 29-30 January 2004.
- >> **Ramaswamy R,** Segmentation of Genomic DNA. International Conference on Mathematical Biology-2004, Kanpur. 20-21 February 2004.
- >> **Ghosh R.,** Recent Advances in laser physics – Invited talk, National Seminar on New Frontiers on Basic and Applied Sciences on the occasion of 125<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Bethune College, Kolkata, 6 February 2004.
- >> **Ghosh R.** Women in Science: Is the glass ceiling disappearing? Chair and Panelist,
- >> **Patnaik S.** Superconductivity in MgB<sub>2</sub>; Physics and Prospects (Invited talk), Department of Atomic Energy Solid State Physics Symposium, Gwalior, India, 25-30 December 2003.
- >> **Rajaraman R. :** Inaugural Lecture on Nuclear Weapon Risks at the 10<sup>th</sup> All India People's Science Congress, Shimla, Oct. 10-14, (2003).
- >> **Rajaraman R.** Risks in Possessing and Deploying Nuclear Weapons Colloquium at the Raman Research Institute, Bangalore, 17 April (2003).



- >> **Rajaraman R.** Chaired a Panel discussion on India's Dangerous Tryst with Nuclear Weapons, India International Centre, New Delhi, Hiroshima Day August 6, 2003.
- >> **Rajaraman R.** Quantum Hall Effects, University of Rohtak, Colloquium, Dec 17, 2003.
- >> **Rajaraman R.** What is Science, Lecture at India International Centre, April 16, 2003.
- >> **Kumar D.,** Patterns of melting snow and vapour-deposited layer, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Mumbai, Aug 21, 2003.
- >> **Ramaswamy R,** Kodai Summer School, Kodaikanal: Nonlinear Dynamics (9 lectures). 9-11 June 2003.
- >> **Ramaswamy R.** Theoretical Physics Seminar Circuit, IMSc Chennai: Hunting the DNA: Finding Genes (and other things) in DNA sequences. 25 March 2004.
- >> **Ramaswamy R,** Department of Physics, IIT Madras, Chennai: The Importance of being Strange and Nonchaotic. 26 March 2004.
- >> **Puri S.** Phase Ordering Dynamics in the Complex Ginzburg-Landau Equation. Institut fur Physik, Johannes Gutenberg Universitat, Mainz, Germany (July 2003).
- >> **Puri S.** Kinetic of Wetting and Phase Separation. CECAM, Lyon, France (July 2003).
- >> **Puri S.** Phase Ordering Dynamics in the Complex Ginzburg-Landau Equation. Institut fur Computeranwendungen, Universitat Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Germany (July 2003).
- >> **Murthy, SSN** Three lectures as part of SERC School on The Physics of Disordered Systems at Institute of Mathematical Sciences, Madras during April 2003.
- >> **Ghosh R.** Recent advances in laser physics. Invited Seminar, Amity School of Engineering, 12 March 2004.
- >> **Sen P.** Scanning Probes : A potential tool for microscopic investigation, Visitors Programme, Department of Physics, Delhi University, 19 March 2004
- >> **Sen P.** Nonlinear energy dissipation and production of nanoparticles, National workshop on Nanomaterials, The Society for Semiconductor Devices and Department of Physics, Jamia Millia Islamia, 11 March 2004.
- >> **Ghosh S.** Experiments with Single Molecules: Mesoscopic Transport to Kondo Effect, at Department of Physics, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore.
- >> **Ghosh S.** Single Molecule Based Nanostructure. Department of Physics, Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur.
- >> **Ghosh S.** Physics and Technology with Organic Molecules. Semiconductor Society India, South Campus, Delhi University.

- >> **Puri S.** Recipient of Homi Bhabha Fellowship from the Homi Bhabha Fellowships Council, Mumbai (2003).
- >> **Sen P.** Guest Editor, Current Science (a publication of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Bangalore) on Nanoscience and Nanotechnology
  
- >> **Rajaraman R.** , Member of the Council, I.U.C.A.A., Pune.
- >> **Kumar D. :** Programme Advisory Committee in Condensed Matter Physics, DST, Board of Studies in Physics, Rajasthan University, Jaipur, Board of Studies in Physics, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.
- >> **Ghosh R.** – Member, Scientific Advisory Committee, Nuclear Science Centre, New Delhi.

## *9. School of Social Sciences (SSS)*

The School of Social Sciences is the largest post-graduate School in the University. It admits more than 500 students every year to M.A., M.Phil./Ph.D. and direct Ph.D. programmes of its various Centres. It has no undergraduate programmes of its own, even though it offers a few undergraduate courses for students of other Schools. The total strength of its faculty has been approximately 125 at the end of the year 2003-2004.

It has nine Centres, apart from a special UGC-supported programme on Women's Studies and a special Adult Continuing Education & Extension Unit. It also houses the Archives on Contemporary History and the Education Research Record Unit. The nine Centres are:

1. Centre for Political Studies (CPS)
2. Centre for the Study of Social Systems (CSSS)
3. Centre for Historical Studies (CHS)
4. Centre for Economic Studies and Planning (CESP)
5. Centre for the Study of Regional Development (CSRD)
6. Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies (ZHCES)
7. Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health (CSM&CH)
8. Centre for Studies in Science Policy (CSSP)
9. Centre of Philosophy (CP)

While all the Centres other than the Centre of Philosophy (which is a very recent addition) have students enrolled in the M.Phil./Ph.D. and direct Ph.D. programmes, five of the Centres offer M.A. programmes. These are:

1. Centre for Political Studies (CPS)
2. Centre for the Study of Social Systems (CSSS)
3. Centre for Historical Studies (CHS)
4. Centre for Economic Studies and Planning (CESP)
5. Centre for the Study of Regional Development (CSRD)

The School has a lively academic ambience. Individual Centres have their own regular academic seminars (usually once or twice a week). In addition there are occasional School-level seminars given by distinguished visiting scholars. The School of Social Sciences also organised a three day seminar on "The Changing Social Formations in India" on April 24-26, 2003. There were other conferences/seminars organised by the different Centres of the School during this year. There were also three memorial lectures organised by the different Centres of the School in this year which deserve special mention.

1. The Krishna Bhardwaj Memorial lecture organised by the Centre for Economic Studies and Planning.
2. The P.C. Joshi Memorial Lecture organised by the Archives on Contemporary History.

3. The Moonis Raza Memorial Lecture organised by the Centre for the Study of Regional Development.

The School of Social Sciences has been contributing over half of the recorded publications of all the schools devoted to the social sciences and the humanities. During this year, the SSS faculty has generated over 185 publications as books, chapters in books and research articles. A number of research students of the School have also contributed to national and international professional journals and a number of high quality doctoral theses have been published.

The teaching and research programmes in the School have certain innovative elements. While ensuring rigorous discipline-oriented training in each Centre, interest is generated in multi-disciplinary study and research, by encouraging students to offer courses in other Centres depending upon their aptitude as well as the relevance of the courses to their main disciplines and areas of research interest. Students have regularly taken advantage of this opportunity, especially at the M.Phil. level; research activity consequently has been greatly enriched.

### ***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

The Centre for Economic Studies and Planning is a centre of active research which is combined with an innovative teaching programme. Research undertaken by faculty and students covers a wide range of areas in Economics.

Over the course of this year, the M.A. (Economics) Programme was completely revamped. The number of compulsory courses was reduced from 12 ( of 4 credits each) to 8, with a view to allowing students more choice. A number of new optional courses was also introduced.

The M.Phil courses are constantly revised and updated to reflect new developments in the discipline. CESP is especially proud of the Ph.D programme.

The RBI cell was created by the RBI through an MOU with the University. Dr Subrata Guha has been appointed as Assistant Professor in this cell.

### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

The Centre for Historical Studies conducts an M.A. programme and an M.Phil/Ph.D. Programme in three different period specializations. The Period specializations offered are Ancient, Medieval and Modern History. The Centre also conducts teaching and research in Contemporary History. An innovation that has been allowed in recent years is to allow students to choose thematic specialization as well, by doing a minimum of four courses on the theme chosen. The themes offered at the moment are economic history, social and popular movements, state and power, and ideology, culture and society. While period specialization is compulsory, theme specialization is not.

The Centre has a very active faculty seminar programme, and many scholars from Indian and foreign universities have spoken under its auspices. A workshop on 'Teaching History: Past and Future', was also organized by the Centre under the DSA programme. One of the student received the newly instituted 'Jawaharlal Nehru Young Leaders Fellowship', and another the 'Jai Surendra Fellowship'.

### ***Centre for Political Studies***

The Centre for Political Studies has been engaged largely with the study of Indian government and politics. The focus has been on the study of Indian polity in its many dimensions. The Centre has made a contribution to research in the field of processes of political and social transformation: state and development, the political role of diverse social groups; federalism and centre-state relations;

bureaucracy and public policy; secularism; multiculturalism and minority rights; civil society and human rights. The new thrust areas of research of the centre:

- >> Political Institutions and Public Policy in India
- >> Social Justice and Governance in a comparative framework: Policies and Perspectives
- >> Cultural Nationalism and Democracy in India

### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

The Centre for the Study of Regional Development came into existence in the year 1971 with a vision of evolving an inter-disciplinary programme of studies for teaching and research with a focus on regional development in India. The faculty comprises of a team of scholars drawn from Geography, Economics, Population Studies and allied disciplines like Geology and Statistics. Human, institutional, technological, infrastructural and environmental factors in regional development and their complexities has been kept as the focus of teaching and research. Attempts have been made to evolve appropriate paradigms and tools of analysis in research and teaching. The M.A. curriculum in Geography is a judicious blend of classical and modern approaches as well as specific theoretical and practical components. Here two compulsory courses are on physical and socio-economic field work. The Centre has evolved a multi-disciplinary approach thereby enriching the interfaces with other allied branches of knowledge. The Department of Special Assistance Programme of the UGC in this Centre has been elevated since April 1, 2003 to that of Centre for Advanced Studies in Geography.

The Centre offers programmes at the Post-graduate level i.e. M.A. in Geography; Master of Philosophy (M.Phil.) in Geography, Population Studies, Economics; Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) and Optional Geography at the under graduate level. The courses offers during 2003-04 at the under graduate level include Physical Geography, Human Geography, Cartography and Regional Geography of East Asia.

The thrust areas identified by the Centre include Institution and Agricultural Development; Regional Dimension of Agricultural Development; Fertility, Mortality and Migration; Regional Dimension of Industrial Development; Population, Environment and Settlement Studies, Regional Geography Planning/Regional Development; Ecology, Resource Development and Management; Social Geography/Gender Studies/Geography of Health and Education and Studies on Transport Economics. During 2003-2004 in accordance with the thrust areas the specialisations offered by the Centre were: Agricultural Geography, Geomorphology, Population and Settlement Geography, Regional Planning and Development and Social Geography.

### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

The Centre for the Study of Social Systems was established in 1971 for undertaking teaching and research in a comparative perspective in the two basic areas of sociology :(1) social structures and (2) social processes. The Centre was needed to encourage interdisciplinary approach to the study of social systems taking into consideration social, economic, political, religious and other such sub-systems. The mandate was to evolve comparative perspectives for studying social system and its sub-systems at both macro and micro levels.

In pursuance of its mandate, the faculty, students and research staff of the Centre have, over the years, made valuable contributions in the following thrust areas, such as, modernization and development, professions, social stratification, social movements, marginalized groups, tribes and ethnicity, education, knowledge, gender relations, Indian diaspora, relations and culture.

The research work and publications undertaken by the Centre reflect Centre's continued engagement in these areas with the emerging societal issues at local, national and global levels. The Centre has made efforts in evolving innovative courses and research programmes to address some of these issues but these efforts need to be strengthened further by augmenting academic resources of the Centre. The study and research in other areas as given here need further consolidation. These areas are sociological theory, qualitative methods, social demography and psychology, historical anthropology, social ecology, globalization, media studies and modern Indian social thought

### ***Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies***

The Centre's mandate to pursue research and teaching in education within a multi-disciplinary social science perspective since its inception in 1973 is, in fact, unique in comparison with the other conventional education departments in other universities. The Centre was given the status of DSA (Department of Special Assistance) by the UGC in 1993 which was renewed in 1999.

The thrust areas are as follows, (i) policy, planning and management of higher education, (ii) role of education in knowledge generation, dissemination and skill development, (iii) equity and excellence in education, and (iv) education, culture and society in historical perspective. The areas reflect Centre's commitment and growing strength in interdisciplinary teaching and research. The canvas has been widened to include issues relating to social and cultural dimensions of science and mathematics, multi-culturalism, individual cognition and social responsibility.

What is noteworthy is the ability of the Centre's faculty to combine research and action growing out of a belief that theory and action are symbiotically linked. The research ranges from an individual faculty member's library based work to empirical projects such as poverty, social discrimination and schooling of dalit children in Rajasthan: human rights education; non-formal education, social and cultural aspects of science education, history of education, its administrative and social dimensions, return of human capital; the second generation effects of brain drain, financing of secondary education in India, universities in India, etc.

### ***Centre for Studies in Science Policy***

During the academic year 2003-04, the Centre has continued with the existing coursework evolved in the recent past. The expansion of the Centre during this year is expected to add vigour to its commitment to strengthening the existing areas and fields of teaching and research.

In near future, the Centre is planning to extend its interdisciplinary research base to the following areas of research and teaching also:

- >> New Technologies, Globalisation and Development
- >> Management of National, Regional and Rural Innovation Systems
- >> Science and Technology Policy for Development and South-South Cooperation
- >> History of Science & Environment
- >> Science and Ethics
- >> Scientometrics, Bibliometrics, and Evaluation of S&T Potential

The Centre offers a programme leading to M.Phil. / Ph.D. degrees as also a direct Ph.D. programme. The coursework for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. has been designed so as to serve a variety of purposes. It exposes students to the interactions between science, technology and society and at the

same time seeks to develop an understanding of social and economic problems and their S&T policy implications.

### ***Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health***

The Centre has been engaged in consolidating its ongoing research focus and teaching programmes as well as developing new areas. It has been reviewing its course structure in light of the experience over the years and plans to restructure them in the light of evolution of disciplinary perspectives. The challenges for public health in the 21<sup>st</sup> century arising out of the transitions in international and national economic, social, cultural, and political order as well as changes in environmental conditions are being given special attention.

Besides the internal strengthening, initiatives at building collaborations with other leading academic institutions and efforts at dissemination of the Centre's academic work to feed into public discourse and policy formulation have also been advanced.

Building upon the theoretical and methodological approaches developed at the Centre, the Centre plans to develop further collaborative links for strengthening interdisciplinary work. The new areas in which work has been initiated are:

- >> Democratisation and decentralisation as strategies for planning and implementation of health care
- >> services and programmes
- >> Health economics
- >> Health legislation
- >> Bio-ethics
- >> Interdisciplinary approach to health technologies
- >> Indigenous systems and Primary health care
- >> International trade, legislation and health.

### ***Women's Studies Programme***

#### ***Teaching Activities of the WSP:***

- a) No new courses were offered by the WSP. Course WS401 offered by Mary E. John "Women's movements and Gender Studies" was taught for the second time in the Winter Semester 2004. 20 students from different Centres in the School of Social Sciences, and from the School of International Studies took the course for credit, and 10 students audited the course. The Course has been very well-received.
- b) A Study Group was organized for M.Phil. and Ph.D. students in feminist theory, which began in the Monsoon semester of 2003 and continued through the Winter Semester 2004. 12 students participated in this group.

The Conferences organised by the Centres and name of Faculty members who organised them:

### ***Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies***

1. Seminar on “Capacity Building of Women Managers in Higher Education” jointly organized by the Centre and the NAAC, Bangalore during 3-8 November 2003. Convenor Professor Karuna Chanana.
2. International Conference in honour of Professor Tapas Majumdar on “Education and the Social Science Paradigms” organized by the Centre during 11-13 March 2004. Convenor Professor Binod Khadria.

### ***Centre for Studies in Science Policy***

1. A Symposium was organized by the Centre jointly with the Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, SIS, JNU and Co-sponsored by Northern Regional Centre, ICSSR on Power and Violence in Globalised World: Iraq Context on the 1 May 2003. Dr Pranav Desai was the Convener of the Symposium.
2. A workshop on Science Technology and Society Studies (STSS) research was organized devoted to Ph.D. scholars. Prof V. V. Krishna was the convener of this workshop. The idea was to bring together scholars, faculty members and other leading experts in STSS in India for a three-day workshop during 25-27 March 2004 at JNU campus.

### ***Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health***

1. International meeting on “Shifts in Health Sector Policies in South Asia” New Delhi, 15-17 December, 2003. Organizing secretary- K.R.Nayar.
2. ‘Questioning Prevailing Paradigms in Public Health: Putting People Centre-Stage’. CSMCH-JNU in collaboration with Swasthya Panchayat-Lokayan and GASPP, Finland. 20 Jan., World Social Forum-2004 at Mumbai. Organizing secretary - Ritu Priya.

### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

1. The Centre has organised Ist Moonis Raza Memorial Lecture on 29 September 2003 in the Auditorium of the School of Arts and Aesthetics. The topic of the lecture was “Secular Values in History”. Professor Irfan Habib, an eminent historian was the main speaker for this lecture. The lecture was attended by about 200 participants from JNU faculty, students and eminent personalities.
2. Centre for the Study of Regional Development, JNU organised two days seminar on “Emerging Research Themes in Contemporary Geography in India”, sponsored by UGC-DSA-NRC-ICSSR held on April 4-5. 2003. Professor Harjit Singh and Professor Saraswati Raju were the convenors. Professor G.K.Chadha, Vice Chancellor JNU inaugurated the seminar.
3. Training Imparted to 25 lectures in Geography of Delhi Administration School during June 2-25, 2003

The Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University in collaboration with the State Council of Educational Research and Training (SCERT) had conducted a 3 weeks in-service training (INSWT) programme for Senior Secondary level Delhi Administration School lectures in Geography. During the training the participants were exposed to the various sub-fields within the main domain of geography as well as computer techniques and computer assisted cartography, Coordinator: Milap Chand Sharma



4. InterGIS Project, the EU funded programme on curriculum development between University of Salzburg, University of Girona, Free University Amsterdam, Jaffna University and Goa University co-sponsored workshop Train-the-Trainer in GIS in CSR/D/JNU- November 7-9, 2003, Coordinators: Harjit Singh, Milap Chand Sharma and Anuradha Banerjee
5. The Centre for the Study of Regional Development, JNU organised two days workshop on “New Forms of Governance in Indian Mega-Cities: Issues Concerning Decentralization, Financial Management and Partnership in the Context of Provision of Environmental Services”, November 25-26, 2003, Coordinator: Amitabh Kundu
6. One Day Consultative Workshop on Development and Marginalisation, CAS- NRC-ICSSR Seminar in Collaboration with Centre for the Study of Regional Development, JNU, 31<sup>st</sup> March, 2004, Organisers: Saraswati Raju, Sachidanand Sinha and Sucharita Sen

### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

The Centre organises weekly seminars on every Thursday. This year following seminars were organized in the centre:

1. Civilizational change, privatization and social stress among indigenous people in Asia on 4 April, 2003.
2. Drama as catharsis: working with children of displaced communities on 10 April, 2003
3. Post-colonialism and culture: Shakespeare performances in India on 11 September 2003.
4. Three post-world war II: American women poets on 16 October 2003
5. Pedagogy and the culture of poverty NGOs and development with special reference to Deepalaya on 06 November 2003.
6. Inter-religious dialogue and world peace on 5 February 2004.
7. Afghanistan today: a sociological view on 12 February, 2004
8. Construction of tradition: cult of Rama in Rajasthan on 19 February 2004
9. “99% individuals of the Quam are ignorant of Islam, 95% are deviant” – discourse of purity and purity of discourse on 04 March 2004.
10. Social theory and the changing world: development, modernization and globalization on 11 March 2004.

The National/International Seminars organised by the Centre

1. A two day seminar on “Equal opportunities affirmative action and the scheduled castes: problems and prospects” Oct.23-24, 2003.
2. The seventh Dr. Ambedkar memorial lecture was organized on January 8, 2004.
3. An international seminar on global quest for participatory democracy, February 20-22, 2004.
4. The role of the Churches during German partition between 1945-1990 on 18 September 2003
5. Anxieties, complexity, identities: the making of “Muslims” and “Hindus” in modern India on 25 September 2003.

### ***Centre for Political Studies***

1. The centre organized a methodology workshop for the MA final year students who had gone to Jammu University on 17 April, 2004 as part of their coursework in Methods in Social Science PO 505.
2. The Centre organized an international conference on Indian Democracy and Cultural Nationalism: Critical Perspectives, from 17-18 March, 2004. It was organized by a steering committee on Democracy that constituted of Pralay Kanungo, Vidhu Verma, Rahul Mukherjee and Asha Sarangi. The convener of the conference was Dr Vidhu Verma.

### ***Women's Studies Programme***

The WSP organized a major National workshop on Gender and Curriculum Development, March 19-20 2004. This workshop brought together teachers, researchers, students, and policy makers from across the country, who presented papers on various aspects of the development of teaching gender and women's studies at different levels of the educational system.

1. Workshop co-convenors: Mary E. John, Dr. Maitrayee Chaudhuri (CSSS) and Prof. Saraswati Raju (CSRSD).

### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

1. The CHS organized two day workshop on the theme "Teaching History: Past and Future" from 29-30 March 2004, under the DSA Programme.

### ***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

1. Dr. Richard Perkins, Post Doctoral Fellow, LSE, Environmental Leap frogging in Developing Countries & Reconstruction, 1 April, 2003
2. Prof. Utsa Patnaik, CESP, Nature of Fallacies in Economic Theory, 22 April, 2003
3. Prof. Jayati Ghosh, CESP, Recent Employment Trends and Macroeconomic Policy in India, 6 May, 2003
4. Prof. Abhijit Sen, CESP, Poverty in India during the 1990s, 26 August, 2003.
5. Terrence Savundra Nayagam, Director (Retd.) Dept. of Statistics, Central Bank of Sri Lanka, Sri Lanka- Economic Performance & the Need for Improved Statistical Data, 25 October, 2003.
6. Prof. Mihir Rakshit, ICRA, Some Economics of Capital Inflows and Reserves Accretion, 27 Oct., 2003.
7. Dr. Arjan De Haan, DFID (New Delhi), On Poverty Implications of Economic Reforms, 18 Nov., 2003.
8. Prof. Vivek Moorthy, IIM Bangalore, Assessing India's Primary Deposit Vs. Interest Payment Burden, 25 Nov., 2003
9. Prof. Monimoy Sengupta, Delhi School of Economics Second Welfare Theorem Without Complete or Transitive Preferences

- 10 Prof. Kaushik Basu, Cornell University, USA, Decision Making in the Household, 16 January, 2004.
- 11 Dr. Vikas Rawal, CESP, Labour in Rural Haryana: a Field Report from two Villages, 3 Feb., 2004
- 12 Dr. Saumen Chattopadhyay, NIPFP, Kelkar Committee Report, 12 Feb., 2004
- 13 Prof. Ramprasad Sengupta, CESP, Socio-economic Impact of Four Laning of NH-2, 12 Feb., 2004
- 14 Dr. M. C. Purohit, Retd., NIPFP, VAT in India, 12 Feb., 2004.
- 15 Prof. J V M Sarma, Finance Commission, Finance Commissions in India, 19 Feb., 2004
- 16 Dr. Praveen Jha, CESP, Continuity & Change: Some Observations on Landscape of Agricultural Labourers in North Bihar, 24 Feb., 2004.
- 17 Dr. Arghya Ghosh, University of South Wales, Australia, Political Economy of Infrastructure Investment: A Spatial Approach, 4 March, 2004.
- 18 Dr. Pradipta Chaudhury, CESP, The Political Economy of Caste in Northern India, 4 March, 2004
- 19 Prof. Y. Ono, Osaka University, Japan, International Asymmetry in Business Activity and Appreciation of a Stagnant Country's Currency, 15 March, 2004.

Every year, CESP organises the Krishna Bhardwaj Memorial Lecture to commemorate the eminent economist who founded the Centre. This year the twelfth Krishna Bharadwaj Memorial lecture was delivered on Monday, March 8, 2004 in the School of Life Sciences Auditorium by the famous mathematician, Prof. Madabusi S Raghunathan, Professor of Eminence, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Mumbai, on the topic 'Mathematics and the Scientific Milieu'.

The following Visitors visited the Centres for the period under report:

***Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies***

1. Dr. Achintya Kumar Dutta, Reader in History, The University of Burdwan, Golapbag, Burdwan, West Bengal. 10 September, 2003.
2. Dr. Rita Pemberton, Department of History, The University of The West Indies St. Augustine, Trinidad & Tobago 26 February, 2004.
3. Professor Ratna Naidu, Former Professor and Head Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad.
4. Professor Angela W. Little, Institute of Education, University of London 8 April, 2003
5. Prof. Patrick V. Dias, Emeritus, University of Frankfurt 3 September, 2003
6. Prof. A. Aggarwal, University of Baltimore, USA, 29 October, 2003
7. Prof. Helen Longino, Professor of Philosophy and Women's Studies, University of Minnesota, USA 13 January, 2004.

8. Prof. Jonathan Hyslop, University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg 20 January, 2004.
9. Dr. Odette Louiset, Department of Geography, University of Rouen 3 – 4 February, 2004.

***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

1. Prof M S Raghunathan, Prof. of Eminence at TIFR March 8, 2004.
2. Terrence Savundra Nayaga, Director(Retd),Dept. of Statistics, Central Bank of Sri Lanka, 21 Sept., 2003.
3. Prof. Mihir Rakshit, ICRA, 27 Oct., 2003.
4. Dr. Arjan de Haan, DFID(New Delhi Office), 18 November, 2003.
5. Prof. Vivek Moorthy, IIM, Bangalore, 25 November, 2003.
6. Prof. Monimoy Sengupta, Delhi School of Economics, 13 January, 2004.
7. Prof. Kaushik Basu , Cornell University, USA, 16 January, 2004.
8. Dr. Saumen Chattopadhyay, NIPFP, 12 February, 2004.
9. Dr. M. C. Purohit, Retd., NIPFP, 14 February, 2004.
10. Prof. JVM Sarma, Finance Commission, 19 February, 2004.
11. Dr. Arghya Ghosh, University of New South, Wales, Australia, 4 March, 2004.
12. Prof. Y Ono, Osaka University, Japan, 15 March, 2004.

***Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health***

1. Dr. Kasturi Sen, Department of Public Health, University Cambridge, U.K, February 5, 12, 26 and March 11, 2004.
2. Prof. Ranjit Roy Chaudhury, Emeritus Scientist, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi, October 9, 2003.
3. Dr. Onkar Mittal, Public Health Scientist, January 30, 2004
4. Mr. Ajay Mehta, National Foundation of India, February 6, 2004.
5. Prof. Manoranjan Mohanty, Dept. of Political Science, University of Delhi, April 17, 2003.
6. Dr. Amit S. Ray, Associate Professor, CSDILE/SIS, April 10, 2003.
7. Dr. Alka Acharya, CEAS/SIS, March 4, 2004
8. Prof. Atiya Habib Kidwai, CSRD/SSS, April 3, 2003.
9. Ms. Leena & Ms. Shalini, Lawyers Collective, New Delhi, February 19, 2004.
10. Dr. P. K. Saha, IILM, New Delhi, March 4, 2004.

***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

1. Dr. A. Alhuwalia, Dept. of Geology, Punjab University, Chandigarh on 19 Sept.2003.

2. Prof. Josef Strobol, Centre for Geoinformatics, University of Salzburg, Austria 30 January 2004
3. Dr. Deepak Srivastava, Head, Glaciology Division, Geological Survey of India 19 March 2004.
4. **Prof. Richa** Nagar, Dept. of Geography / Women Studies, University of Minnesota, USA 19 March 2004.

***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

1. Dr. Biswajit Ghosh, Department of Sociology, Burdwan University, Burdwan, West Bengal as a visiting fellow, 6-19 October, 2003.
2. Dr. Shasheej Hegde, Department of Sociology, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad as a visiting fellow, 29 October to 12 November, 2003.
3. Prof. Raj Mohini Sethi, Former Professor and Head, Department of Sociology, Panjab University, Chandigarh as a visiting fellow during March 8, 2004 to March 22, 2004.
4. Prof. Subrata Mitra, South Asian Institute, University of Heidelberg, Germany from 28 Feb. to 2 March, 2004.

***Centre for Political Studies***

1. Professor Martha Nussbaum, Ernst Freund Distinguished Professor of Law and Ethics at the University of Chicago was a Visiting Professor at the Centre for Political Studies from 8-22 March 2004
2. Professor Lloyd Rudolph and Sussanne Rudolph, University of Chicago, USA, 11 February, 2004
3. Professor Ashutosh Varshney, University of Michigan, USA 28 January, 2004.
4. Professor Baldev Raj Nayar, McGill University, Canada, 21 January, 2004.
5. Paul Brass, University of Washington, USA 12 January, 2004.
6. Pratap Bhanu Mehta, Professor of Philosophy and of Law and Governance, JNU 12 November, 2003
7. Vikram Chand, World Bank 17 September 2003

***Women's Studies Programme***

1. Dr. Thomas Isaac, Visiting Professor, Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum, 23 October, 2003.
2. Prof. Elizabeth Jelin, Professor of Sociology, University of Buenos Aires, Argentina, 27 November, 2003.
3. Prof. Helen Longino, Professor of Philosophy and Women's studies, University of Minnesota, 13 January, 2004.
4. Cindy Mattson, Sexual Harassment at the workplace: The US Experience, 12 February, 2004.

***Centre for Historical Studies***

1. Prof. Mariam Dossal as Visiting Fellow under the DSA Programme from 9 Feb. to 20 Feb. 2004.

2. Prof. Barbara Metcalfe 13 Aug. 2003
3. Dr. Fransesca Orsini 27 Aug. 2003
4. Dr. Rochona Majumdar 3 Sept. 2003
5. Prof. Geraldine Forbes 8 Oct. 2003
6. Dr. Prabhu Mahapatra 5 Nov. 2003
7. Prof. Isabel Hofmeyr 21 Jan. 2004
8. Dr. Rakesh Pandey 28 January 2004
9. Mr. Mariam Dossal 19 Feb. 2004
10. Dr. Martin Krieger, Colonial Household in 18<sup>th</sup> Century Tranquebar, 20 Feb. 2004
11. Prof. A.H. Nayyar 26 Feb. 2004
12. Dr. S.Suresh 24 March 2004

***Centre for Studies in Science Policy***

1. Prof. Biswajit Dhar, IIFT 3 Sept., 2003.
2. Prof. Amit S. Ray, SIS 17 Sept., 2003
3. Dr. Pradosh Nath, NISTADS (CSIR) 15 Oct., 2003.
4. Dr. Pawan Sikka, DST 19 November, 2003.
5. Dr. R. Ramachandran, India Habitat Centre 20 January, 2004.
6. Prof. Henry Etzkowitz, University of New York 12 March, 2004.
7. Dr. Anuj Sinha, DST 17 March, 2004
8. Professor Henry Etzkowitz, Director, Science Policy Institute, The State University Of New York (Purchase) 12 March 2004.

Accomplishments of Students:

***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

The Centre each year awards the Thavaraj Memorial scholarship, the Ranjan Roy and Avani Bhatt Memorial Prizes. The list of recipients of these scholarships and prizes is:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Ranjan Roy Memorial Prize:              | - Mr Anamitra Roychowdhury, M.A. (Economics), 2003.  |
| The Avani Bhat Memorial Prize for 2003: | - Mr Ankit Singh, M.A. (Economics), 2003.<br>- Mr Subhrakanti Bhattacharya, M.A.(Economics), 2003. |
| Prof M.K. Thavraj Scholarship           | - Ms Arunima Basu M.A./CESP<br>- Mr Satyabrata Samanta, MA, CESP                                   |

***Centere for the Study of Regional Development***

1. Nippon Foundation Fellowship, Japan to Sri Bikramaditya Choudhry
2. Satpaul Mittal Fellowship in Population Studies to Ms. Lopamudra Paul

### ***Centre for Political Studies***

Students of the Centre have contributed significantly to social and political life of the country. Many of them are working in and heading NGOs, others are holding high positions in the civil services, law, media and research institutions. Shanta Sinha was awarded the Magasay Award for 2003. This year Anamika Singh has been ranked number five in the IAS/IAF examination, standing first among women.

### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

Mr. Dhruv Kumar Singh award the fellowship of “Jawaharlal Nehru Young Leaders Fellowship” under the Ryoichi Sasakawa Young Leaders Fellowship Fund, Nippon Foundation and Tokyo Foundation Japan, (14 Nov. 2003 to 14 Nov. 2006)

Mr. Anish Vinayak award the fellowship of “Jai Surendra Scholarship” on the Basis of highest CGPA (July 2002 to June 2003)

Future Plans of the Centres for the period under report:

### ***Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies***

The Centre plans to promote teaching and research in the following areas in future:

- Metatheories of knowledge
- Equity, diversity and education in multicultural societies
- Policy, planning and management of higher education
- Privatisation, globalisation, and international migration

The Centre also plans to initiate research in a number of areas identified in the light of the above thrust areas and also proposes to introduce a number of new courses.

### ***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

The Centre hopes to further develop the teaching and research programme in future. In particular, the Exim bank Library which has become an important resource for students, requires expansion in terms of books and journals available. The Faculty has plans to extend the teaching programme to incorporate a number of new area such as Economics of Health, Economics of Innovation, Applied Economics and Database Analysis, and several other areas.

### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

To augment infrastructural development and to introduce new courses. To establish modern and sophisticated Remote Sensing & GIS laboratory, for which work has already been started.

### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

Given the centrality of our Centre in the functioning of professional sociology in India CSSS has many types of plans for the future. On the one hand it is engaged in the development and institutionalization of a post-colonial, non-European and non-Western critique of the profession itself, so that, appropriate theories, methods, techniques and concepts are discussed and debated for the benefit of the new global society in the twenty-first century. To strengthen this effort the Centre is networking for promoting cooperation with other institutions of Advanced Studies in the field of sociology. It is also promoting international cooperation

with universities of South Africa, European Union, Germany, United Kingdom, Norway and South East Asian Countries among others. The Centre has proposed to initiate academic programme with focus on :

- a) Globalization, b) South Asian countries and c) North East India. In addition, it is also expanding academic resources to develop multi – media resource Centre and a well-equipped library for the study of globalization, modern mass media, new age movements, civil societies, civilization studies, Diaspora, cinema, gender, ecology, health and illness and international institutions. On the other hand, it is also planning to develop a set of new courses for strengthening intensive fieldwork by integrating new methods and techniques of data collection.

### ***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

During the last year Centre has been using the e-mail for sending various correspondences, seminar notices, this has introduced greater transparency and accountability in the Centre. This has certainly helped those faculty members who are away or have not attended meetings to keep in touch with the Centre.

- Anjan Mukherji, on a Scholarship from Osaka University at the Institute of Social and Economic Research.
- Utsa Patnaik Attended World Social Forum, Mumbai, January 17-20, 2004 and addressed session organized by IDEAS.

### ***Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health***

The Centre faculty have jointly coordinated a collaborative project over the past 3 years on Monitoring Shifts in Health Sector Policies in South Asia. The collaborating partners are health research institutions from Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Nepal, Pakistan, Kerala and Andhra Pradesh in India, Belgium, Finland and England funded by the European Commission. It has attempted to analyse national data sets of the region to study the impact of structural adjustment and Health Sector Reforms on health status, health services and health planning processes in the region.

Two collaborative linkages have been formalized for faculty exchange, sharing of information, and joint research with the Global Social Policy Programme (GASPP) based at the University of Sheffield and STAKES, Finland as well as with the University of Heidelberg, Germany. The Centre's collaboration with other academic institutions as well as with non-governmental civil society organizations based in India and other countries led to its active participation in the International Health Forum and World Social Forum.

### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

Field Work (Monsoon Semester, June-July 2003) : RD 415

The M.A. III semester physical field work of course No. RD 415 was conducted in a glacial environment between 4200 m. to 4800 m. above sea level by Dr. Milap Chand Sharma and Dr. N.C. Jana. Thirty-three students had visited the Batal Glacier in the Chandra Valley, Chandratat Kunzun Pass and Baralacha Pass to study the glacial features and processes. They had also conducted socio-economic survey of the high altitude villages at Sissu and Shashin to evaluate man-nature interaction.



Socio-Economic field work (Winter Semester, December 2003) : RD 413

The M.A. II semester socio-economic field work of Course No. RD 413 was conducted in Chharba village of Sahaspur tehsil in Dehradun District of Uttaranchal, under the supervision of Prof. P.M. Kulkarni, Dr. Sucharita Sen and Dr. N.C. Jana. The 35 students involved in this field work had done an indepth study of the village in the following areas: 1) designing survey instruments, 2) house-listing with settlement mapping of the village, 3) selection of households through stratified random sampling, 4) detailed questionnaire survey, 5) focused group discussion, 6) organization and processing of data and 7) analysis and report preparation.

### **Training Programme**

Dr. N. C. Jana completed four weeks Training Programme on Introduction to GIS and Its Applications, NRSA, Hyderabad, September 1-26, 2003

Dr. Sucharita Sen completed Nine Month's PG Diploma Course in Remote Sensing and GIS (Centre for Space Science and Technology Education for the Asia and the Pacific, affiliated to United Nations), October 2002 to June 2003, Dehradun

(Upgradation of DSA into Centre for Advanced Studies in Geography)

On completion of the DSA programme on 31.3.2002 the Centre had submitted the final report to the UGC requesting to upgrade the programme to the Centre for Advanced Studies in Regional Development. The thrust areas identified are: 1) Sustainable Development and Management of Natural Resources; 2) Urbanization and Regional Development Process; 3) Key Population Issues of the 21<sup>st</sup> century, 4) Regional Development Process and Social/Gender Differentiation and 5) Globalization and its Impact on Regional Socio-Economic Development. The UGC Review Committee on its visit to the Centre on September 29 – 30, 2003, had placed its appreciation and had submitted its recommendation. Finally in February 2004 the UGC had sanctioned Centre for Advanced Studies in Geography to CSR.D. CSR.D has achieved this status from UGC first time in India.

During 2003 – 2004 the total number of books with CSR.Ds documentation unit was 4500. The total collection of documents during the above mentioned period was 2666. Out of these there were 1833 books: 6 under DSA Programme; 60 journals of EPW; 63 received Gratis by faculty and 10 other journals. The unit had also collected 8 Ph.D. Theses, 36 Dissertations, 35 Conference papers/proceedings organised by the Centre (old + new); 150 xeroxed materials for different courses; 2310 Circulation papers of documents and 450 other documents.

### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

1. Networking for promoting cooperation with other institutions of Advanced Studies in the field of sociology.
2. Promoting international cooperation with universities of South Africa, European Union, Germany, United Kingdom, Norway and South East Asian Countries.
3. Expanding academic resources to develop multi-media resource center and library of this center for students, research scholars and faculty.

4. To prepare and publish a profile of the center including contributions in the field of teaching and research.

#### ***Special Features***

- DSA Programme (UGC)
- Dr. Ambedkar Chair
- ASIHSS Grant (UGC)

#### ***International Collaboration***

- \*GSP (Freiburg and Natal)
- \*University of Bergen, (Norway)
- \*London School of Economics

#### ***Women's Studies Programme***

1. Meeting of the Advisory Committee, WSP. The Advisory Committee of the WSP held its annual meeting on May 9 2003.
2. The WSP was reviewed by the UGC Review Committee on 18 August 2003 for which a dossier of past activities and future plans was prepared. Among the various matters discussed during the review, the UGC Review Committee mentioned the real possibility of new posts for Women's Studies Centres in the Tenth Plan. No information has been received from the UGC since then, and the WSP is also awaiting the Tenth Plan guidelines.

#### ***Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies***

- >> **Khadria Binod**, Paradoxes and Pitfalls in Globalisation of Education under the WTO Regime of Trade in Educational Services; Geneva, Special theme: A status report on new thinking and rethinking on the different dimensions of education and training, *NORRAG NEWS* 31, 2003.
- >> **Khadria Binod**, The State of Education, Or Education of the State? On Rationality of Targeting Inputs Over Outcomes in India, Geneva, Special theme: Targets in Education, *NORRAG NEWS*, 33, January, 2004.
- >> **Kumar Deepak**, Developing a History of Science and Technology in South Asia, *Economic and Political Weekly*, 2248-2251, June 7, 2003.
- >> **Mohanty A. K.** Word order and noun animacy cues in processing Oriya sentences, *Psychological Studies* 48, 72-76, 2003.
- >> **Nambissan Geetha B.** Educational Deprivation and Primary School Provision: A Study of Providers in the City of Calcutta. Sussex; Institute of Development Studies, *IDS Working Paper* 187, June 2003.
- >> **Raina Dhruv**, Common Universes of Discourse: A Dialogue between Sartre and Coomaraswamy on Knowledge and Disciplines, *Paideusis Journal for Interdisciplinary and Cross Cultural Studies* 3, 2003.
- >> **Raina Dhruv**, How to go to Heaven or How the Heavens Go: Part 1 and Part 2, *Metanexus*, 2004, 02, 17.
- >> **Raina Dhruv**, Betwixt Jesuit and Enlightenment Historiography: The Context of Jean-Sylvain Bailly's History of Indian Astronomy, *Revue d'Histoire de Mathématiques* 9, 101-153, 2003.

>> **Raina Dhruv.** Scientists in Search of a Consciousness, *The Book Review*, August 2003.

#### ***Centre for Studies in Science Policy***

>> . The Status of Science in Africa, *Science, Technology & Society*, 2003, pp.145-152.  
(With R.Waast)

>> Science in Africa: From Institutionalisation to Scientific Free Market- What Options for Development?, *Science, Technology & Society*, 2003. pp.153-182 (with R.Waast)

>> Champion Technologies from India *Nature* (London )April 6,2003

>> Nature, Conservation and Environmental History: A review of some recent environmental writings on South Asia in *Conservation and Society*, vol. 1, no.2, July-December,2003

>> Ray, Amit S & The Political Economy of Drug Quality Changing Perceptions and Implications for Indian Pharmaceutical Industry *Economic and Political Weekly* Vol XXXVIII. No 23, June 7, 2003; 2303-2310

#### ***Group of Adult Education***

>> Impact of Adult Education on Development in India: A Macro perspective, *Saksharta*, March 2004, Vol.5, No.1.

>> Poorva va Dakshin Poorva Asia Deshon mey proud Shiksha Karyakram se sabak Thailand ki case Study, *Proud Shiksha* October 2003, Vol.47 No.7.

#### ***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

>> ., The Diffusion of Information Technology: The Indian Experience, *Social Scientist*, 362-363, July-August 2003.

>> Neo-Liberal Reform and Industrial Growth: Towards Revival or Recession, *Social Scientist*, 366-367, November-December 2003.

>> On the Economics of Media Diversity, *Communicator, Journal of Indian Institute of Mass Communication*, Vol. XXXVIII, No. 2, July-Dec. 2003.

>> Trade in Education Services Under WTO Regime: A Consultative Paper, by G.D.Shama and , *Rajasthan Economic Journal*, Volume 26 No.1, 2002, pages 19-31. (Published in 2003).

>> Estimating Marginal Abatement Costs of SPM: An Application to the Thermal Power Sector in India S.Kumar and , *Energy Studies Review*, Vol. 11, No.1, 2003, pages 76-92.

>> The Impact of Policy Variables on the Burden of Disease: An Empirical Analysis, Anindita Chakarabarti and , *Social Sciences Research Journal*, Vol. 10, No.1, 2002, pages 32-51 (appeared in 2003).

>> Environmental Regulation and Production Efficiency: A Case Study of the Thermal Power Sector in India Surender Kumar and ., *The Journal of Energy and Development*, Vol.29, No.1, 2003, pages 81-94.

>> Oligopoly and financial structure revisited, *Economics Bulletin*, November (2003).

- >> Historicism and Revolution, *Social Scientist*, Feb-March 2004.
- >> On the Need for Regulating Technological Change, *Social Scientist*, Dec-Jan, 2003-04.
- >> , Workers in the Time of Economic Reforms: A Field Report, *The Indian Journal of Labour Economics*, Volume 46, Number 4, October-December 2003.
- >> Issues Relating to Employment in India in the Era of Globalisation, *Social Scientist*, Volume 31, Number 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 2003.
- >> Biodiversity, Institution and sustainable Development, in i, Vol.44, No.1, 2003.
- >> , Food Stocks and Hunger – the causes of agrarian distress, *Social Scientist*, Vol.31, Nos. 7-8, July-August 2003.
- >> , Globalization and India's Food Security: Issues and Challenges, *Bhartiya Samajik Chintan*. Volume II. No. 4. January 2004.

### ***Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health***

- >> , Gender and Health: Beyond Numbers. *Perspectives*, June, pp: 8-14, 2003
- >> and Oliver Razum. Health Co-operatives: Review of international experiences. *Croatian Medical Journal*, Vol. 44, No.5, 2003, pp. 568-575.
- >> and Oliver Razum. Cooperatising medical care: A leap in the dark. *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. 38, No.22,2003, pp.2121-22.
- >> Devaki Jain, Sculpting Population Policies; Some Issues *Indian Journal of Gender Studies*, Vol.10, No.1, 2003.
- >> Emergency without an Emergency? Two Child Norm for Panchayat Members, expert commentary on population issues.
- >> Two Child Norm and Panchayats: Many Steps Back, *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol.XXXVII, No.33, August 2003.
- >> Women's Health and Population Policies: What is the Context?, *Perspectives*, Special issue June 2003.
- >> Health Services and HIV Treatment: Complex Issues and Options, *Economic & Political Weekly*, Dec. 13, 2003. p. 5227-32.
- >> Review Article.Learning to live with AIDS: New approaches may be needed if AIDS is to be controlled. Review of Combating AIDS: Communication Strategies in Action by Arvind Singhal & Everett M. Rogers, Sage: 2002 and Living with the AIDS Virus: The Epidemic and the Response in India edited by Samiran Panda, Anindya Chatterjee & Abu S.Abdul-Quader, Sage: 2002. In *Nature*, 423, 12 June 2003, p 685-686.
- >> . Morbidity in Madhya Pradesh- An Exploration. Accepted for publication in the *Journal of Population Resource Centre*, Academy of Administration Bhopal. India.
- >> ., Health in Alternative Economic Survey. Rainbow Publishes. Delhi.

***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- >> **Banerjee A.**, Application of GIS in Contemporary Research in Geography: The Human Dimension, paper presented in CSRD-UGC, ICSSR (Northern Regional Centre), *Emerging Research Themes in Contemporary Geography*, CSRD, JNU 4-5 April, 2003
- >> Resource Anxiety and Development Arbitrariness in North-Eastern Region of India (ed.) J. Thomas and Guru Dey Das *Resource Identity Interlinkages in North-East*, NERC, ICSSR, Shillong
- >> Ontology of Labour Participation of Youth in Labour Force in North East India or Hauntology of Strategic Action in the Periphery, (ed.) Anup Saikia, *Population Environment and The Challenge of Development*, Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi, pp 327-344.
- >> Small Scale agro Industry in India: Low Productivity in its Achilles Heel, (jointly with P.P.Sahu), *Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics*, Vol. 58, No. 3, 2003
- >> & Md. Sanjeer Alam Paryabaran Abanayan: Bikash Se Binash Ki Aur (Environmental Deterioration: From Development to Destruction), *Bhoogol Aur Aap*, Vol. 3, No. 1, 2004, New Delhi
- >> Anuradha Banerjee, A View from Space, *Geography and You*, Vol. 4, No. 1, 2004, New Delhi.
- >> Changing Contours of Cultural Geography, *Indian Journal of Landscape Systems and Ecological Studies*, Dec. 2003, Calcutta.
- >> & Anuradha Banerjee, Bird's Eye View, *Geography and You*, Vol. 3, No. 12, 2003, New Delhi.
- >> Expanding Possibilities, *Geography and You*, Vol. 3, No. 10 & 11, 2003, New Delhi
- >> Super Cyclone-1999, *Duryogbarta*, Dept. of Geography and Environment, DRTMC, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh, 2003
- >> Antarashtriyā Prabhas: Ekisbni Satabdi Ki Ek Choonauti (International Migration: Challenge of the 21 st Century), article in Hindi, *Bhoogol Aur Aap*, Vol. 2, No. 5, 2003 (with Md Sanjeer Alam)
- >> That Muddy Red Line, *Geography and You*, Vol. 3, No. 7 & 8, New Delhi
- >> Droughts of Doom, *Geography and You*, Vol. 3, No. 5 & 6, 2003, New Delhi (with Dr. B. S. Butola)
- >> M.Sivasami, Are Socially and Economically Weaker Sections Deprived of Maternal Health Care in Tamil Nadu, India? *Journal of Health and Population in Developing Countries*, August 2003
- >> & Tony Smith, An Impossibility Theorem on Poverty Indices, in Frank A. Cowell (ed.) *The Economics of Inequality and Poverty*, The International Library of Critical Writings in Economics 158, Edward Elgar Publishing, Massachusetts
- >> Provision of tenurial security for the urban poor in Delhi: Recent trends and future perspectives, *Habitat International*

- >> Urbanisation and Urban Governance: Search for a Perspective beyond Neo-Liberalism, *Economic and Political Weekly*, vol. 38, no 29,
- >> & Sarangi N and Dash, B.P, Rural Non-Farm Employment: An Analysis of Rural Urban Interdependencies, *Working Paper 196*, Overseas Development Institute, London
- >> Tenure Security, housing investment and environmental improvement: The Case of Delhi an Ahmedabad, India, in Geoffrey Payne (ed.) *Land, Rights and Innovation*, ITDG Publishers, London, (2002 published in 2003)
- >> & A. Anthonyranjan, Regional Disparities in Health Infrastructure and Development in Sri Lanka accepted for publication in *Indian Geographical Journal*, Department of Geography, University of Madras, Chennai
- >> & Deepa Ahluwalia, Urban Settlements in Northern Ganga Plain, accepted for publication in *Indian Journal of Regional Science*, Regional Science Association, India, Kolkata
- >> Richa Nagar, Women, NGOs and the Contradictions of Empowerment and Disempowerment: A Conversation, *Antipode* 35 (1): 1-12
- >> Employment and Equity in the Budget, *Alternative Economic Survey: 2002-03*, Rainbow Publishers, Delhi, 2003
- >> Child Labour in Rural India: Magnitude and Determinants ( with Nidhi Sadana) in *Small Hands- Child Labor in South Asia* ( with-Kristoffel Lieten & Ravi Srivastava) Manohar, Delhi (2003).
- >> Caste and Labour Market Discrimination – Reflection on Theory and Evidence in *Arthvighyan* (October 2003)
- >> Economic Status of Dalit and Adivasi in Maharashtra in Mungekar (2003) *Economy of Maharashtra* published by Ambedkar Institute of Social and Economic Change.
- Centre for the Study of Social Systems**
- >> Meeting Felt Aspirations: Towards A New Paradigm of Development, Vol. 46, No. 3, 2003
- >> , Measuring Agrarian Classes: A Note. Vol. 21, (2). Pp 97-101. 2002 (published in December 2003).
- >> & Prakash Louis, Caste Conflict and Dalit Identity in Rural Punjab: Significance of Talhan . Vol 53 (October-December) 335-59. 2003.
- >> & Prakash Louis, Caste Tensions in Punjab: Talhan and Beyond, . Vol. XXXVIII (28) July 12 2003. pp. 2923-6.
- >> , Elements of Indian Civilisation: A Sociological Perspective, *Indian Anthropologist*, Delhi, Volume 33, N o.1 June 2003
- >> Acharya Ramchandra Shukla aur Hindi Sahitya Ka Samajshastra, , Varanasi, Forthcoming.

- >> **Mehrotra Nilika** Understanding Cultural Conceptions of Disability in Rural India: A case from Rural Haryana, *Journal of Indian Education*, March, 2004
- >> **Mehrotra Nilika**, Situating Tribal Women, *Journal of Indian Education*, March, 2004, Vol. 57, No. 1, 61
- >> **Kumar Vivek** From Social Reform to Political Mobilization: Changing Trajectory of Dalit Assertion in UP, *A Quarterly Review of Social Trends*, Volume 53, No. 2, April-June, 2003, New Delhi.
- >> **Kumar Vivek**, Dalit Movement and Dalit International Conferences, *Journal of Indian Education*, Vol. XXXVIII, No. 27, July 5-11, 2003 Mumbai.
- >> **Kumar Vivek**, Uttar Pradesh: Politics of Social Change, *Journal of Indian Education*, Vol. XXXVIII, No. 37, Sep.13-19, 2003 Mumbai.
- >> **Kumar Vivek**, Dalits, Alternative Economic Survey 2002-2003: Rainbow Publisher, Noida, UP, India
- >> **Kumar Vivek**, Understanding Dalit Diaspora, *Journal of Indian Education*, Vol. XXXIX, No. 1, January 3-9, 2004 Mumbai.

#### ***Centre for Political Studies***

- >> **Kumar Vivek** Dalit Question and Political Response: Comparative Study of Uttar Pradesh and Madhya Pradesh *Journal of Indian Education*, March 13, 2004.
- >> **Kumar Vivek** BSP's Prospects in Assembly Elections *Journal of Indian Education*, July 26, 2003.
- >> **Kumar Vivek** Social Capital and Collective Action Development Outcomes in Forest Protection and Watershed Development *Journal of Indian Education*, April 5, 2003.
- >> **Kumar Vivek** Choices before the BSP Seminar (Special issue on State Assembly Elections) No 534, February, 2004.
- >> **Kumar Vivek** Hindutva's Entry into a Hindu Province: Early Years of RSS in Orissa', *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. XXXVIII, No. 31, August 2, 2003. pp. 3293-3303.
- >> **Kumar Vivek** Privatization, Federalism and Governance, (Special article in a special issue on Globalization and India) *Journal of Indian Education*, vol. 39, no. 1 (January 3 2004), pp. 109-113.
- >> **Kumar Vivek**, Digitised Trade Rules and India, *Journal of Indian Education*, vol. 11, no. 1 (2004), pp. 21-33

#### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

- >> **Kumar Vivek**, Commercialization, Tribute and the Transition from Late Mughal to Early Colonial India' in *Journal of Indian Education*, vol. 6 no. 2, July-December 2003., a special issue on Tributary Empires in History: From Antiquity to the Late Medieval (ed.) C.A. Bayly and Peter Bang.
- >> **Kumar Vivek** Viswakarma in Early Medieval Peninsular India, *Journal of Indian Education*, History of the Orient, 2004.

- >> **Roy Kumkum** What Happened to Confucianism in Seminar, 522: 67-72, 2003 Singha Radhika Colonial Law and Infrastructural Power: Reconstructing Community, Locating the female subject, , Vol. 19, No.1, Jan.-June 2003., pp.87-126.

### ***Group of Adult Education***

- >> Abuse of Dependence Producing Substances. An Inter-disciplinary Studies on Causes, consequences & Prevention Strategies. Mittal Publications (in print)

### ***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

- >> & Anup K. Sinha Challenge of Sustainable Development: Indian Dynamics (editor of the volume, Indian Institute of Management Calcutta and Manak Publications, New Delhi, 2003.

### ***Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health***

- >> Edited. Even if We Shout There's No One to Hear! Reproductive Health and Women's Lives in India, Kali for Women/Zubaan 2004.
- >> Between Exaggeration and Denial: Minimising Suffering from HIV and AIDS in India, published by the Swasthya Panchayat-Lokayan, Centre of Social Medicine & Community Health-JNU, Coalition for Environment and Development-Finland, and the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, New Delhi, Jan. 2004.
- >> . Co-authored Monograph. Spatial Dimensions of Population and Health Indicators in India, International Institute for Population Sciences, Mumbai, 2003.

### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- >> ., Rural Industry in India: Policy Perspectives, Past Performance and Future Options, ILO, New Delhi, 2003
- >> Poverty and Vulnerability in a Globalising Metropolis Ahmedabad, (edited with Mahadevia, D.) Manak Publishers, New Delhi
- >> ., G.K. Lieten & Ravi Srivastava, Small Hands in South Asia, IDPAD, Manohar Publishing, 2003

### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

- >> ., Ed. The Practice of Sociology, Orient Longman, New Delhi, June 2003
- >> Ed. Feminism in India, Kali/Women Unlimited, New Delhi, January 2004.
- >> The Path of the Buddha: Writings on Contemporary Buddhism (ed.), Penguin, Delhi, 2004.
- >> The Transformed Mind (ed.) in French, Insti Vajra Yogini, France, 2003
- >> The Little Book of Buddhism (ed.), in Italian Libri Rizzol, Italy, 2004.
- >> The Path to Tranquillity (ed.) in Spanish, 2004
- >> Bahujan Samaj Party avm Sanrachnatmak Parivartan, (HINDI), Samyak Prakashan, New Delhi, 2004.



### ***Centre for Political Studies***

- >> , *The Public and the Private: Democratic Citizenship in a Comparative Framework*, Sage 2003. (ed.), New Delhi.
- >> and Bibek Debroy, ed. *India: The Political Economy of Reforms* (New Delhi: Bookwell and Rajiv Gandhi Foundation, 2004).
- >> , coauthored Ritu Menon, *Unequal Citizens: A Study of Muslim Women in India*. OUP, New Delhi, 2004.

### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

- >> abridged, edited and introduced *The Six Systems of Indian Philosophy* by F. Max Muller, New Abridged Edition, Chronicle Classics Series, Chronicle Books, D.C. Publishers, Delhi, 2004, ISBN 81-8028-010-1
- >> , edited with an introduction, *Logical and Ethical Issues: An Essay on Indian Philosophy of Religion*, Second Revised Edition, Chronicle Classics Series, Chronicle Books, D.C. Publishers, Delhi, 2004, ISBN 81-8028-011-X.
- >> ., *The Archaeology of Seafaring in Ancient South Asia*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2003. ISBN 0 521 80455 8 (hardback) 0 521 011094 (paperback).
- >> . and Sinopoli, Carla, edited, *Archaeology as History in Early South Asia*, Indian Council of Historical Research & Aryan Books International, New Delhi, 2004, ISBN 81 7305 2700.
- >> . *Studying Early India: Archaeology, Texts and Historical Issues*, Permanent Black, Delhi, 2003.
- >> , member, editorial board, *Bharat Ka Itihas* (in 3 vols for class VI, VII and VIII) and co-author, class VI book, SCERT, Delhi, by Delhi Bureau of Textbooks in February, 2004.
- >> *Bharatacha Swatantraya Sangharsh*, K'Sagar Publications, Pune, 2003, This is a translation in Marathi of *India's Struggle for Independence*, Viking, 1988, Penguin, 1989 (co-author), 35<sup>th</sup> reprint in 2003.
- >> , *Re-Searching Indian Women* Manohar Publishers, 2003

### ***Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies***

- >> *Case Study of the Indian Scientific Diaspora*, in R Barre, V. Hernandez, Jean-Baptiste Meyer, and D. Vinck, (eds) *Scientific Diasporas: How Can Developing Countries Benefit From Their Expatriate Scientists and Engineers?*, IRD, Paris, 2003.
- >> *Overview of Current Policy Regimes, Rules and Legislation - Especially European Ones - With Regard to Highly Skilled Immigration, Nationality Regimes, Stay Rights*,

Etc., in R Barre, V. Hernandez, Jean-Baptiste Meyer, and D. Vinck, (eds) *Scientific Diasporas: How Can Developing Countries Benefit From Their Expatriate Scientists and Engineers?*, IRD, Paris, 2003.

- >> The Subsidies Question in Higher Education, in J.B.G. Tilak, (ed) *Education, Society and Development: National and International Perspectives*, commemorative publication of the Fortieth Year of NIEPA, APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, 109-24, 2003.
- >> Globalisation and the Emerging Trends of Embodied and Disembodied Mobility of Knowledge from India and Australasia, in N. N. Vohra (ed) *India and Australasia: History, Culture and Society*, Shipra Publications, New Delhi., 101-6, 2004.
- >> Skilled Labour Migration from India, in Hisaya Oda, (ed) *International Labour Migration from South Asia*, IDE-JETRO, Chiba, 7-55, March 2004.
- >> Techno-Scientific Knowledge in India in Roy Porter (ed.), *Science in Eighteenth Century*, CUP, Mass. Cambridge, 669-687, 2003.
- >> Multilingualism and Multiculturalism: The Context of Psycholinguistic Research in India, in U. Vindhya (ed.) *Psychology in India: Intersecting Crossroads*, Concept, New Delhi, 2003.

#### ***Centre for Studies in Science Policy***

- >> Environmental Discourses and Environmental Politics' in Smithu Kothari et al, (ed.), *The Value of Nature: Ecological Politics in India*, Rainbow Publishers, New Delhi, 2003.
- >> Manufacturing, Marketing and Technology Diffusion in the Indian Small-Scale Pharmaceutical Industry: Challenges and Options Under WTO in Dasgupta, Byasdeb, et al (eds) *WTO & TRIPS: Indian Perspective* Bibhasa, Kolkata, 2003 (ISBN 81-87337-16-8)

#### ***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

- >> Developmental Sustainability Implications of the Economic Reforms in the Energy Sector of India, in *Climate Change Economics and Policy: Indian Perspectives, Resources for the Future*, Washington D. C., USA., 2003.
- >> Globalization and the Indian Economy I: The New Economic Reforms: Contribution to the Chapter in Vanaik, A. (Ed.) 2004. *Globalization and South Asia: Multidimensional Perspectives*. N Delhi: Manohar.

#### ***Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health***

- >> , *Globalisation and Health in Achin* Vanaik (Ed), *Globalisation and South Asia: Mutlidimensional Perspectives*, Manohar Publications, New Delhi, 2004.

#### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- >> Regional Disparities in Demographic, Social and Economic Indicators: A Spatio-Temporal Study of Selected Indicators, (co-author Deepa Ahluwalia) published in A.C.Mohapatra and Chitta Ranjan Pathak (ed. Book) , *Economic Liberalization and Regional Disparities in India: Spacial Focus on the North Eastern Region*, Star Publishing House, Shillong, 2003

- >> Empowerment of Women and Maternal and Child Health in North East India: A Study of Selected Indicators (co author Sudesh Nangia), published in Dilip C. Nath (ed.) Dynamics of Population and Reproductive Health: Emerging Issues of Northeastern Region of India, Capital Publishing Company, Guwahati, 2003
- >> The Land: Ultimate Asset for Sustenance, paper accepted for publication in the Vol. Sustainable Agriculture, ed. By Dr. K. V. Sundaram, Bhoovigyan Vikas Foundation, New Delhi
- >> Environmental Aspects of Water Quality in India: Issues in Sustainability, paper accepted for publication in the Vol. Water Security and Management of Water Resources, NATMO, Kolkata, 2004 (with Dr. Anuradha Banerjee)
- >> Is Globalisation A Threat to Indian Culture? Bharata Vidya, Vol. III, Burdwan, 2004 (with Prof. Sudesh Nangia)
- >> , Sivasami K.S., Major Floods of the World in 1990s: Lessons for Flood Management in India, paper accepted for publication in the Vol. River Flood: A Socio-Technical Approach, Natural Disaster Management Cell, Visva Bharati, Santiniketan, 2003
- >> Rural Depopulation: A Constraint to Sustainable Development, Bharata Vidya, Vol. II, 2003
- >> Contextualisation des identites territoriales et sociales: deux regions historiques et une minorite en Inde du Nord”, in P.Gervais-Lambony, F. Landy, S. Oldfield (eds.), “Espaces arc en ciel - Identites et territoires en Afrique du Sud et en Inde”, Karthala, Paris, 2003, pp.167-186.
- >> Population, Development and Food Security in India, (ed.) T.P.Singh, Resouce Conservation and Food Security, Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi
- >> Empowerment of Women in Maternal and Child Health in North-East India: A Study of Selected Indicators”(co-author Anuradha Banerjee) published in Dynamics of Population and Reproductive Health (ed.) Dilip C. Nath, Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi 2003, pp.180-185
- >> Road Transport Network and Social Interface in India (co-author S.C.Mahajan), published in Geography of Transport Development in India (ed.) B.C.Vaidya, Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi, pp.46-63
- >> Conservation of Natural Resources in Environmental Education edited by Zeenat Kidwai, published by Institute of Advanced Studies in Education, Jamia Millia Islamia, Jamia Nagar, New Delhi, pp.115-128, 2003
- >> Water Resources and Agricultural Land Use in India: Some Inter linked Aspects in Water Crisis and Sustainable Management, edited by D.N. Singh et al, Tara Book Agency, Varanasi, pp. 140-152, 2003
- >> Conservation Practices and Religious Idioms: A Case Study of Bishmois of India in Neelam Grover and Kashinath Singh (ed.) Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi-110059, pp.421-434, 2004.

- >> 'R&D Performance and Efficiency in the Small Scale Industries' in R. Venkatesan et al. 'R&D Innovation in Modern SSI Product Clusters of India: an Empirical and Analytical Enquiry', Department of Science and Technology, Government of India, New Delhi.

***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

- >> The Cry of the Terrorist: The Absentee Discourse of Social Humiliation, in Will Secular India Survive, Ed. Mushirul Hasan, Gurgaon, 2004
- >> Education, Religion and Global Order, in Minority and Human Rights in Bangladesh, D. Sengupta & S.K. Singh, New Delhi, Authors Press, 2003
- >> Political Sociology of Poverty in India: Between politics of poverty and poverty of politics in Chronic Poverty in India (ed. Asha Kapoor Mehta et al, IIPA, New Delhi (2003) pp. 144-196.
- >> Culture and Globalisation in my classroom & outside, The Perspective of Sociology, Ed. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, Orient Longman, New Delhi, 2003.
- >> Women in Indian Society ed. Yogendra Singh, A Book of Readings in Sociology, NCERT, New Delhi, 2003
- >> Gender in the Making of the Indian Nation State, in (ed.), Sharmila Rage, The Sociology of Gender The Challenge of Feminist Sociological Thought, Sage, 2003.
- >> On Writing Fiction in Meenakshi Bharat ed. Desert in Bloom Contemporary Indian Women's fiction in English, Pencraft, 2004.
- >> The Past is Always Alive in Pratima and N.V. Shastri ed. Usha Prabha, Jayshree Prakashan, Nagpur, 2004
- >> Teaching Sociology: Reflections on Method, Truth and Knowledge in The Practice of Sociology, Maitrayee Chaudhuri (ed.), Orient Longman, New Delhi, 2003.
- >> , Agrarian Structures and their Transformations' in Veena Das ed. Oxford India Companion to Sociology and Social Anthropology. (Volume II) Delhi: Oxford University Press 2003.
- >> Contemporary Punjab: A Brief Introduction in M.S. Gill ed. Punjab Society: Perspectives and Challenges. New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company 2003.
- >> The Scheduled Castes in Contemporary Punjab in M.S. Gill edited Punjab Society: Perspectives and Challenges. New Delhi: Concept Publishing Company. 2003.
- >> Politics of Scheduling: Rigid Constitutional Categories and Changing Identities among the Nolia of Coastal Orissa, Understanding People of India: Anthropological Insights, D.K. Bhattacharya & A.K. Kalla (ed.), University of Delhi, 2003.
- >> Reformist's Role, in Renuka Singh (ed.) The Path of the Buddha: Writings on Contemporary Buddhism, Penguin Books, New Delhi, 2004.

***Centre for Political Studies***

- >> Political Mobilisation: A Comparative Study of Uttar Pradesh and Madhya Pradesh in The Dalit Question Reforms and Social Justice (eds.) Bibek Debroy & D. Shyam Babu. Globus Publications with Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Affairs, New Delhi, 2004

- >> Multiculturalism, Block, 6, Unit 24, M.A. Course, Political Theory, New Delhi: IGNOU.
- >> , Secularism in Veena Das (ed.), *Encyclopaedia of Sociology and Anthropology*, New Delhi: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- >> , Idea of Duty, IGNOU, M.A. Unit on Political Philosophy
- >> , Political thought , M.A. Unit in Indian political Thought of B.R. Ambedkar, IGNOU
- >> , Political thought of M.K. Gandhi. IGNOU
- >> , Democracy, Class and conceptions of justice, edited by Rajeev Bhargava, Ashok Acharya and Michael Dusche, Sage (submitted)
- >> , Religion and Civil Society, in Zakaria Haji Ahmad, ed. *Encyclopedia of Malaysia*, Didier Millet, Archipelago Press, USA .
- >> , Language as a Marker of Religious Difference in Imtiaz Ahmad and Helmut Reifled (ed), *Lived Islam: Adaptation, Accommodation and Conflict* (New Delhi: Social Sciences Press, 2004).

### ***Women's Studies Programme***

- >> A Curious Coincidence? Parity in France and Reservations for Women in India, Trajectory of French Thought, French Information Resource Centre in association with Rupa & Co, New Delhi, 2004.
- >> Feminism in India and the West: Recasting a Relationship,” *Feminism in India*, ed. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, New Delhi: Kali for Women, 2004, pp.52-68.
- >> Feminism, Poverty and the Emergent Social Order” in Mary Katzenstein and Raka Ray eds. *From State to Market: Poverty and Social Movements in India*, Rowman and Littlefield, in press.

### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

- >> , Trade in Ancient Bengal in *Banglapaedia* (National Encyclopaedia of Bangladesh, General Editor, Sirajul Islam). Vol. VIII, 2003, Dhaka: Asiatic Society of Bangladesh.
- >> Coins and Currency System in Ancient Bengal, in *Banglapaedia* (National Encyclopaedia of Bangladesh, General Editor Sirajul Islam), Vol.III, 2003, Dhaka: Asiatic Society of Bangladesh.
- >> , 2 Bengali articles on the themes of items listed above in the Bangla version of the *Banglapaedia*, (but not translation).
- >> , The Later Indian Trading and Powers Systems in the Indian Ocean (4<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup> century A.D.)’ in A. Tripathy, ed. *Proceedings of the International Seminar on Marine Archaeology*, New Delhi, 2004.

- >> , 'The State's perception of the forest and the forest as State'; in B.B. Chaudhuri and Arun Bandyopadhyay, ed. Tribes, Forest and Social Formation in Indian History, Indian History Congress and Manohar Publishers, Delhi, 2003.
- >> The making of a Mandala: Fuzzy Frontiers of Kalhana's Kashmir" in 'Negotiating India's Past Essays in memory of Partha Sarathi Guptati, (eds), Biswamoy Pati, Bhairabi Prasad Sahu, T.K. Venkatasubramanian, New Delhi, Tulika Books, 2003.
- >> Of Theras and Theris: Visions of Liberation in the Early Buddhist Tradition, in Re-searching Indian Women (ed), Vijaya Ramaswamy, New Delhi, Manohar, 2003.

### ***Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies***

- >> and V.K.Yadavendu, Bioethics and Society: Constructing Bio-Jurisprudence Enterprise, under UGC Excellence Programme 2002-2005.
- >> , co-editing Chapter 37 of volume 7 of UNESCO'S History of Humanity Series.

### ***Group of Adult Education***

- >> ., A Country study of Adult learning Documentation and Information Networks in India, sponsored by the UNESCO Institute for Education, Hamburg (on going)
- >> A meta study on Evaluation in Adult Education Sponsored by the international Institute of Adult & lifelong Education, New Delhi (on going)

### ***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

- >> Submitted the Final Report of the UGC Funded Major Research Project (which ran for three years) on Caste, Class and Caste Conflicts in India, 1881-1931 in August 2003.

### ***Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health***

- >> Monitoring Shifts in Health Sector Policies in South Asia. European Commission, 2001-04.
- >> Theory in Epidemiology.
- >> Commercialisation of Medical Services and Doctors in the Public Sector: Implications for Values and Aspirations' as a part of Multi-country Study on Commercialisation of Health Care: Global and Local Dynamics and Policyresponses' Sponsored by United Nations Research in Social Development, Geneva 2003-04.
- >> Member, Central Core Team of the study 'Assessment of Injection Practices in India' of the All-India Clinical Epidemiology Network, Clinical Epidemiology Unit, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi. 2002-2003.
- >> Co-director of a collaborative project on 'Dialogues on Strategies of AIDS Control in India (South-Asia)' of the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies & the CSMCH, JNU funded by the Centre for Environment & Development, Finland, 2001-2004.
- >> Coordinator of one of the three working-groups of on Monitoring Shifts in Health Sector Policies in South Asia. European Commission funded project at the CSMCH , 2000-2004.

- >> Collaborating with Dr. Jaak LeRoy in preparation of an edited volume on Methodological Issues in Health Systems Policy Analysis, as outcome of the Accompanying Measure funded by the European Commission. 2002-2005.
- >> Revisiting the Migrant Dalits of Tonk, Rajasthan, as part of the Project on Monitoring Health Sector Policies in South Asia. 2003-04.
- >> Changing Profile of a Resettlement Colony and its Residents in East Delhi, as part of the Project on Monitoring Health Sector Policies in South Asia. 2003-2004.
- >> , Developing a holistic perspective in epidemiology.
- >> Utilisation of Health Care Services in a Rural Setting –A case of Nirpura Village District Baghpat’ as a part of Monitoring Shifts in Health Sector Policy undertaken by CSMCH for the E.C. 2002-2004
- >> Analysing NFHS data for Morbidity, Health Services Utilisation and AIDS Awareness, completed as part of the ongoing EU project on ‘Monitoring Shifts in Health Sector Policy’, CSMCH, funded by the European Commission.
- >> Women’s Capability and Morbidity-mortality among Children- Illustrations from NFHS.
- >> Disparity in Morbidity Among Adults-An analysis of NFHS Data
- >> Socio-economic Determinants of Infant and Child Mortality in India.
- >> Child Morbidity and Treatment Pattern-An Analysis of Shifts during 1990s.
- >> Differentials in Health Care Services Utilisation-An Analysis of Four States: Andhra Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh and Haryana.
- >> Knowledge and Awareness of AIDS in selected Indian States -Role of Media.
- >> , Academic Co-ordinator, Project on Monitoring Health Sector Policies in South Asia. Funded by European Commission, Brussels. 2001-2004.
- >> The process of Decentralization in health care in some selected states of India. EC Project “MHSP”.
- >> Self-help in health care: A review.
- >> , The Costs of Resettlement- A Study of Gautampuri Re-settlement Area funded by European Union Project at CSMCH on Monitoring Shifts in Health Sector. 2003-2004
- >> Member of Advisory Committee to Design, Monitor and Direct Project- Study of Adverse Sex Ratio in Select Indian States in collaboration with Action Aid India, and Financial support from IDRC, Canada. 2004.
- >> Shifts in Health Sector Policies in South Asia. European Commission, 2003-04.
- >> Working on Exploratory Study on Health Tourism in Selected Cities of India as part of Monitoring Shifts in Health Sector, an ongoing research project of the Centre. 2004

- >> CWDS, Women Equality and Governance: Landmarks in the Indian Story, Vol. V: From the right to Family Planning to the Disappearing girl Child, to be published by Sage, New Delhi.

***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- >> Research Study on Documentation of Activities by Population Education Research Centres During 1996-2001 an UGC-UNFPA Project on Population and Development Education in Higher Education System
- >> Inter GIS Programme on International Curriculum Development sponsored by EU in collaboration with Geography Department, Salzburg University, Austria, (with Dr. M.C.Sharma, Prof. Harjit Singh).
- >> ILO Country report for International Program for elimination of Child (girls and boys) Labour (ILO- IPEC), ILO, Geneva
- >> Access to RCH Services by Vulnerable Groups in Haryana, Commissioned by the Ministry of Health and Social Welfare, World Bank and DFID, New Delhi for RCH Phase 2, 10<sup>th</sup> Five Year Plan, New Delhi
- >> UNFPA- Process Documentation of UNFPA supported projects with focus on Adolescents during UNFPA Fifth Country Programme (1997-2002), UNFPA, New Delhi
- >> Development NGOs and the state under 'good governance': critical voices or collaborators in neo-liberalism? (Jointly with Profs. Fatima Ali-Khan, Janet Townsend, Elizabeth Ardayfio-Schandorf, Dr Peter Kyei, Dr Emma Mawdsley, Dr Gina Porter, DFID, UK.
- >> Increasing Masculinity in India in Select States in collaboration with Women Studies Program, JNU and NGO Action Aid India
- >> Globalization, Women's Work and Poverty Interface in Spatio-temporal framework.
- >> G.K. Chadha and H.R. Sharma) Millennium Study on Indian Agriculture: Land Resources in Indian Agriculture: Policy, Use and Future Strategic Choices sponsored by Ministry of Agriculture, Government of India, 2000-2003
- >> Monitoring and Evaluation of Integrated Watershed Development Programme: A case study of Dangri Watershed, Haryana' as a part of post graduate course on Remote Sensing and GIS, Centre for Space Science and Technology Education for Asia and the Pacific, affiliated to the United Nations, sponsored by Department of Space, Government of India, June, 2003.
- >> (with Saraswati Raju) High Value Diversification and Small Farmers: A case of Floriculture, sponsored by UGC-DSA, August, 2003.
- >> Dalits and the Rights to Food: Discrimination and Exclusion in Food and Poverty related Government Programmes. 2003 (IIDS Sponsored Study)
- >> Caste, Exclusion/Discrimination and Poverty in India – Study of Interlinkages, Sponsored by DFID Delhi.



- >> Technological, Institutional and Marketing Constraints of Agro based Industry in India, IFPRI, Washington.
- >> Indo Dutch Project on New Forms of Governance in Indian Mega Cities Co-Director along with Prof Isa Baud of the University of Amsterdam
- >> Palaeoenvironmental Reconstruction and Glacial Chronology in the Bhagirathi Valley, Garhwal Himalaya; Department of Science & Technology, Government of India 2003-2006
- >> Desertification Status Mapping-Cold Desert (with Prof Harjit Singh); Space Applications Centre, Department of Space, Ahmedabad: 2002-2004
- >> GIS Curriculum Development, InterGIS Project in Collaboration with the University of Salzburg, Austria, EU funded (with Prof Harjit Singh and Dr. Anuradha Banerjee). 2003-2005.
- >> UGC Project- Population Growth and Common Property Resources: Implications for Women and Poor ( A Case Study of Himachal Pradesh)
- >> Desertification Status Mapping – Cold Desert: Using Remote Sensing & GIS, (jointly with Sharma, Milap C.), Space Application Centre, Ahmedabad, Department of Space, Government of India.
- >> Impact of Liberalisation and International Trade Regimes on Access to Medicines and Health Services, Shastri Applied Research Project
- >> Globalisation and the Poor Sustaining Rural Livelihoods in India.
- >> Social Segregation/Differentiation in Colonial cities - A study in Historical Geography

#### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

- >> Sociology of Population (In Progress)
- >> Poverty and Social Conflict – A Study of Bihar and Manipur(CPRC, New Delhi)
- >> , Cross-Cultural Marriage (In progress)
- >> Sociology of Literature, Culture and Society in India, SITTA, New Delhi, under progress.
- >> Continues to be Associate editor, Indian Anthropologist, Delhi.
- >> Continues to work on the manuscript Negotiating Disability in rural Haryana.

#### ***Centre for Political Studies***

- >> New Institutionalism and Legislative Institutions in the Indian States: A Comparative Study of Uttar Pradesh and West Bengal. Centre for the Study of Law and Governance in JNU as part of their larger Ford Foundation Project on Governance.
- >> , Security and Trade in South Asia: Lessons from Three South Asian Dyads, by the University of Pennsylvania Institute for the Advanced Study of India, New Delhi.

### ***Women's Studies Programme***

- >> Gender and Local Urban Governance, research project undertaken with financial assistance from UNIFEM, New Delhi
- >> Research project in collaboration with Action Aid India on the Adverse Sex Ratio in select north Indian districts where the juvenile sex ratio has dropped sharply as per 2001 Census figures. An advisory team of academics including Mary John from the WSP, Prof. Saraswati Raju, CSRD, Dr. Alpana Sagar CSMCH, Dr. Rajni Palriwala Delhi University and Dr. Ravinder Kaur, IIT Delhi, are involved in the study. Financial assistance for the study from Action Aid India and the International Development and Research Council, Canada.

### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

- >> , Ports of the Konkan Coast (c A.D. 700-1500). Field trip in and around Mumbai and Pune with DSA/CHS funding from 22 March to 31 March 2004.
- >> The End of the Colonial State in India, 1942-47.
- >> Defining the Archaeological Landscape in India (1861-1948): The Legacy of Sir Mortimer Wheeler (1944-1948), Indian Council of Historical Research Project, New Delhi, 2003-2004.
- >> , Director of West Bengal Documentation on women's Organizations & Movements, Sponsored by the CWDS, Delhi.
- >> , Colonial Regime of Movement, 1870-1925.

### ***Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies***

- >> WHO International Conference on Migration of Skilled Health Personnel in the Pacific Region, Nadi, Fiji, 23 - 27 June, 2003 Invited commentator.
- >> Third International Convention of Asia Scholars (ICAS3). Invited for a four-member panel on: Bridging Asia through Education, Technological Collaborations, and Brain Gain. Paper: Higher Education and National Capability in India: Making Globalisation Stem the Brain Drain, Singapore, 19-22 August 2003.
- >> Transnational Boundaries - Myth or Reality, invited speaker at the University of Rouen, France, 20 November 2003.
- >> Global Forum 7 in Geneva. Invited Discussant and Chair for the session on Human Resources for Health Research, 2-5 December 2003.
- >> International Labor Migration from South Asian Countries - New Trends and Issues, International Seminar organised jointly by South Asian Studies Programme, National University of Singapore (NUS), and Japan External Trade Organisation (JETRO) - Institute of Developing Economies (IDE), at NUS, Singapore, 26-27 March 2004. Invited paper: "India: Skilled labour migration from India"
- >> Invited supper time seminar at Waseda University, Tokyo, Japan, on Globalization and High-skill Migration from India, 20 June 2003.

- >> Symposium on Social Science Input to Education and Training of Professionals, organized by Indian Association of Social Science Institutions (IASSI) and Indian Society for Training and Development (ISTD), New Delhi, 2 August 2003. Invited Panelist.
- >> International Workshop on Challenges in Higher Education Today: Problems and Perspectives in India and Canada organised by the Department of Sociology, University of Pune, Pune. Invited paper on Globalisation of Embodied and Disembodied Education - Emerging Changes and Implications for Higher Education Policy, 30-31 January 2004.
- >> Education and the Social Science Paradigms, International Conference organized in honor of Prof. Tapas Majumdar, ZHCES, JNU, 11-13 March, 2004.
- >> Keynote Address at the First Conference of the Asian Society for the History of Medicine, Academic Sinica, Taipei, 4-8 November 2003.
- >> HSS Conference and Seminar on Status of Science in India, MIT, Harvard, 20-23 November 2003.
- >> Participated in Seminar on Public Health in India, IDSK and Department of History, Calcutta University, 15-16 October 2003.
- >> Conference of the Indian Association for Asian and Pacific Studies, Sambalpur University, Sambalpur, 29-31 January 2004.
- >> Keynote Address, National Seminar on History and Changing Paradigm, Department of History, Banaras Hindu University, Banaras, 27-28 February 2004.
- >> Education and the Social Science Paradigms, International Conference in honour of Prof. Tapas Majumdar, ZHCES, JNU, 11-13 March 2004.
- >> Tales of the Expansion of Modern Science: A Study in the Comparative Historiography of Science in India and Australia, presented at the American Association Studies Conference at San Diego, 3-6 March 2004.
- >> Challenges for the University: New and Old, NAAC Northern Regional Training Workshop on Capacity Building for Women Managers in Higher Education, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 3-7 November 2003.
- >> How to go to Heaven or How the Heavens Go: Contemporary Perspectives on a Galilean Dilemma, International Seminar on Modern Science, Values and the Quest for Unity, Mahabaleshwar, 2-6 January 2004.
- >> Teaching Language and Communication Skills to Special Children, paper presented at the National Seminar on Development of Children with Special Needs, Bhubaneswar, 28-30 July 2003.
- >> Language and Human Mind: The mutuality of input and processing parameters. Paper presented at the National Seminar on Annual Lecture Series, Allahabad, 28 October 2003.
- >> Presided over the session on Planning of Thematic Volume at the National Seminar on Indian Psychology Book Project and Seminar on Self in Yoga and Indian Psychology, Vishakhapatnam, 6-10 December 2003.

- >> Psychology in the Indian Culture and Tradition: A Road Map to the Past or Future? and presided over session on Spirituality and Wellbeing Ethical Issues in Publication at the National Seminar on Psychology in the Indian Traditions: Conceptual and Methodological Issues for Indian Schools, NCERT, New Delhi, 22-24 December 2003.
- >> Ethical Issues in Publication. Paper presented at the National Seminar on Professional Issues in Psychology, Allahabad, 24-25 February 2004.
- >> The Weaning Syndrome: Psychological Implications for Poverty, Welfare and Public Action (Invited Special Lecture). Paper presented at the National Seminar on Psychology and Development, IIT Kharagpur, 26-28 February 2004.
- >> International Seminar on Education and the Social Science Paradigms 11-13 March 2004.
- >> The Weaning Syndrome under Environmental Stress. Paper presented at the National Seminar on Psychology & Environmental Change, University of Gorakhpur, Gorakhpur, 20-21 March 2004.
- >> Promoting Educational Inclusion Policy Colloquium organized by Institute of Development Studies and Centre for International Education, University of Sussex. Chaired panel on Socio-economic Bases of Education Exclusion, New Delhi, 7-8 October 2003
- >> International Conference on Education and the Social Science Paradigms, (11-13 March 2004), Discussant, session on Education and the Dynamics of Society, 12 March 2004.
- >> Resource Person for the Workshop on Review of Class 3 Textbooks of DPEP States, New Delhi, 19 October 2003.
- >> Interrogating Mathematics Pedagogy from a Cultural Perspective. Paper presented at the National Seminar on Pedagogy for Tribal Education: Perspectives and Issues, NCERT, New Delhi, 9-10 February 2004.
- >> Ethics in Psychology at the Seminar titled Professionalisation of Psychology, Allahabad University, Allahabad, 24-25 February 2004.
- >> Perceptions of Disadvantage, Identity and Resource Utilisation Behaviour. Paper presented at 14<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of National Academy of Psychology on Psychology and Development: Issues and Prospects, IIT, Kharagpur, 26-28 February 2004.
- >> Participated in the national Workshop on Gender and Curriculum Development: Critical Pedagogy in Education, New-Delhi, 19-20 March 2004.

***Centre for Studies in Science Policy***

- >> Challenges of Agro-Biotechnologies, IPR, Globalization and Rural Transformation A Paper Presented at the National Seminar on Globalisation and Rural Transformation Organised by Kakatiya University Warangal February 20-22, 2004
- >> Implications of the Agreement on Trade Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights A Paper Presented at the International Seminar on Impact of WTO on South Asia

Organised by Centre for SAARC Studies, Andhra University Visakhapatam March 27-28, 2004

- >> Presentation for The Festival of Water, India International Centre, New Delhi 16- 22, February , 2004. Delivered a lecture at the School of Environmental studies on Earth Day Celebrations on March 25 2004
- >> Two lectures at the Academic Staff college at JNU. The first on September of 2003 and the second on February of 2004. Both the lectures were delivered to their History programme.
- >> Lecture at Community Health and Medicine. Paper titled Reconsidering Development: Rethinking the Idea of Flood Control in India, 6 November, 2003.
- >> Rapporteur at the International Conference in Honour of Profesor Tapas Mazumdar, organized by the Zakir Hussein Centre for Educational Studies, 11 March 2004.
- >> . Lecture on Tools of Evolutionary Economics Academic Staff College on 13 January 2004

### ***Group of Adult Education***

- >> Attended a Seminar on Social Dynamics of Indian Society April 2-3, 2003 organized by CSSS, SSS, JNU.
- >> Attended a Book Release Function Religions Demography of India by Dy. Prime Minister on 20 April 2003, organized by ICSSR (New Delhi) and Centre for Policy Research (New Delhi) at India International Centre.
- >> Attended a Seminar on Changing Social Formations in contemporary India 24-26 April 2003, organized by School of Social Sciences, JNU.
- >> Attended one day National Symposium on Power and violence in the Globalized World in 1 May 2003, JNU organized by Indian Academy of Social Sciences.
- >> Attended a Special Series of Lectures organized by Special Centre for Sanskrit Studies, from 12-19 August, 2003.
- >> Invited to attend International Literacy Day at Vigyan Bhavan (New Delhi) 8 September, 2003.
- >> Attended First Mooniz Raza Memorial Lecture by Irfan Habib on Secular Values in History at SA&A Auditorium 29 September, 2003.
- >> Attended a Seminar Principles of Peace at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi organized by Inter-religious & International Federation for World Peace 29 September, 2003.
- >> Attended Seminar on Equal Opportunities, Affirmative Action and the Scheduled Castes Challenges and Prospects, organised by CSSS, SSS (Dr. Ambedkar Chair), 23 -24 October, 2003.
- >> Invited to attend the Second Prof. M.N. Srinivas Memorial Lecture by Prof. P. Joshi on Between Vision and Reality: Reflections on Hindi Region, at Delhi School of Economics, Delhi University organized by India Sociological Society & Sociology Department (D.U), 14 November, 2003.

- >> Attended a Lecture on Law and the Question of Sexual Harassment at the work place, organized by GSCASH & CSLG 5 December, 2003.
- >> Attended the First Sat Paul Mittal Memorial Lecture on Women and Population by Dr. Nafis Sadik, Under Secretary General organized by JNU & IAPPD (New Delhi), 23 January, 2004
- >> Attended a Series of Two Lectures on Epistemology of the Urban System: A critical Approach to studying the city in Social Sciences. organized by CSRD, ZHCES (JNU) & Centre de Sciences Humains (France), 3 February, 2004.
- >> Attended a Screening Committee Meeting organized by Centre for Special Needs Education of DEGSN, at NCERT on 3 March, 2004.
- >> Attended Two-day National Seminar on Education of Minorities at NCERT, March 11-12, 2004 and Chaired a session.
- >> Attended a Screening Committee Meeting at JNU Kendriya Vidyalay, New Delhi., 15 March, 2004.
- >> Invited to attend Three-day workshop on Science, Technology and Society Studies Research Workshop at SSS, 25 March, 2004.
- >> Invited to attend Zakir Hussain Memorial Lecture on Adult Education is the Answer, At IIC organized by IAEA & IIA & LE (New Delhi), 26 March, 2004.
- >> Invited to attend a Lively Dialogue India Questions Colin Powell organized by USIS (New Delhi) 26 March, 2004.
- >> One day discussion section on Literacy in Urban Slum Setting: Some Research Issues, IIC Committee Room, 27 March, 2004.
- >> Attended a Seminar on Models of Leadership for World Peace at IIC, (New Delhi) organized by IIFWP (New Delhi), 5 June, 2003
- >> Invited to participate in an International Seminar on The World at a Turning Point: Considering Innovative Approaches to peace Through Responsible Leadership and Good Governance, at Hotel Intercontinental The Grand (New Delhi) organized by Inter-religious and International Federation for World Peace, New Delhi, August 19, 2003.
- >> Attended the 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Identity, Representation and Belonging at India Habitat Centre, organized by JNU and Australian High Commission (Co-sponsored by ICSSR), 15 January, 2004.
- >> Attended an International Seminar on The Economics of the New Imperialism organized by International Development Economics Associates (Delhi), 22-24 January, 2004.
- >> Appeared on E-tv Television programme to talk on Adult Education and Development on the eve of International Literacy Day on 8 September, 2003.
- >> Invited to be a chief guest at JNU K.V. on the Birth day of the founder of Scouts and Guides, Sir Baden Powell on 22 February 2004.
- >> Invited to participate at the National Conference on Evaluation in Adult Education sponsored by the National Literacy Mission and held at Gurgaon, Oct.31-Nov.2, 2003.

- >> ., Invited to participate in the World Conference on Adult Education: Mid term Review organized by the UNESCO, Bangkok, September 6-11, 2003.
- >> Invited to attend and chair a session on Higher Education, held at the 42<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on lifelong Education, held at the Mumbai, Jan.4-9,2004.
- >> Attended the International conference on Education and Social Science Paradigms at Jawaharlal Nehru University March 11-13, 2004.
- >> Chaired the Saytan Mantra Award Committee Meeting held at Directorate of Adult Education, 14 August 2003.
- >> Invited to participate in a National Workshop (on Developing Criteria for assessing agencies of MLM) sponsored by the Directorate of Adult Education, New Delhi July 9-10, 2003.
- >> Coordinated the Research Methodology Course in Adult Education sponsored by the Indian Adult Education Association, New Delhi, Dec.6-14, 2003.
- >> Attended lectures on 26 March 2004 Zakir Hussain Memorial Lecture by Dr. K. Subramanian Member of Union Planning Commission. Lecture on Adult Education is the Answer at India International Centre Lodhi Road, New Delhi.
- >> Attended the Adult continuing Education & Extension Fraternigy in the Jamia Milia Islamia, Jawaharlal Nehru University, University of Delhi. One day consultation on Literacy in Urban slum settings on 27 March 2004 at India International Centre, Lodhi Road, New Delhi.

#### ***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

- >> Tokyo University of Science, Japan: Management School Seminar, June 17, 2003: Paper: Global Stability Conditions on the Plane.
- >> Department of Economics, Kagawa University, Takamatsu, Japan: July 1, 2003: Economic Dynamics.
- >> Keio Economic Society, Keio University, July 8, 2003: Paper: Global Stability and the Scarf Example.
- >> International Conference on Economic Theory, Sponsored jointly by Keio University and Kyoto University, Japan: March 22,23, 2004: Paper presented: A Global Stability Condition: Generalized Law of Demand.
- >> The Black Economy in India. Paper presented at the Annual India Update. Monash University, Melbourne. November 27 - 28, 2003.
- >> Chaired the Session on Changing Social Formations in Urban Areas' in the Conference on Changing Social Formations in Contemporary India organized by the School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University in JNU on April 24 - 26, 2003.
- >> Chaired the session on 'Mass Destruction Weapons Technologies and Shift in Science & Technology'. At the Symposium on 'Power and Violence in the Globalized World: Iraq Context'. Organized by Indian Academy of Social Sciences, Centre for Studies in Science

- Policy, SSS and Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies, SIS, JNU on May 1, 2003.
- >> Trade And Social Justice. Keynote address at the National Convention on 'Speaking out for Fair Trade' Organized by Fair Trade Forum-India at the Convention Centre, Jamia Hamdard University, New Delhi on August 16, 2003.
  - >> On Access and Equity in Higher Education: How to Reach Double Digit Ratio. Organized by Dept of Economics, Guru Ghasidas University, Bilaspur, Chattisgarh on September 12 - 13, 2003. Also, Chaired the 3<sup>rd</sup> Technical Session.
  - >> Controls, Regulations and the Black Economy in India. Paper presented at the Conference Regulation, Institutional and Legal Dimensions organized by the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance, JNU, Nov 13-14, 2003.
  - >> ISSA Congress at IIT Kharagpur. Paper read: Economic Threats to Democracy, 3-5 December, 2003.
  - >> ISSA Congress at IIT Kharagpur. Chaired: a) Public Lecture. B) Symposium on Higher Education in India. C) Economics and Commerce Research Committee, 3-5 December, 2003.
  - >> Talk on Housing for all: The Macro aspects. At the 4<sup>th</sup> National Convention and Exposition on 'Housing for All' in the session 'Financial And Fiscal Policy'. Organized by NAREDCO in the SCOPE Convention Centre, New Delhi. December 19, 2003.
  - >> WSF. Meeting on Globalizing Democracy. 19 January 2004.
  - >> Conference on Tax Evasion. Organized by ATTAC, Germany and FES, India in Mumbai. Paper presented: Macroeconomic Aspects of Black Economy in India, 20 January, 2004..
  - >> WSF. Convenor of the Panel on Alternatives to Globalization. January 20, 2004.
  - >> Paper presented 'Higher Education in India: the Contemporary Challenges Facing it. International Workshop on Challenges in Higher Education Today. Organized by Department of Sociology, University of Pune and Canadian Studies Programme in University of Pune, January 30-31, 2004.
  - >> Workshop on 'Globalization and Child Labour'. Organized by Bachpan Bachao Andolan: South Asian Coalition on Child Servitude in Nehru Yuvak Kendra, N Delhi on March 15-16, 2004. Talk Given 'Globalization, Employment and Child Labour in India',
  - >> Workshop on 'Current Issues Facing JNU', Organized by JNU Teachers Association in JNU on March 22, 2004. Paper presented: Long Term Issues facing JNU.
  - >> New Technologies and Industrial Policy for Development: The Case of Information Technology, paper presented at the Annual Conference on Development and Change organized by the Initiative for Policy Dialogue, Columbia University at Guatemala, July 2003.



- >> Financial Liberalisation, Fragility and the Socialisation of Risk, paper presented at the Annual Conference of the Economic Research Center, Middle Eastern Technical University, Ankara, Turkey, September 2003.
- >> Homogenous Financial Structures: A New Instrument of Imperialism, paper presented at IDEAs Conference on The Economics of the New Imperialism, JNU, New Delhi 22-24 January 2004.
- >> Participated in 10<sup>th</sup> Canadian Conference on International Health – The Right to Health: Influencing Global Agenda, Ottawa, organised by the Canadian Society for International Health. Presented the paper: Effectiveness of Policies for Equity in Health-Lessons from Indian Experience, 26-29 October, 2003.
- >> Participated as a panelist in a panel discussion on GATS and Higher Education Organised by Amity Centre, Defense Colony, New Delhi, 30 January, 2004.
- >> Participated in the International Conference on Education and Social Science Paradigms(ESSP) organized by Zakir Hussain Centre for Educational Studies, School of Social Sciences, JNU. Was discussant for a paper on 13 March, 2004..
- >> Participated in the National Workshop on Problems and Prospects of Empirical Research in Economics, organised by Department of Economics, jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi. Chaired a session on 24 March, 2004.
- >> International Conference in Economic Theory held in Tokyo, Japan on March 22-23, 2004. Jointly sponsored by Keio University and Kyoto University
- >> Annual Conference of the Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Calcutta held in Kolkata in December 22-24, 2003.
- >> Seminar on Health Damage Cost of Automotive Air Pollution in Urban India and Benefit-cost Analysis of Fuel Quality Upgradation at UNEP Center for Energy, Environment and Sustainable Development , Roskilde, Denmark on 9 January 2004.
- >> Seminar on ‘Socio-Economic Impact of Four Laning of National Highway 2 of India’ at the Economic Research Unit, Indian Statistical Institute Calcutta on 9th February, 2004.
- >> Seminar on Socio-Economic Impact of Four Laning of National Highway 2 with Focus on Poverty Alleviation’ organised by the Asian Institute of Transport Development on 16 August 2003 at India International Center, New Delhi.
- >> Resisting Imperialism’ IDEAS panel at international conference of Socialist Scholars, New York, USA, March 12-14, 2004. Presented paper on ‘Neo-liberal economic reforms and macroeconomic trends in India.
- >> Religion and Material Life Panel organized by Aligarh Historians Group at Indian History Congress, Mysore. Presented paper Stormy Passage: the economic basis for the rise of the communal –fascist forces in India, 29-30 December, 2003.
- >> Markets and Institutions - an Indian Experience in the 1990s’ National seminar organized by Centre for Research in Planning and Development, Department of Economics, M. S. University of Baroda, Presented plenary address Unleashing the Market: Deflationism, liberalisation and the economic consequences in India, 11-12 February, 2004.

- >> The Economics of the New Imperialism' International conference organized by International Development Economics Associates (IDEAS). Participated in panel discussion, 22-24 January, 2004.
- >> Agriculture and Rural Society in Contemporary India' National conference organized by the Government of West Bengal, Bardhaman, W. Bengal. Presented paper on The Impact of the West: changing contradictions in India's agrarian economy, 17-20 December, 2003.
- >> Presented a seminar on Taxation by Auction: Fund-Raising by 19<sup>th</sup> Century Indian Guilds, at IIM Calcutta on June 25, 2004.
- >> Attended a two-day Conference on Economic Theory at the Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Kolkata on July 9-10, 2003
- >> Education in Orissa- An Overview, in the Tenth Annual Conference of the Vikalpa Sandhani Mancha, Bhubaneswar, 1 April 2003.
- >> Caste and Public Policy in the Era of Globalisation' in the National Symposium on India Vision 2020: Opportunities and Challenges, Loyola College, Chennai, 4-5 March 2004.
- >> Caste, Deprivation and Public Policy, in the International Conference on Education and the Social Science Paradigms, Honouring Prof. Tapas Mazumdar at 75, ZHCES, SSS, JNU, 11-13 March, 2004.
- >> Presented a paper titled Budgeting for the Health in the Era of Globalisation, at a Conference organised by CEHAT, Mumbai, 22 April, 2003.
- >> Gave a Talk on WTO and the Small Farmers at a Conference organised by Oxfam India, New Delhi, 28 August, 2003.
- >> Gave a talk on Gender Budgeting in India, at a Conference organised by School of Women's Studies, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar, 23 September, 2003.
- >> Gave a talk on Theories of Labour Market, NLI, NOIDA on 9 October, 2003.
- >> Presented a paper titled Economic Development, Ecological Resources and the Issues of Sustainability, at a Conference organised by Bangalore Agricultural University and the University of Bremen, Germany. The Conference was held at Bangalore, 21 October, 2003.
- >> Presented a paper titled Workers in the time of Economic Reforms – A Field Report, at the Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics, 15-17 Dec. 2003 at Jadavpur University.
- >> Participated as a discussant in the All-India Conference on Agriculture and Rural Society in Contemporary India, organized by the Government of West Bengal, at Bardhaman, West Bengal, December 17-20.
- >> Gave a talk on 'The Weakening Legal Provisions for Workers in the Era of Globalization, at the Workshop organized by International Development Economic Associates, as part of World Social Forum, 16-21 January, Mumbai.

- >> Gave a talk on Structural Adjustment and Workers in Madhya Pradesh at a Workshop organized by Council for Social Development, at the Administrative Training Institute, Bhopal, 21 February, 2004.
- >> Gave a talk on Unemployment in the Era of Globalisation at a Conference organized by Punjabi University, Patiala, 27 March 2004.
- >> Labour Process in Rural Haryana: A Field-Report from Two Villages, paper presented at the All-India Conference on Agriculture and Rural Society in Contemporary India, Barddhaman, December 17-20.
- >> Conducted tutorial workshops on Data Management with Chandan Mukherjee as part of the Workshop on Agrarian Studies for Ph.D. Scholars organised by the Foundation for Agrarian Studies, Bangalore, March 26-29, 2004.
- >> Rights in the Social Choice Theoretic Framework: An Overview and Critical Appraisal” paper presented at the Third Workshop on the ‘Right to Development Project’, Centre for Development and Human Rights, New Delhi, August 2-3, 2003.
- >> Viewing Poverty as a Violation of Human Rights: An Economic Perspective (co-authored with Amitab Kundu) at the UNESCO Seminar on Poverty as a Violation of Human Rights, New Delhi, September 8-9, 2003.
- >> Right to Food: Some Legal Considerations at the Workshop on Right to Food organised by the Council for Social Development, New Delhi, December 16-17, 2003.
- >> Characterization of Efficient Simple Liability Rules with Multiple Torfeasors (co-authored with Rajendra P. Kundu) at the International Conference on Issues in Development Economics held at the University of Burdwan on December 15-16, 2003; and at the Third Annual Conference on Models and Methods in Economics, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata, January 15-17, 2004 [in both instances the paper was presented by Rajendra P. Kundu].

### ***Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health***

- >> Sixth sustainable Development Conference, SDPI, Islamabad, 11-13 Dec. 2003.
- >> Panel of Experts, NFIW, National Hearing on Water and Health Facilities, 18 December 2003.
- >> International Health Forum of the People’s Health Movement, Mumbai, 14-15 January 2004.
- >> Commercialisation of Medical Services and Doctors in the Public Sector: Implications for Values, Norms and Aspirations’ at an International Conference on ‘Comercialisation of Health Care: Global and Local Dynamics and Policy Responses’ UNRISD, Helsinki, March 15-17, 2004.
- >> Attended Vth Meeting of the Technical Advisory Group on the Global Elimination of Lymphatic Filariasis organized by WHO, Geneva, February 3 –6 2004.
- >> Paper presented on ‘Gender and Labour Force in the Health Service Sector’ at a National Seminar on Gender, Society and Development in India 1860-2000, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, October 16 –18 2003.

- >> Delivered lectures on Privatisation of Health Services as a part of a Ministry Programme on Health Care Financing, Administrative Staff College of India, January 28 2004.
- >> A Historical Overview of Public Health in China' at a National Training Workshop organized by the Institute of Chinese Studies, Delhi, March 20 2004.
- >> An Overview of Health sector Reforms; national and International Experiences' at a National Seminar on India's Health System: Role of Health Sector Reforms, Bureau of Planning, Directorate General of Health Services, Ministry of Health and Family Welfare, Govt. of India in Collaboration with WHO, New Delhi, September 4-5, 2003.
- >> Paper presented, 'Health Care Systems in Transition: The Indian Experience' (jointly co-authored with Prof. I. Qadeer) at the Sixth International Conference on Health Care Resource Allocation for HIV/AIDS: Health Care Systems in Transition, organized by the International Association of Physicians in AIDS Care, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, McGill University and University of Natal, at Washington D.C., October 13-15, 2003.
- >> Health and Health Services in Delhi: Issues for Sustained Improvement', Presented at the seminar on Sustainable Development of Delhi, Institute for Human Development, 16-17 June, 2003.
- >> Institute for Human Development (IHD), New Delhi, Workshop on Delhi's Human Development Report, 30 Sept. 2003.
- >> Trends in Health Status in India 1985-2002: Macro and Micro Perspectives, presented at the International meeting on Shifts in Health Sector Policies in South Asia New Delhi, 15-17 December, 2003.
- >> International Health Forum of the Peoples Health Movement, Mumbai, 14-15 January 2004. Chaired a session.
- >> Public Health: Problems and Prospects. Annual Meeting of the Medico Friends Circle in Bhopal, 26-29 February, 2004.
- >> Moderator, Symposium on Female Foeticide, 9 Dec. 2003, New Delhi.
- >> Communicating Health and Population Research to Policymakers' organized by East West Centre, Honolulu, Hawaii, during 28 May to 27 June, 2003.
- >> Ageing in East Asia organized by East West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii, on June 11, 2003.
- >> Population Trends in South Asia organized by East West Centre, Honolulu, Hawaii on June 18, 2003.
- >> Health of the Jaunsari Adolescents-Some Issues and Concerns. Presented at the Workshop on Communicating Health and Population Research to Policymakers at the East West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii on June 25, 2003.
- >> Emerging Trends in Contemporary Geography organized by Centre for the Study of Regional Development, School of Social Sciences, JNU, New Delhi 4-5 April 2003.

- >> Consultative Meeting of International Center for Research on Women (ICRW) in partnership with International Institute for Population Sciences and Government Medical College, Nagpur on Realizing Reproductive Choice and Rights-Abortion and Contraception in India on July 24, 2003 New Delhi.
- >> Interactive Session/Discussion on the book entitled 'Religious Demography of India' organized by ICSSR, New Delhi on August 19, 2003.
- >> Consultative Meeting on Census Monograph Series organized by Society for Applied Research in Humanities (SARH) 12-13 September, 2003.
- >> Workshop on Missing Girls in India-Science, Gender relations and the Political Economy of Emotions organized by Department of Sociology, University of Delhi October 30-31 2003.
- >> Regional Meeting of Indian Association for the Study of Population (IASP) organized by Population Research Centre, Lucknow, 13-14 November, 2003. Paper presented on Population Policy of Uttar Pradesh-Some Issues Examined in the Context of Adolescents.
- >> Participated in organizing the Meeting of the Monitoring Shifts in Health Sector organized by Centre of Social Medicine and Community health, School of Social Sciences, New Delhi held at India International Centre, New Delhi, 15-17 December 2003.
- >> Seminar on Questioning Prevailing paradigms in Public Health-putting People Centre-State at the World Social Forum-2004 16-21 January 2004, Mumbai. Paper presented on mortality and Morbidity Trends in India
- >> Seminar on AIDS at the World Social Forum-2004 16-21 January Mumbai.
- >> Seminar on Women and Environment at the World Social Forum- 2004 16-21 January, Mumbai.
- >> Dissemination Seminar of RCH Rapid Household Survey organized by International Institute For Population Sciences, Mumbai, in SCOPE Complex, Lodi Road New Delhi 27-28 Jan 2004
- >> Annual Seminar on Population of Madhya Pradesh- A Critical Examination organized by Population Resource Centre, Academy of Administration, Bhopal during 23-25 February 2004. Paper submitted for presentation on Morbidity in Madhya Pradesh-Some Issues Examined.
- >> Annual Meeting of the Medico Friends Circle in Bhopal. Paper on Trends in Mortality and Morbidity in India- an Analysis of NFHS data. Co presented with R Dasgupta and A Prasad, 26-29 February, 2004.
- >> Our Future, Our Common Grand: Health and the Environment' organized by Global Health Council at Washington D.C. from 27 to 31 May 2003.
- >> Monitoring Shifts in Health Sector' organized by CSMCH, JNU at IIC Delhi in December 2003. Paper presented Shifts in Nutritional Trends.

- >> International Conference on Women in Sciences: Is the Glass Ceiling Disappearing organized by NISTADS Delhi, 08 - 10 March 2004, Paper presented: What we think of as a Glass Ceiling is Neally a Glass Cage: Re-examining Women in Medicine.
- >> Implementing Best Practices to Improve Reproductive Health organized by World Health Organization, South East Asian Region on Sept. 21-25, 2003 at Agra.
- >> Workshop on Missing Girls in India: Science, Gender Relations and the Political Economy of Emotions, organized by Dept of Sociology Delhi University at Delhi from 30 – 31 October 2003. Paper presented Between a Rock and a Hard Place: The Social Context of the Missing Girl Child.
- >> 31<sup>st</sup> Annual National Conference of Indian Association of Preventive and Social Medicine Organised by Dept. of Community Medicine, Post graduate Institute of Medical Education and Research, Chandigarh from 27 to 29 February 2004. Paper presented at Planary Lecture: Gender Concepts: Using Gender to examine ill-Health.
- >> Seminar on Federalism and Public Policy organized by Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Centre for Public Policy and Governance. Delhi on March 20, 2004. Paper presented 'The Need for an Inter Sectoral Approach in Health Policy Planning.
- >> Centre for Policy Research, New Delhi: meeting on Population Stabilization through District Action Plans (DAPs), 29-30 July, 2003.
- >> Society for Applied Research in Humanities, New Delhi on Census Monograph Series, 12-13 Sept. 2003.
- >> Institute for Human Development (IHD), New Delhi, Workshop on Delhi's Human Development Report, 30 Sept. 2003.
- >> Butterflies first Annual Lecture Series 003, First Call for Children, 30 September 2003, New Delhi.
- >> Office of the West Bengal, Commission for Women, Kolkata, The Experiences of Women who have undergone quinacrine sterilization, November, 28-29, 2003.
- >> Institute of Development Studies, Kolkata continuities and discontinuities in Public Health, 28-29 November 2003.
- >> International Conference on War and Public Health: A South Asian Perspective India International Centre, New Delhi
- >> Seminar on Development of Kerala: Challenges and Opportunities. New Delhi, 14 May 2003.
- >> International meeting on Shifts in Health Sector Policies in South Asia New Delhi, 15-17 December, 2003. Organizing secretary.
- >> International Meeting on Monitoring Shifts in Health Sector Policies in South Asia. New Delhi, India. 15-17 December 2003.
- >> Questioning Prevailing Paradigms in Public Health: putting People Centre Stage; World Social Forum. Mumbai, India. 17-20 January 2003.

- >> Public Health: Problems and Prospects. Bhopal, India. 27-28 February 2004.
- >> International Conference on Education and Social Science Paradigms. New Delhi, India. 11-13 March 2004.
- >> Presented a paper on Role of Forest for Human Health: A Gender Perspective for Konda Reddi Tribe in India at the National Conference of Indian Anthropological Association held at India international Centre from 26-27 March 2004, on Tribes, NGO and State Policies.

***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- >> International Conference on The Dragon and the Elephant: Agricultural and Rural Development and Reform Experiences in China and India organized by IFPRI, Washington and Chinese Academy of agricultural Sciences in Beijing , November 9-12, 2003
- >> International Symposium on Well-being and Social Development – Focus on the Role and Possibility of Local Communities organized by Nihon Fukushi University, Nagoya, Japan during 29 November-2 December, 2003
- >> Joint AIU-Australian High Commission Roundtable Conference on Structural Reforms in Higher Education at University of Pune, Pune. 12 June 2003
- >> Chaired a Session on Agricultural Policy Priorities in India at PAANSA Meeting organized by IFPRI in New Delhi on 5 August 2003.
- >> Workshop on Agricultural Diversification and Vertical Integration in South Asian Countries : Can Small Holders Harness the Opportunities organized by ICRISAT Andhra Pradesh and IFPRI Washington at New Delhi during 5-6 November 2003.
- >> Delivered the inaugural lecture on the Role of Higher Education in the Context of Privatization and Liberalization at the 30<sup>th</sup> Orientation Programme for Principals of Colleges in Planning and Management of Colleges organised by NIEPA, New Delhi on 22 December 2003.
- >> Inter GIS workshop on Curriculum Structure, University of Colombo, Sri Lanka, May 8-12, 2003
- >> International Workshop on Agricultural Technology Transfer and its Consequences ARI, Taiwan, Republic of China. Presented Country Paper titled Impact of Technology on Economic and Socio-cultural life of Rural Poor in India pp-227-253 published in Proceedings of the Workshop, Agricultural Research Institute, Council of Agriculture, 25-30 August 2003.
- >> International Conference on The Dragon and the Elephant : Agricultural and Rural Development ad Reform Experiences in China & India Organized by CAAS(China & IFPRI (USA), at Beijing (China) 10-11 November 2003
- >> Visit to US, New York to attend a discussion on Social Justice Philanthropy in India organized by Ford Foundation, 16 & 20 December 2003,

- >> Paper Presentation on Nature & Dynamics of Discrimination / Exclusion of Dalits and its consequences at Henrich Boll Foundation, Berlin on Dalit Day. 18 September 2003,
- >> Caste, Exclusion/Discrimination and Deprivation: The Situation of Dalits in India, Presentation in DFID, Delhi. 25 May 2003
- >> Caste, Ethnicity, and Religion: An Overview of Exclusion/Discrimination and Deprivation Presentation in DFID, Delhi. 26 May 2003
- >> Seminar on Chronic poverty in India, IIPA , Delhi and DFID Persistence of Poverty: Why Do Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes Stay Chronically Poor? ( Paper presented) London, Centre for Studies on Chronic Poverty, 24 March, 2004.
- >> Round Table Conference sponsored by Swiss Agency for Development & Cooperation (SDC) Topic : Empowerment of Brick Workers at New Delhi, 9 April 2003
- >> National Seminar on Rural Child Labour and National Policy Workshop on Mainstreaming the issue of Child Labour into Rural Development Programme, Organized by National Institute of Rural Development, Hyderabad. 28 - 30 April 2003
- >> Seminar on Education Exclusion Paper Presentation in, Organized South African University and IDS, U.K, in India Habitat Centre, 7 - 8 October 2003
- >> Conference on Dalits at the Cross Roads: Economic Reforms & Social Justice Presented two papers on Poverty & Deprivation and Remedies against Discrimination organized by Rajiv Gandhi Foundation, 17 - 18 October 2003
- >> Seminar on, Equal Opportunities Affirmative action & the SC's Challenges & Prospects Organised by Dr. Ambedkar Chair in Sociology, CSSS/SSS/JNU, 23 - 24 October 2003.
- >> Inter GIS Workshop on Status of GIS in EU and South Asia, CSRSD,SSS, November 7-9,2003 in collaboration with University of Salzburg, Austria.
- >> Discussant at The Workshop on New Forms of Government in Indian Mega Cities: Decentralisation, Financial Management and Partnerships in Urban Environmental Services, CSRSD, JNU, November 25-26, 2003
- >> DSA-CSRSD Seminar on Emerging Research Themes in Contemporary Geography, CSRSD/SSS/JNU, 4 - 5 April 2003 (worked as rapporteur)
- >> Inter GIS Workshop on Status of GIS in EU & South Asia, organ. by Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi; Coordinator: University of Salzburg, Austria, 7-9 November, 2003.
- >> Workshop on New Forms of Governance in Indian Mega-Cities: Decentralisation, Financial Management and Partnerships in Urban Environmental Services; Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, 25-26 November, 2003
- >> National Workshop-Cum-Seminar on Water Security and Management of Water Resources organised by NATMO, Dept. of Sc. & Tech., GOI, Salt Lake, Kolkata, February 23, 2004.



- >> International Conference (in Honour of Professor Tapas Majumdar) on Education and The Social Science Paradigms (ESSP), organised by Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, SSS, JNU, New Delhi, March 11-13, 2004 (worked as rapporteur)
- >> One Day Consultative Workshop on Development and Marginalisation, CAS-NRC-ICSSR Seminar in Collaboration with Centre for the Study of Regional Development, JNU, 31 March, 2004
- >> Member, National Seminar on Population and Development in North-East India, NEHU, Shillong, 25-27 Feb. 2004 and presented papers entitled i) 'India's National Population Policy in the Context of the North-Eastern Region' ii) Influence of Socio-economic and Demographic Factors on Gynocological Morbidity and Treatment in North-Eastern India (with C. Ramesh)
- >> International Conference on Women and Migration in Asia, Chaired a Session on Marriage and Migration, December 10-13, 2003
- >> Seminar Paper Presentation for the 3<sup>rd</sup> Module, CSSTEAP, International Remote Sensing & GIS Course on Monitoring and Evaluation of Integrated Watershed Development Programme: A case study of Dangri Watershed, Haryana, Dehradun. 26 June, 2003
- >> Some Issues of Human Ecology in Mountains- Study of A Macro Region and Micro Region Emerging Research Themes in Contemporary Indian Geography, JNU New Delhi April 4 - 5 2003.
- >> International Conference of the Association of Ladakh Studies Fieldwork Experiences of a Research Scholar in Ladakh in 1973, 8 - 12 August 2003 Leh
- >> Uttranchal and IT Potential – Some Conceptual Issues Science and Technology to Energise the Mountains SASTRA and IIC New Delhi, 28 November 2003.
- >> Seminar on National Consultation on Garment Sector, National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore, Labour Standards, Labour Legislation and Voluntary Codes The Case for State Led Regulation, September 29, 2003
- >> Inception Workshop, Shastri Applied Research Project, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, September 1-5, 2003
- >> Workshop on Social Accountability – 8000, India Habitat Centre, Corporate Social Responsibility and Social Issues in India, May 28, 2003
- >> Discussant at the CSRD-ICSSR Seminar on Emerging Research Themes in Contemporary Geography, April 4-5, 2003
- >> Seminar on Emerging Research Themes in Contemporary Geography, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, April 4-5, 2003.
- >> Seminar on Changing Social Formation in Contemporary India, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, April 24-26, 2003

***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

- >> Attended and presented a paper on Knowledge and Practice in Modern Agriculture: Case of the Genetically Modified Crops in Karnataka in XXIX All India Sociological

- Conference, organized by Indian Sociological Society at Maharana Pratap University of Agriculture and Technology, Udaipur– 21-23 December 2003.
- >> Attended and presented a Keynote Address on Contemporary India: Issues and Challenges in the Seminar Indian Society: Issues and Challenges organized by Department of Sociology, The University of Burdwan, Burdwan, 7-8 February 2004.
  - >> Attended and Presented a paper on Biotechnology Versus Organic Farming or Modernity versus Tradition: New Trends in the Discourse of Agriculture in Karnataka in the seminar on Plant Biotechnology: Reconfiguring Social Relations in Agriculture organized by University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad, 19-21 February 2004.
  - >> Read a paper on sociology and Social Policy in the seminar on Contemporary Issues in Public Administration: Sociological Dimensions, held by the Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi on March 10, 2004.
  - >> Presided over the session on Citizen, State and Politics in Democratic Societies, International Seminar on Global Quest for Participatory Democracy, February 20-22, 2004, organised by CSSS/SSS/JNU, New Delhi
  - >> Participated in Video – Conferencing on Open Education, sponsored by National Institute of Open Schooling, CGO Complex, New Delhi, 8 December, 2003.
  - >> Presided over a session of a seminar on Present Status of Tharu Tribe: Problems & Solution, October 12, 2003, Haldwani, Nainital.
  - >> Presided over the debate on Diasporic Community and Social Change, ASC, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 8 August, 2003
  - >> Coordinated in presentation of papers on Social Issues, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 31 July, 2003.
  - >> Participated and contributed in a seminar discussion on NDA's Foreign Policy, SIS, JNU, New Delhi, 29-30 July, 2003
  - >> Participated in a seminar on Rethinking Sociology, October 21-23, 2003, CSSS/SSS/JNU, New Delhi.
  - >> Participated in a seminar on Social Dynamics of Indian Society, April 2-3, 2003, CSSS/SSS/JNU, New Delhi.
  - >> Delivered Valedictory Address in the National Seminar on Insurgency & Human Rights in Nepal, May 10, 2003, SIS/JNU, New Delhi.
  - >> Presided over the Inaugural Session of the National Workshop on Indian Society in Transition, March 12, 2003, SIS/JNU, New Delhi.
  - >> Panel Speaker Globalization and Governance, at All India Sociological Conference, 21-23 December, 2003. Udaipur.
  - >> Keynote Speaker, Studying Globalization, at World Social Forum, Mumbai 16-20 January, 2004.

- >> Panel Speaker, Higher Education in India: Crisis and Challenges, Indian Social Science Congress, Kharagpur.
- >> Keynote Speaker, Annie Besant Memorial Lecture, Theosophical Society, Varanasi 15 April, 2003.
- >> Keynote speaker, Dialogue on Non-European Approaches to Civil Society, M.S.H, Paris, 13-14 June, 2003.
- >> Keynote Speaker, Conference on Identity and Otherness, Masaryck University, 23-25 October, 2003, Bruno
- >> Keynote Speaker, Asia Europe Dialogue on Tradition, Modernity and Globalization, Berlin 22-23 March, 2004.
- >> Panel Speaker, Interactions between Asia and Europe: Problems and Prospects, Freiburg University, Freiburg, 25 March, 2004.
- >> Panel Speaker, at Seminar on Chronic Poverty in the World Today, Manchester University, Manchester 7-9 January, 2004.
- >> Keynote Speaker, Dalit question and the Indian Universities, Deshkal Society, Bodhgaya 28-29 February, 2004.
- >> The Concept of Patriarchy, Refresher Course, Art Faculty, South Campus, Delhi University, 16 February, 2004.
- >> A Note on Domestic Workers in Delhi, Gender & the Political Economy of Domestic Service: Cooperative Perspectives in India and China, IEG, December 12, 2003.
- >> Global Research: Theoretical & Methodological issues, Course on Research Methods in Labour Studies, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, October 7, 2003.
- >> Chaired, Prof. William Pinch's seminar on Religion in Route: Goa, Ca. 1500-1700 , NMML, Delhi, December 16, 2003.
- >> Rapporteur for seminar on Contemporary issues in Public Administration, IIPA Delhi on March 10, 2004.
- >> Speaker at Seminar on Feminist Theory and Literature at Centre for English and Linguistics, JNU on 26 March 2004.
- >> Speaker, Women Reborn', Twinship: India & Italy, University of Naples, 14 June, 2003
- >> Conducted 2 Workshops Creativity and Indian Women, Creativity & Curiosity, ETH, Zurich, Cortona, 6-9 September, 2003.
- >> Speaker, Women & Law, in a seminar on Social Dynamics of Indian Society, CSSS/SSS/ JNU, April 2-3, 2003,
- >> Speaker, Dalit Women, in a seminar on Rethinking Sociology, CSSS/SSS/ JNU, October 21-23, 2003
- >> Speaker, The Indian Social Fabric External Affairs Ministry, Govt. Of India, 13 Oct. 2003.

- >> Dalit Child Labour and Civil Society Paper presented at International Seminar on Building a better tomorrow for Dalit Children organized by, Bachpan Bahao Andolan and South Asian coalition on Child Servitude, 21 February, 2004 New Delhi.
- >> Dalit Diaspora and its invisibility, Paper presented at seminar on, Dalits at the Crossroads: Economic Reforms and Social Justice, organized by Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies, Rajiv Gandhi Foundation, 17-18 October 2003.
- >> Understanding Dalit Women through Caste perspective, Paper presented at, Seminar on Equal Opportunities, Affirmative Action and the Scheduled Castes: Challenges and Prospects, organised by Ambedkar Chair In Sociology/ CSSS, Jawahar Lal Nehru University, New Delhi 23 -24 October 2003.
- >> Indian Democracy: Monopolization, Marginalization and Dalit Assertion, Paper presented at Symposium held in International Seminar on Global Quest for Participatory Democracy, held at CSSS/JNU, New Delhi, 22 - 24 February 2004.
- >> Dalit Identity, Paper presented at International Seminar on Social Change in Global India, Organized by Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society, Lucknow, 12 -14 March 2004.
- >> Dalit Diaspora– Identities sand Symbols, paper presented at International Seminar on India and Indian Diaspora, organized by School of International Studies, JNU and Indian Council for Cultural Relations and ICHR New Delhi, JNU 29 - 30 March, 2004.

#### ***Centre for Political Studies***

- >> , Indian Federalism, Bandaranaike Centre for International Studies (BCIS), Colombo, Sri Lanka, 25-27 July 2003.
- >> , India and Egypt: Trajectory and Institutions of Development in Egypt and India, Centre for Economic Juridical and Social Studies and Documentation (CEDEJ), Cairo, Egypt, 30 September, 2003.
- >> ,Pluralism and Democracy, Gangtok, Society for Peace, Security & Development Studies (Allahabad), Gangtok (Sikkim), 11 - 12 October, 2003.
- >> , India and the New Europe, Association of Indian Diplomats, India International Centre, New Delhi, 28 February 2004.
- >> , Federalism and the Protection of Minorities in India, Jamia Millia Islamia Academy of Third World Studies, New Delhi and South Asia Forum for Human Rights, 28 February. 2004
- >> , The Constitution Commission Report, Rashtriya Jagriti Sansthan and Konrad Adenauer Foundation, IIC, New Delhi, 19-21 March, 2004.
- >> , Round Table Conference of Vice Chancellors, Social Scientists and other Academicians on Digital Library and E-Scholarship Portal organized by the Department and Library Science, University of Mysore at Bangalore June 14, 2003.
- >> , International Conference on Democracy, Human Rights and Social Capital within the special SIDA/SAREK programme in Goteborg University, Sweden October 2-5, 2003.

- >> , National Seminar on Dalits at the Crossroads: Economic Policy for Weaker Sections organized by the Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Affairs, New Delhi, October 17-18, 2003.
- >> , International Seminar on Indian Democracy and Cultural Nationalism: Critical Perspectives organized by the Centre for Political Studies, March 17-18, 2004.
- >> , Seminar on Changing Role of Caste in Indian Politics organized by the Lala Diwan Chand Trust New Delhi, March 27, 2004.
- >> , Beyond Multiculturalism: Accommodating Diversity in a Democracy, Seminar on Ethnic Identity and Ethnic Conflict in Multicultural Societies, Department of Sociology, University of Mumbai, March 3-5, 2004.
- >> , Protection of Minorities in a Democracy, Seminar on Federalism and the Protection of Minorities, Third World Academy, Jamia Milia Islamia, New Delhi, February 28 2004.
- >> , Global Quest for Participatory Democracy, Department of Sociology, JNU, February 21, 2004.
- >> , Discourses on Women: Some Conceptual Issues, Centre for Social Research, New Delhi, January 22, 2004.
- >> , Constructing Differences in a Plural Society: The Majority-Minority Framework and Indian Democracy, Seminar on Political Ideas in Modern India, Centre for Studies in Civilization, Project of History of Indian Science, Philosophy and Culture, December 18-19, 2003.
- >> , Democratic Rights, Liberty and State Security: A Liberal response, Seminar on Democracy, Human Rights and Terrorism, Rabindra Bharati University, November 15-17, 2003.
- >> , In Pursuit of Tolerance: Why Should Liberty Receive Priority?, Seminar on Assertive Identities, Third World Studies, Jamia Milia Islamia, October, 16-18, 2003..
- >> , Indian Political Theory in a History of Socio- economic and Political Thought in Modern India. Project of History of Indian Science, Philosophy and Culture, IIC, New Delhi, 27-29 October, 2003
- >> , Citizenship and group differentiated rights in India in Multiculturalism in India and Europe, JNU, EUSP and others, 6 November 2003
- >> , Caste, Ambedkar and conception of Justice in Justice: Political, Social and Juridical, 7-10 November 2003.
- >> , Dalit Bahujan Discourse in Political Ideas in Modern India, Centre for Studies in civilizations, New Delhi, Project of History of Indian Science, Philosophy and Culture, 15-17 December 2003.
- >> Chairperson, Discussant, Religions in Indic Civilisations, CSDS, New Delhi, 18-21 December 2003.

- >> , Dalits and civil society in Dalit Movements in Karnataka, Ambedkar Institute, Mysore University 24-26 January 2004.
- >> , Vision of Democracy, B. R. Ambedkar, Participatory Democracy, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, New Delhi 17-18 March 2004
- >> , Two shades of Hindutava, Democracy and Cultural Nationalism, Centre for Political Studies, JNU, 17-18 March 2004.
- >> , Class and Conceptions of Justice in a workshop on Justice: Political, Social and Juridical, Jaisalmer. Organised by Konrad-Adenauer Foundation in collaboration with Prof. Rajeev Bhargava, Delhi University, 7-10 November, 2003.
- >> Paper titled The Navigators of Hindu Rashtra: RSS Pracharaks at the International Seminar on Assertive Religious Identities organized by the Third World Academy, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 2003.
- >> , Diasporic Politics of Hindu Nationalism in the United States at the International Seminar on Democracy and Cultural Nationalism: Critical Perspective held at the Centre for Political Studies, JNU, New Delhi, March 2004.
- >> , (Un) Making of the Nation and Its Form (s) at the International Seminar on Democracy and Cultural Nationalism: Critical Perspective' held at the Centre for Political Studies, JNU, New Delhi, 17-18 March, 2004.
- >> , Globalization and the State, Department of Sociology, Jammu University, Jammu, 26 March, 2004.
- >> , Securing Services, Rajiv Gandhi Institute for Contemporary Studies, Rajiv Gandhi Foundation, New Delhi, 24 March, 2004
- >> , Theoretical Perspectives in International Relations, Academic Staff College, JNU, 12 March, 2004.
- >> , Digitization and the Politics of International Corporate Taxation, Centre for Law and Governance, JNU, 14 November, 2003.
- >> , Discussant for a session on The Politics of Economic Cooperation in South Asia, for a conference titled: International Relations Theory and South Asia, organized by University of Pennsylvania Institute for the Advanced Study of India, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, 27 August, 2003.
- >> , Ideology and Dissent in Contemporary China at the Institute of Chinese Studies, CSDS, 26 January, 2004.
- >> , Labour Unrest in China at the Institute of Chinese Studies, CSDS, 19 March, 2004.

### ***Women's Studies Programme***

- >> Introduction, Workshop on Gender and Critical Pedagogies: Curriculum Development in Formal Education, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, March 19-20 2004.
- >> Gender, Caste and Local Urban Governance, Seminar, Centre for Women's Development Studies, March 12 2004.

- >> Postcolonialism and Feminism, Rethinking the Cultural Turn, Cultural Studies Workshop, Centre for the Study of Social Sciences, Calcutta, NIAS, Bangalore, February 2-7 2004.
- >> Re-envisioning Community: Identity in the Present Century, Workshop, Centre of Education, Lady Sri Ram College, 5 February, 2004.
- >> Women's Studies in India Country Paper presented at Consultation on Women's/ Gender Studies Programmes in the Asia-Pacific Region, UNESCO, Bangkok, December 1-3 2003.
- >> Conceptions of Empowerment: Critical Reflections from Urban Local Government, International Workshop on Local Government and Women's Empowerment, Institute of Social Sciences and SAP, Canada, New Delhi, October 20-21 2003.
- >> Panel speaker on Old and new politics, World Social Forum preparatory committee and History Society Ramjas College, Delhi University, September 9 2003.
- >> A Curious Coincidence? Parity in France and Reservations for Women in India Trajectories in French Thought, Cultural Services of the French Embassy, August 9 2003.
- >> Family, Marriage and the Women's Movement, Seminar on The Public and Private of Domestic Violence Anveshi, Hyderabad, 1-2 August 2003.
- >> Feminism and Sexuality in Historical Perspective, International Conference on Postcoloniality, Sexuality and the Law, Feminist Centre for Legal Research, India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, July 18-19 2003.
- >> Consultation Workshop, Status of Democracy in south Asia, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Dhulikel, Nepal, June 13-16 2003.
- >> Women's Studies in India, Workshop of Gender and Women's Studies Institutes Network in Asia, Barangay, Philippines, 25-29 May, 2003.
- >> Heterosexuality and the Women's Movement Workshop on Sexuality: Issues and Concerns Workshop, Anveshi and CIEFL Film Club, Hyderabad, April 5-7 2003.

***Centre for Historical Studies***

- >> , The call of the Faraway Shores (A.D. 800-1500), paper presented to the Seminar in honour of Prof. Harbans Mukhia, The Long Millennium (800-1800). Nehru Memorial Museum, 3-5 February 2004.
- >> , Paper presented to the Panel on Information and Communication Technologies in India through the Ages, Indian History Congress, Mysore, 28-30 December, 2003.
- >> , Rethinking the 18<sup>th</sup> Century Transitions: State, Market and Society in Early Modern India, in Current Debates and New Directions in British Imperial History, Seminar in Honour of Prof. P.J. Marshall, King's College London, 26-27 June 2003.
- >> , Third International Convention of Asia Scholars, NUS, Singapore, paper on Different Strokes: Spiritual Women in Medieval Indian Society, 19-22 August, 2003.

- >> , Metaphysics of Dissent: Women and Monastic Living in the Ramanashram, International Conference on Religions in the Indic Civilization, CSDS, New Delhi, 18-21 December, 2003.
- >> Technology, Society and Crafts in Medieval Peninsular India, in seminar on The Long Millennium held in honour of 'Prof. Harbans Mukhia, New Delhi 2-4 Feb., 2004.
- >> , Righteous Work as defined in various streams of Hindu Religions at International conference on Righteous Work as Represented in Different Religions, Gobind Sadan Institute of Comparitive Religions, 18-20 Feb. 2004
- >> , Women Into Moulds and Out of Them: A Historical Overview at national seminar on Women and Cultural Icons, Centre for Women's Development Studies, South Campus, Delhi University, 24-25 Feb. 2004.
- >> , Co-ordinator, International Conference on Narratives of the Sea: Encapsulating the Indian Ocean World for Nehru memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, 10 to 12 December 2003, and presented paper on Crossing the Seas: The Dhow in the Indian Ocean World.
- >> , Keynote Address at Conference on Orissa Research Project, Sponsored by the German Research Council, held at Salzw, Germany, May, 2003, Chaired a session.
- >> , Foundation Lecture and Chaired several sessions at Annual Conference on the Identity of the Bengali People, at the Centre for Archaeological Studies and Training, Kolkata, 5-7 November 2003.
- >> , Presented paper on Hinduism and Hindutva, at the Plenary session of International Conference on Religions in the Indic Civilization, CSDS, New Delhi, 18-21 Dec. 2003.
- >> Presented Position paper in workshop organised by Magsasay Award winning social activist, Shantha Sinha, of MV Foundation, on Leadership and Popular Mobilisation, Hyderabad, 25 December, 2003.
- >> , Chaired a special thematic panel of the Indian History Congress, Mysore, 29 Dec. 2003.
- >> , Read paper on Ramarajya: Conceiving Notions of Justice in Early India, at International Seminar on Justice: Political, Social and Juridical, social and Juridical, organised by Konrad Adenauer Foundation, Jaisalmer, 8-10 Nov. 2003.
- >> , Radha and the making of Gaudiya Vaisnavism, at International conference on Religions in the Indic Civilization, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, New Delhi, 8 – 10 Dec. 2003.
- >> , Niharranjan Ray centenary Seminar on Identity of the Bengalis, read a paper on Durga: The making of a Regional Icon, Centre for Archaeological Studies and Training, Calcutta, 5-7 Nov. 2003
- >> , Narratives and Narrators: Modes of Communication in Early India, at symposium on History of Information and Communication Technologies in India through the Ages, Indian History Congress, Mysore, 29-31 Dec. 2003.
- >> , Making bricks without straw: the Jail labour and Porter Corps in the Mesopotamian Campaign, 1916-1919, Fourth International conference of the Association



of Indian Labour Historians, V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, Noida, 18 March 2004.

- >> , Paper read at International Conference on Global Quest for Participatory Democracy organised by Centre for Study of Social Systems, JNU, on Democracy and the Nehruvian Vision of Development”, 22 Feb. 2004.
- >> Discussant for a paper on Dilemmas of History: The Debate in UK and Australia in an International Conference on Education and the Social Science paradigms, organised by ZHCES, JNU, 11 March 2004.
- >> , Discussant for L.C. Jain’s paper on Fate of Gandhi’s Economic Thinking at Seminar on History of Socio-economic and Political Thought in Modern India, under the project of History of Indian Science, Philosophy and Culture, India International Centre, 27-29 October 2003.
- >> , Presented Position paper in workshop organized by Magsaysay Awardee Shantha Sinha of MV Foundation, on Leadership and Popular Mobilisation Hyderabad, 25 December, 2003.
- >> , Presented a paper on Curricula Development in the Social Sciences and Political Prejudice, special panel at Indian History Congress, Mysore, 30 Dec. 2003.

#### ***Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies***

- >> Dr. Bina Roy Memorial Lecture 2003, on Globalisation: The Power of Education to Effect Change. Invited to deliver in memory of the past president of International University Women’s Association, University Women’s Association of Delhi, Indraprastha College, 26 April 2003.
- >> BBC Online News: Viewpoints series on Migration, March 22 2004. Invited panelist amongst eight commentators worldwide
- >> , Language and Human Mind: The Mutuality of Input and Processing Parameters. Annual Lecture Series. CBCS, UGC Centre of Excellence, University of Allahabad, Allahabad, 28 October 2003
- >> Education of the Girl Child in India, Refresher Programme in Distance Teacher Education, (December 2-19), at IGNOU, New Delhi, 12 December 2003.
- >> Lecture given on Tribal Culture, Education and Health in Western Orissa at Skillshare International, GK, New Delhi on 18 November 2003.

#### ***Group of Adult Education***

- >> Invited to deliver a lecture on Effects and Consequences of Drug Abuse among youth and Children organized by NIC&FS, Ministry of Home Affairs, New Delhi, 16 July, 2003.
- >> invited to deliver a lecture on Research on Drugs and AIDS organized by International Institute of Adult & Lifelong Education (Delhi), 8 December, 2003.

- >> Invited to deliver a lecture on Literacy Development and Impact of Literacy in India at the National Diploma Programme organized by the National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration, September 3, 2003.
- >> Invited to deliver a lecture on Research Trends in Adult Education, at the Research Methodology Course organized by the Indian Adult Education Association, New Delhi on December 8, 2003.
- >> Invited to deliver a lecture on Some aspects of Evaluation in Adult Education at the National Seminar on Evaluation, held at Gurgaon, October 31, 2003.

### ***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

- >> Lectures at the Academic Staff College on Qualitative Response and Limited Dependent Variable Models.
- >> Explorations in Gandhi for a National Economic Policy in the era of Globalization. Talk given at a Workshop on 'WSF and Engagement with Gandhi' held in IIC, New Delhi. Organized by Vasudhaiv Kutumbakam and the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, New Delhi on April 3, 2003.
- >> Current Fiscal Policies in India. Talks given at IIPA on 19 September 2003 and 26 September 2003.
- >> Delivered the key-note address titled 'The current economic, political and social environment (post Cancun)' at the Workshop on People's Awareness organized by Lok Shakti Abhiyan. October 12, 2003.
- >> Talk on the Current Economic State of the Country and the role of Media. Organized by the Media Watch Group and others at the Russian Cultural Centre, New Delhi. December 16, 2003
- >> Talk on The Challenges Before Higher Education: The Role of Autonomy and Accountability. Talk to the Principals of Colleges Organized by NIEPA, New Delhi on December 22, 2003.
- >> Talk on the Black Economy in India. At NIPFP. February 23, 2004.
- >> Talk on Development Jumps by Addressing the Parallel Economy. Talk at India Habitat Centre on March 16, 2004. Talks given at Jamia Milia University. Talks given at Institute of Mass Communication, Institute of Government Accounts and Finance, Ministry of Finance, Intelligence Bureau, Kamla Nehru College, Shahid Bhagat Singh College, College of Vocational Studies and Zakir Hussain College.
- >> Lecture delivered at B.S.F.Academy, Tekanpur, Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh . Topic: Globalization and recent developments in the Indian Economy, 28 August, 2003.
- >> Lecture delivered at Academic Staff College, Osmania University, Hyderabad. Topic: Recent developments in health and environmental economics, 14 February, 2004.
- >> Lecture delivered at Indian Agricultural Statistics Research Institute, Pusa campus, New Delhi on the topic: Optimal Forest Stock for Agricultural Sustainability, 25 February, 2004.

- >> The Economics of Open Economy De-industrialization: V.V. Giri Memorial Lecture delivered at the Indian Society of Labour Economics, 17 December, 2003.
- >> Historicism and Revolution: Presidential Address to the Historiography Section of the Andra Pradesh History Congress, 4 January, 2004.
- >> gave an invited lecture on Road Infrastructure and Sustainable Development: Case Study of National Highway Development in India. At the Center for Sustainable Development, Erasmus University, Rotterdam, The Netherlands on 8 March 2004
- >> gave an invited lecture on Socio-Economic Impact of Four Laning of National Highway 2 of India at the Department of Economics, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan on 5 February, 2004.
- >> Delivered four lectures to students on Political Economy, February 10 and 13, 2004, Department of Economics, M.S. University of Baroda, Gujarat.

### ***Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health***

- >> Lecture on qualitative methods in labour research. Course on Methods in Labour Research. V.V. Giri National Labour institute, 2 October, 2003.
- >> , Health Behaviour of Urban Slum Dwellers, National Institute of Health and Family Welfare, New Delhi, August, 2003.

### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- >> Delivered following lectures at the invitation of Korea Foundation during 14-22 April 2003 at various Korean Universities:
- 1) Emerging Challenges of Economic Development in India
  - 2) Higher Education in India – Policy Challenges under Globalization
- >> Delivered lectures on various Issues on Indian Economy, at the following Universities in Australia during 4-13 May 2003:
- 1) University of Brisbane, Queensland:
  - 2) University of Southwales, Sydney
  - 3) Australian National University, Canberra
- >> Delivered following lectures to the participants of the Graduate Schooling Programme of Nihon Fukushi University at JNU during 25-29 August 2003:
- 1) An Introduction to India's Economy/Society
  - 2) Emerging Issues in India's Economic Development
- >> Delivered Presidential Address What is dominating the Indian Labour Market? Peacock's Feathers or Feet? at the 45<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of the Indian Society of Labour Economics at Jadavpur University, Kolkata during December 15-17, 2003
- >> Delivered lectures on Remote Sensing and GIS : Techniques and Applications in Geography, 9-10 March, 2004, Ghatal R. S. Mahavidyalaya, West Midnapur, WB.

- >> Cultural Regions in India –Awadh School of Planning & Architecture, New Delhi, April 5-10,2003.
- >> The Micro-level Development Planning Machinery in India –Implications for Heritage Regions, School of Planning & Architecture, New Delhi, April 5-10, 2003.
- >> Data Base for Micro- level Regional Planning , School of Planning & Architecture, New Delhi, April 5-10, 2003.
- >> Regional Planning- Concepts and Process, Central Statistical Organisation, New Delhi July, 9 2003.
- >> Regional Planning in India, Central Statistical Organisation, New Delhi July 9, 2003.
- >> Lecture on Quantitative Methods in Geography, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 12 September, 2003.
- >> Lecture on Population Growth and Economic Development, National Academy for Training and Research in Social Security , 1 January, 2004.
- >> Lecture on Demographic Changes and Its Impact on Social Security with special reference to Developing Countries, National Academy for Training and Research in Social Security, 20 January, 2004.
- >> Lecture on Issues of Concerns of Population Education in Schools, Orientation Programme for Primary School Teachers at Kendriya Vidyalaya, Bagdogra, May 22,2003
- >> Lecture on Role of Parent Teacher Association in Primary Education, Orientation Programme for Primary School Teachers at Kendriya Vidyalaya, Bagdogra, May 24,2003
- >> Lecture on Population Growth and Urban Environment in Indian Metropolis (with special reference to Delhi) (co-author Tapas Biswas), at the IASP Conference on Population, Health and Environment, Northern States of India, at Population Research Centre, Lucknow University, November 13-14, 2003
- >> Refreshers' course in Geography Geography of Gender, Department of Geography, Jamia Milia Islamia, November 2003
- >> Fieldworkers' Training Program, Research Methodology: on Selection of Sample Districts and Villages, Action Aid, New Delhi,
- >> Refreshers' course in Geography Understanding Postmodernism in Geography, Department of Geography, Delhi University, Delhi, 24 December 2003.
- >> Glacial Process and Landscape, Advance & Basic Course in Mountaineering, Directorate of Mountaineering & Allied Sports at Batal in Lahaul & Spitti, July 10-11, 2003
- >> Theories in Geomorphology, Refresher Course in Geography, Delhi University, December 26, 2003.
- >> ., Research Methods in Manpower Planning at International Training Programme on Manpower Research at IAMR, Narela, Delhi, Novemeber 2003

- >> Human Ecology of Himalayas Jammu University Jammu 26 April 2003.
- >> Methodology in Geography Jammu University Jammu 26 April 2003.
- >> Sustainable Development and Geography Key note Address UGC Refresher Course Punjabi University Patiala 10 November 2003
- >> Methodological Issues for Geography and Development UGC Refresher Course Punjabi University Patiala 10 November 2003
- >> Environment and Development in Hill Areas of India UGC Refresher Course Punjabi University Patiala 10 November 2003
- >> Ecology and Ecosystem in Geography The Centre for Professional Development in Higher Education, Delhi University 12 December, 2003.
- >> Challenges of Methodology in Geography The Centre for Professional Development in Higher Education, Delhi University 12 December, 2003.
- >> Lecture on Dalit & Human Rights in Contemporary India at Frescati Stockholm University, Sweden, 25 September 2003, .
- >> Lecture on Where India is Heading at SIDA, Scevagen 20, La Plata paplan 1, Sweden. 26 September 2003,
- >> Discussion at Dan Church Aid, Copenhagen, Denmark. 29 September 2003
- >> Discussion on Human Rights at Danish Institute for Human Rights, Copenhagen, Denmark. 29 September 2003
- >> Discussion on Dalit Solidarity at University of Copenhagen, Copenhagen, Denmark, 30 September 2003.
- >> Lecture on the Civil Right Act for Dalits in India, International Commission of Jurists, Copenhagen, 30 September 2003
- >> Resource use and Sustainable Development, Refresher Course for PGTs Organised by Kendriya Vidyalaya, Vigyan Vihar, Delhi, 14 June 2003
- >> Recent Trends in the Study of Agricultural Geography, Department of Geography, Jammu University, Jammu, 27 September 2003
- >> Water use and Agricultural Development, Academic Staff College, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, 4 December 2003
- >> Theories in Agricultural Geography', Academic Staff College, Delhi University, Delhi 13 December 2003
- >> Management and Administration of Higher Education, Refresher Course for Educational Administrators, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 16 December 2003
- >> Value Systems in Different Religions, Workshop on Value Systems for Teachers of Madarsas, Hamdard Educational Society, Talimabad, New Delhi, 26 April 2003
- >> Communal Harmony in India, Delhi Public School, Maruti Kunj, Gurgaon, Haryana, 2 December 2003

>> Communal Harmony in India, H.E.S. Public School, Talimabad, New Delhi, 15 December 2003

>> Communal Harmony: A Pre-requisite for Development, Jamia Hamdard, New Delhi, 23 December 2003

***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

>> Ambedkar and Nation Building, Department of Sociology, Chaudhary Charan Singh University, Meerut UP, 14 April 2003.

>> Relevance of Celebrating 14 April, Backward and Minorities Communities Employees Federation, New Delhi, 15 April 2003.

>> Globalization and Social Change in India, Department Sociology, Lucknow, UP, 17 April 2003.

>> Daliton Me Sakartmak Chavi Ka Nirman (Construction of Positive identity among Dalits), Engineers Indian Limited Employees Association, Speaker's Hall, New Delhi, 2 May, 2003.

>> Reorganization of Indian Society: Ambedkarian Perspective, Indian Social Institute, New Delhi, 4 May 2003.

>> Dalits and Communalism, Workshop on Communalism in India with Special reference to grassroots, Indian Social Institute, 4 August 2003.

>> Globalization and Cultural Change in India, Refresher course at P.G. Government College, Murena, MP, 20 September 2003.

>> Globalization and socio-economic empowerment of Dalits, Refresher course at P.G. Government College, Murena, MP 21 September 2003.

>> Dalit Movement In India: A Perspective from Below, Special Lecture in Symposium on Neo-Political Economy of the Marginalized, Organized by U.P. Sociological Society, Aligarh Muslim University Aligarh 17-19 July 2003 Backward and Minorities Communities Employees Federation.

>> Dalit Yovaon Mein Netratva Vikas and Rajniti (Dalit Youth: Development of leadership and Politics), Workshop on Dalit Youth: With Special Reference of Social Change in Uttar Pradesh, Literacy House Lucknow, 15- 16 November 2003.

>> Relevance of Reservation in India, 20<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of Backward and Minorities Communities Employees Federation, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, 24-25 December 2003.

>> Education and Social Change, 004, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi 27 February, 2004.

>> Education and Modernization, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 11 December, 2003.

>> Education and Social Change, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 31 October, 2003.

- >> Education, Social Change & Modernization Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 17 July, 2003.
- >> Education and Social Change, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 15 May, 2003.
- >> Recent Trends in Sociology of Education, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 10 April, 2003.
- >> The Practice of Fiction at The Amethyst, June 3, 2003.
- >> Inter-religious Dialogue: State and Religion, Department of History, Jamia Millia Islamia, October, 2003.
- >> Thinking about Sociology and Literature, Key Note Address on Department Day, Department of Sociology, Delhi University, February 27, 2004.
- >> Ideology and Curriculum, Academic Staff College, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, July, 23, 2003.
- >> War, Hegemony and Globalization, Indian Institute of Mass Communication, New Delhi, August 28, 2003
- >> Multiculturalism, Govt. P.G. College, Morena/M.P, September 13, 2003
- >> Approaches to Social Research, V.V. Giri National Institute of Labour, Noida, September 24, 2003.
- >> Science Question in Social Science, Mizoram University, Aizwal, October 9, 2003.
- >> Nationalism and Identity, Mizoram University, Aizwal, October 9, 2003
- >> Construction of Gender Identities, Institute of Home Economics, Delhi University, December 3, 2003.
- >> Youth Culture, Gender and Sexuality, Lady Shriram College, Delhi University, January 23, 2004.
- >> Caste Conflict in Rural Punjab. Friday colloquium, Department of Sociology, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi. March 12 2004.
- >> 'The idea of Indian village. Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar. March 15, 2004
- >> Caste Today Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar. March 15, 2004
- >> Dimensions of Rural Social Change Department of Sociology, Osmania University, Hyderabad February 27 2004.
- >> Local and the Global: Changing Village, (Symposium) Annual Conference of North-West Indian Sociological Association, MDU, Rohtak, November 15, 2003.
- >> Dalit Politics in Contemporary Punjab (invited talk), Ambedkar Bhavan, Chandigarh, November 13 2003.

- >> Caste in the Periphery: Dalits and their politics in contemporary Punjab' (invited talk) Institute of Social Sciences, New Delhi. November 7 2003.
- >> Sikhism and the Caste Question' University of Birmingham, Birmingham, U.K. October 25, 2003.
- >> Revisiting Indian Village', Seminar cum Workshop on Village India, Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, May 5-6, 2003.
- >> Key-note speaker, Organic Farming in Indian Tradition, Organic Farming, Surabhi Sodha Sansthan Varanasi and Kautilya Institute of Development Studies, Delhi, February, 4 - 5, 2004 at Varanasi
- >> Key-note speaker, Sampradayas in Indian Civilization, Indian Civilization in 21<sup>st</sup> Century, Kautilya Institute of Development Studies, March 9, 2004 at Sonapat, Haryana
- >> Participated in a Workshop at NCERT, New Delhi Theme, Preparing Annotated Bibliography for School Children, March 18-19 2004.
- >> Discussant, Missing Girls in India: Science, Gender Relations and the Political Economy of Emotions, Deptt. of Sociology, University of Delhi, October 30-31, 2003.
- >> Paper Presentation on Women, Disability and Family in Rural Haryana, Changing Dimensions of Family in India, Deptt. of Sociology, Punjab University, Chandigarh, February 12-14, 2004.
- >> Discussant, Social Change in Modern India, Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society, Lucknow, March 12-14, 2004.
- >> Gave a lecture on Feminist Critiques of Anthropological Theories at Department of Anthropology, University of Delhi, January 30, 2004.
- >> Paper presentation on Negotiating Ethnography with NGOs at a National seminar on Tribes, State Policies and NGOs organised by Indian Anthropological Association, India International Centre, New Delhi, March 26-27, 2004

### ***Centre for Political Studies***

- >> , India's Federal System and Centre-State Relations, Foreign Service Institute, MEA Akbar Hotel, New Delhi, 25 August 2003.
- >> India's Federal Democracy: Trends and Challenges, Japanese International Cooperation Agency, New Delhi, 26 August 2003.
- >> , Indian Constitution and System of Governance, Foreign Service Institute, MEA Akbar Hotel, New Delhi, 15 September 2003.
- >> , Nature of Indian Federation, Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie, 29 October, 2003.
- >> , Trends in Indian Federalism, Lecture at APPA- Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi, 4 November 2003.



- >> , Preserving and Promoting Codava Language and Cultural Identity, Codava National Council, Madikeri (Coorg), 10 December 2003.
- >> Francophony and Diversity Keynote address at Workshop on Francophony, International Organisation for Francophony, Ashoka Hotel, New Delhi, 17 March 2004.
- >> , Democracy and Multiculturalism: Is Cultural Diversity Enough?, Plenary Lecture at the 53<sup>rd</sup> Annual Conference of the Political Studies, Association of the UK, April 15-17, 2003
- >> , Secularism, Lecture at the National Defence College, New Delhi, Jan. 28, 2004
- >> , Discussant for the session on Gender Security and Human Rights, Seminar of WISCOMP, India Habitat Centre, December 28, 2003.
- >> , Discussant for the paper on Religion and the State at NETSAPPE, (A Michigan University Project), Bangalore, June 29-July 2, 2003.
- >> , Lecture on Contemporary Liberalism, Academic Staff College, 26 Feb., 2004
- >> , Lecture, State and Civil Society, 27 March 2004, Department of Sociology, University of Jammu.
- >> , Discussant, Beyond the Social Contract: Capabilities, Global Justice and Gender Equality. Lecture by Martha Nussbaum, 11 March 2004 UNDP, New Delhi

### ***Women's Studies Programme***

- >> History and scope of Women's Studies, Lecture, Lucknow University, Lucknow, September 16, 2003.
- >> The reservations debate for women pre- and post-independence, Lecture, Lucknow University, September 16 2003.
- >> Feminist Concepts and Political Reservations for Women in Historical Perspective, two lectures, Refresher Course in Women's Studies, Banares Hindu University, Banares, December 15 2003.
- >> Concepts in Feminist Theory and Political Reservations in Historical Perspective, Refresher Course Lectures on Feminist Theory and Practice, Women's Studies and Development Centre, Delhi University, 11 and 23 February 2004.
- >> Gender, Caste and the Politics of Reservations in Two Cities Seminar, Department of Political Science, Delhi University, 9 February 2004.

### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

- >> Befriending the Bay: Maritime Trade and the Eastern Seaboard of the Subcontinent (prior to c. A.D. 1500), 52<sup>nd</sup> Foundation Day Lecture, Asiatic Society of Bangladesh, Dhaka, 4 January 2004.
- >> , Lecture Delivered to Refresher Course in Sanskrit, Jadavpur University, Calcutta, 16 December 2003.

- >> Economic Issues in Indian History, Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie, December 2003.
- >> , India's Development Strategy and its Historical roots, New Delhi, 27 Aug. 2003, Lecture to visiting Japanese scholars organized by Nihon Fukushi University, Nagoya and JNU.
- >> , Public Action, JNU, on From Planned Development to Economic Reforms, New Delhi, 28 Oct. 2003.
- >> , National Law School of India University, Bangalore, on Political Abuse of History in India, 2 Jan. 2004.
- >> , Lecture organized in Calcutta University by Ministry of School Education, Government of West Bengal on Saffronisation of School Education: Threats to Democracy, Calcutta, 22 Jan., 2004.
- >> , Communal Harmony: A Historical Perspective Daulat Ram College, Delhi University, 9 Dec. 2003.
- >> , Religion and Nationalism, National Law School of India University, Bangalore, 2 Jan. 2004.
- >> , Women's Movement in India: A Historical Analysis, Calcutta University, Calcutta, 22 Jan., 2004.
- >> , Women in the National Movement at IIC, New Delhi, Sept. 2003.
- >> , Endurance and Devotion: Mobilising Coolies for the Great War Department of History, Delhi University, 3 Nov. 2003.
- >> , Looking Beyond Flags: India in the 1940s, at Columbia University, New York, on 31 March 2004.
- >> , Lecture on Connotations of Bharatavarsa at Kern Institute, Leiden University, The Netherlands,
- >> , Wicked Widows, Law & Faith in 19<sup>th</sup> century Bengal, University of Keele, UK, October 2003.
- >> , Rights & Faith: Rightwing Movement in Contemporary India, University of Tokyo, Feb. 2004.
- >> , invited to deliver the XXII Dr. M.A. Ansari Memorial Lecture, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 24 March 2004, on The British Historical Context and Petitioning in Colonial India.

### ***Centre for Studies in Science Policy***

- >> delivered a lecture at PREST, University of Manchester, UK October 22, 2003  
Implications of Intellectual Property Rights/TRIPS Agreement for the Developing Countries

### ***Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies***

- >> , Visiting Professor under UGC Indo-Iran Cultural Exchange Programme to the Universities of Tehran, Shiraz and Isfahan, December 2003-January 2004.
- >> , President, South Asia Section, Indian Association of Asian and Pacific Studies, Second Biennial Conference, Sambalpur University, 29-31 January 2004.
- >> , Visited School of Oriental and African Studies, London; Needham Research Institute, Cambridge and Department of History and Philosophy of Science, Cambridge University on a Royal Society of Science, London and Indian National Science Academy Exchange Programme Fellowship for a period of one month (September 2003).
- >> , American Association of Asian Studies Award (Travel Fellowship, March, 2004).

### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

- >> International Editor, World Cultures: Journal of Comparative and Cross Cultural Research, York College, Cunny, 2004.
- >> Co-ordinator, Department of Special Assistance Programme, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, School of Social Sciences, Jawaharlal Nehru University, 2004.
- >> Convenor, International Seminar on Global Quest for Participatory Democracy, CSSS, SSS, JNU, N. Delhi. (February 20-22, 2004) .
- >> Consultant to Centre for Advocacy and Research, Abhishiktananda Society, India Foundation for the Arts, Japan Foundation, British Council
- >> Visiting Scholar at MSH, Paris, June, 2003
- >> Dr. Rajendra Prasad Award 2003-2004
- >> Coordinator, 25<sup>th</sup> Refresher course in Sociology, July 14 to August 8, 2003.

### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

- >> President of the 64<sup>th</sup> session of the Indian History Congress, Medieval India Section, Mysore, Dec. 2003
- >> , Rabindra Purashkar from the West Bengal Government, 2004, for her book titled Hindu Wife, Hindu Nation, Delhi 2001.

### ***Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies***

- >> , Member, Governing Body, Lady Irwin College of Home Science, New Delhi, May 2003-2004; Member, Regional Scientific Committee for Asia and the Pacific, UNESCO Forum on Higher Education, Research and Knowledge, UNESCO, Paris, 2003-2005; Member, Programme Advisory Committee, State Council for Educational Research

and Training, Delhi; Member, Research Advisory Committee, District Institute for Educational Training, Moti Bagh, New Delhi; Member, Expert Group for the Development of Framework of Foundation Courses for Pre-Service Teacher Training Programme at Secondary Level, NCERT, Delhi; Member, Core-Group for developing the M.A. Programme in Sociology, IGNOU, New Delhi; Member, Committee to Identify areas/themes for the National Workshops to Evolve Research Designs in Priority Areas leading to Multicentric Studies, NCERT, Delhi;

- >> Deputy Chair (South Asia), Asia-Pacific Migration Research Network (APMRN), appointed by nomination at the 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference at Fiji, 2002-contd; Regional (Country) Coordinator for India, Asia-Pacific Migration Research Network (APMRN), under the UNESCO-MOST Programme, with Secretariat at the University of Wollongong, Australia, 2001-contd; Member, International Advisory Panel for the “Brain Drain” Dossier, International Governing Board, the website of two journals: Nature, and Science, and the Third World Academy of Sciences, 2002-contd; Member, International Group for Collective Expert Review of Scientific Diasporas, Institute of Research for Development, Paris, France, 2002-contd; Member, Assessment and Accreditation Committee, Rehabilitation Council of India (a Statutory Body under the Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment, Government of India), 2001-contd; Member, Governing Body, Central Board of Secondary Education, India, 2001-2004; Member, Curriculum Committee, Central Board of Secondary Education, 2001-contd; Member, Advisory Committee for the Exim Bank Library in Economics at JNU, 1996-contd; Member, UGC Committee for Determination of Admissions and Fees in Private Unaided Professional Colleges in the Union Territory of Pondicherry, 2002-contd; Member, General Council, National Institute of Rehabilitation Training and Research, Olatpur, Orissa, 2002-contd; Temporary Advisor to World Health Organisation, for Skilled Health Personnel (SHP) Migration Policy in the Pacific Region, 2003-contd;
- >> Board of Studies, Faculty of Education, Delhi University, 2002-2004; Member, Board of Studies, Department of History, Kumaon University, 2002-2004; Member, Board of Studies, Faculty of Education, Delhi University 2003-2004; Member, Board of Studies, Department of History, Kurukshetra University, 2004-2006.; Member, Editorial Advisory Board of the Journal of Comparative Technology Transfer, Michigan, USA.
- >> Member, International Advisory Board, Centre for Multiple Languages and Literacies (CMLL), Teacher’s College, Columbia University, New York, USA; Member, Editorial Board, International Journal of Multilingualism, Multilingual Matters, Clevedon, UK; Member, Editorial Board, Text book in Psychology, NCERT; Member, Curriculum Committee for Psychology, National Institute of Open Schooling (NIOS); Consulting Editor, Psychology and Developing Societies, Sage Publications; Consulting Editor, Psychological Studies; Member, Editorial Board, Text Books in Psychology, NIOS; Special Invitee, ERIC, NCERT; Member, Editorial Board, Vth Survey of Research in Psychology, ICSSR; Convener, Working Group on Curricular Content and Process of Education, Task Force on Improvement in Education, NIEPA/MHRD.
- >> Member, Executive Council, Ankur Society for Alternatives in Education, New Delhi; Member, Project Advisory Committee, District Institute of Education and Training, Moti Bagh (under State Council for Educational Research and Training, New Delhi); Member, Editorial Collective of the Journal Contemporary Education Dialogue.

>> . On the Editorial Board of VEST, a journal of Social Studies of Science published from the University of Goteborg, Sweden; Member of the Indian National Commission for the History of Science, Indian National Science Academy.

>> , Member, National Academy of Psychology; Member, Association of Clinical Psychologists.

### ***Centre for Studies in Science Policy***

>> Editor: Science, Technology & Society – An International Journal Devoted to the Developing World; Member: Task Force on Cluster Development , UNIDO, New Delhi

>> , Member of the International Governing Board of the South Centre, Geneva; Member of the Board of Directors, 21<sup>st</sup> Century Battery Ltd., Chandigarh; Member of the Board of Directors, Turbotech Precision Engineering Ltd, Bangalore; Member of the Advisory Committee on Educational and Cultural Activities of the India International Centre, New Delhi; Member, Programme Planning Advisory Group on S&T of the India International Centre, New Delhi; Member of the Governing Body of the Strategic Management Group, New Delhi

### ***Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health***

>> , Member of the Advisory Group of experts to advice the Ministry for Health and Family Welfare; Member of the Advisory Committee to execute and monitor programmes in Bihar, Delhi Society for promotion of Rational Use of Drugs, New Delhi; Member of the Academic Council of Jamia Hamdard (Hamdard University), New Delhi; Member of the Advisory Committee on Research and Public Health, Council of Social Development. Member, Advisory Committee.

>> , Member of the National Steering Committee, Indo-Dutch Project in Alternatives in Development; Editorial Advisory Board of Indian Journal of Gender Studies; Member, National Level Resource Committee, Department of Family Welfare, Government of India.

>> , Member of the Technical Advisory group for Lymphatic Filariasis, World Health Organisation, Geneva; Member, National Resource Group, Mahila Samakhya Programme, Ministry of Human Resource Development, Govt. of India; Member, Advisory Committee, National Resource Centre for Mahila Samakhya and Girl's education, Ministry of Human Resources Development, Department of Elementary Education and Literacy; Member, Advisory Committee for Lymphatic Filariasis, Church's Auxiliary for Social Action; Member, Research Advisory Group for Social Sciences, Indian Council of Medical Research, New Delhi.

>> , Member, Advisory Committee of the Technical Resource Group on 'Prevention of HIV/AIDS in the Workplace' of the National AIDS Control Organisation; Member of Core Group of a study programme for a Public Report on Health, funded by the IDRC, based at the Council for Social Development; Member, executive committee of the Medico Friend Circle.

>> , Evaluation Committee, All India Council for Technical Education, Government of India.

### ***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

- >> , Member, Board of Studies, P.G. and U.G. Board of Studies, Vidyasagar University, Midnapur, West Bengal.
- >> .Member, Publication Committee, The Research Journal of Social Sciences, Jalgaon, Maharashtra
- >> Associate Fellow of the Institute of Town Planners – India]; Executive member, Urban History Association of India; Project Advisory Committee (PAC) for the IGNOU World Bank Rehabilitation and Resettlement Project; Member, Study Group on Regional Landuse, National Capital Region Planning Board, New Delhi; Member Committee for Doctoral Programmes, School of Planning and Architecture, New Delhi; Member, Committee for Syllabi and Examinations, Council of Architecture, India
- >> Member, Academic Council, International Institute for Population Sciences, Mumbai; Member, Editorial Board, Demography India
- >> Chairperson, Advisory Board, 58th Round of NSS, Government of India; Chairperson Technical Monitoring Committee, on Natural Resource Accounting; Member, Committee on Employment Generation (SP Gupta Committee); Member Task Force on Employment Strategies and Employment Monitoring at State Level; Member, Vision 2020 Expert Committee, Planning Commission; Editor, Journal of National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration; Editor, Manpower Journal
- >> Member, Board of Studies (in Geography), Maharaja Shayaji Rao University, Baroda Vadodara (2002-2005); Member, Board of Studies (Undergraduate and Postgraduate) in Geography, Kurukshetra University, (2003-2005); Member, Board of Studies (in Geography), M.S. University, Udaipur (2003-2005); President, Indian Association for Studies of Population (2002 – 2004); Member, Task Force on Social and Behavioural Research, ICMR; Member Academic Council, International Institute of Population; Member (UGC Nominee), Executive Council, Banasthali Vidyapith, Rajasthan; Chairman (UGC Nominee), School of Advanced Studies), TERI, Delhi; Member Institute's Selection, Assessment and Promotion Committee, Wild Life Institute of India, Dehradun; Member, Governing Council, National Institute of Education Planners and Administrators; Visitors Nominee on The Court of Central University, Hyderabad
- >> . Member Academic Council, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi, 1999-Continuing; Member Rehabilitation and Resettlement Sub-Group, Narmada Control Authority, Govt. of India, Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment, 2001-Continuing; Member Research Degree Committee, Faculty of Science, Jammu University, Jammu, 2003 continuing
- >> Editorial Board Antipode, UK; Editorial Board Annals of association of American Geographers, USA; Editorial Board Geoforum, England; Editorial Board Journal of Social Sciences, New Delhi; Research Advisory Committee, GOI/UNIFEM, New Delhi
- >> Member in the International Quaternary Association (INQUA) task team on the Mountain Glaciers: Timing and Chronology.
- >> , Member, Board of Studies, School of Environmental and Human Sciences NEHU, Shillong; Member, Board of Post Graduate Studies, Social Sciences Jammu University,

Jammu; Member, Ph.D Board H.P. University, Shimla; Member, Permanent Committee of International Society for Ladakh Studies Bristol (U.K.); Fellow of Indian Society for Human Ecology; Member Post Graduate Board of Studies, Punjabi University Patiala; Member, ICSSR Regional Centre Advisory Committee

>> Member, Advisory Board of Land & People Series, NBT, New Delhi; Member, Advisory Committee, National Book Trust, New Delhi; Member, Committee to Study the Problem of Silting in Indian Rivers, Govt. of India, Central Water Commission, New Delhi

>> , Member, Policy Advisory Cell, Planning Commission, Government of Uttar Pradesh; Member, National Steering Committee on Participatory Poverty Assessments, Asian Development Bank-Government of India; Member, Steering Committee on Rural Poverty, Watersheds, Decentralisation and Rural Development, Tenth Plan (Planning Commission); Member, Working Group on Anti-Poverty Programmes, Tenth Plan (Planning Commission); Member, Working Group on Monitoring and Evaluation, Tenth Plan (Planning Commission).; Member, Working Group on Agriculture, Demand and Supply Projections, Tenth Plan (Planning Commission); Members, Editorial Advisory Board, Journal of Agrarian Change; Member, Editorial Board, Indian Journal of Labour Economics.

>> .Member, Prominent Academiicians/Researcher,Users Group, NSSO, CSO, Delhi; Member, Indian Journal of Labour Economics, Delhi; Member, American Journal of Indian Studies, Hyderabad; Member, Editorial Board, Dalit International Newsletter, Walford, USA; Member, Editorial Board, "Fourth World" Journal, NISWASS, Bhubneshwar; President, Polish Allumni Association, Delhi; Member, Governing Body, Management Body and Academic Council, "Ambedkar Research Institute of Social Sciences, MHOW, Indore; Member Research Advisory Committee (Economics) University of Bombay, Mumbai Member Group on Rural Poverty for 10<sup>th</sup> Plan, Planning Committee Member Board of Management, Oriental Insurance Bank, Delhi; Member Research Advisory Board University of Bombay; Member Academic Council Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar University, Lucknow.

### ***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

>> , Member, Research Advisory Council, International Centre for Peace Studies, 2004.

>> Member, Editorial Committee of the Journal of Dalit Studies, New Delhi ; Member of Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society, Lucknow; Member of Uttar Pradesh Samajsashtra Parishad, Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

### ***Centre for Political Studies***

>> , Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Indian Journal of Federal Studies, New Delhi.; Member, Editorial Advisory Board, Journal of the Bandaranaike Centre for International Studies, Colombo, Sri Lanka; Member, Advisory Council and Programme Planning Advisory Group on Politics and Governance, India International Center, New Delhi.

>> , Member, fellowship Committee for WISCOMP, A Project on Women in Security, Conflict and Peace, 2003 and 2004; Member, UPSC Political Science Subject Committee, 2003-04.

>> , Member, faculty of Arts, University of Mysore, 2003-2004; Board of Studies in Sociology, Goa University, 2003-2004: Board of Studies in Political Science, Univ.

of Mysore, 2002-2004: Board of Studies in Political Science, Bangalore University, 2002-04; Board of Studies in Development Studies, Hampi University, 2002-04; Academic Council, Madras Institute of Development Studies, 2003-05; Peer Group Review committee, Centre for the Study of Culture and Society, Bangalore, 2004; Member, Fellowship and Scholarship Board, CSDS, New Delhi, 2004; Coordinated seminar on Dalit Movement in Karnataka held in January, 2004 ; Convener, Entrance Exams, CPS, June,2004

>> CPS, Library representative 2003-04; Convener, Steering committee on democracy and cultural nationalism for the CPS conference on Cultural Nationalism and Indian Democracy 17-18 March 2004; Convener, M.Phil seminar course Winter semester, 2004; Member, Preliminary Selection Committee, Inlaks Scholarship 2004

>> , Member, National Screening Committee for the Fulbright Visiting Lecturer Grants, United States Education Foundation in India, New Delhi.

### ***Centre for Historical Studies***

>> Member of the Editorial Board for the Journal of Indo-Judaic Studies (editors Nathan Katz and B.M. Sirha, published from Canada).

>> Member, I.C.H.R. New Delhi; Board of studies in History, G.N.D.U., Amritsar, University of Bikaner, Bikaner, Banasthali Vidhyapeeth, Banasthali, DDU of Gorakhpur, Gorakhpur, H.P. University, Shimla

>> , Member, Indian Historical Record Commission.

s>> Member, Editorial Committee, International Journal of Maritime History.

>> , Member, Executive Committee of the Indian History Congress, 2003-2004, 2004-2005; Member, National Advisory Committee of MV Foundation Hyderabad, run by Magsaysay Awardee Prof. Shantha Sinha.

>> Advisory Board of the Journal Crime, History and Societies CESDIP, Paris, (Chief editor, Prof. Rene Levy).



## ***Educational Records Research Unit (ERRU)***

The Educational Records Research Unit is involved in historical research and documentary publication in the area of education in modern India. It publishes from time to time selection of documents under various subjects of academic interest. In succession of *Women's Education in India: A Collection of Documents 1850-1920* published last year, the Unit published in the year under review *Educating the Nation: Documents on the Discourse of National Education in India 1880-1920*.

The present volume running into 467 pages contains 188 meticulously edited documents connected with the ideas of the nationalist educational leaders of modern India. The documents are arranged under ten sections and are prefaced by a scholarly 'Introduction'. The volume is the outcome of painstaking research of the ERRU research team comprising of Professor Sabyasachi Bhattacharya, Honorary Director, Dr. Joseph Bara, Editor and Dr. Chinna Rao Yagati, Research Officer, who are also the editors of the book. Dr. Karan Singh, Chancellor, JNU released the publication on 29 October 2003 at a small function chaired by Professor G.K. Chadha, Vice-Chancellor.

The Unit is presently preoccupied with the project on "Technical Education in India 1847-1930". It has further initiated a second volume on national education tentatively entitled "Deciding the Destiny of Nation: Educational Ideas of the Indian Nationalists 1920-47".

During the year under report, members of the faculty participated in the following seminar:

- >> Sardari Larai and the Tribal Voice in Late 19<sup>th</sup> Century Chhotanagpur, paper presented at Department of Sociology, University of Delhi, 24 October 2003.
- >> Christianity and the Tribes of Chhotanagpur 1845-1890, paper presented at the international conference on Religion in Indic Civilization organized by the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, New Delhi, 18-21 December 2003.
- >> Shifting Sites: Neo-Reservation Movement of Andhra Dalits, paper presented at a seminar on Equal Opportunities, Affirmative Action and the Scheduled Castes organized by Dr. Ambedkar Chair, CSSS, School of Social Sciences, JNU, 23-24 October 2003.
- >> Writing Dalit History: A Note on Missionary Sources, paper presented at a symposium on The Contributions made by Christianity for the Development of Andhra Pradesh, A.P. History Congress (28<sup>th</sup> Session), Andhra Loyala College, Vijawada, 3-4 January 2004.
- >> From Foundation to Turmoil: Dalits Movement in Hyderabad, 1906-1946, paper presented at a national seminar on Retrieving the Past: The History and Culture of Telangana held at the Department of History Osmania University, Hyderabad, 11-12 March 2004.

### **Publications**

- >> **Bara Joseph**, Edited (jointly) *Educating the Nation: Documents on the Discourse of National Education in India 1880-1920*, Kanishka Publishers, New Delhi, 2003.
- >> **Yagati Chinna Rao** *Dalit's Struggle for Identity: Andhra and Hyderabad, 1900-1950*, Kanishka Publishers, New Delhi, 2003.
- >> **Yagati Chinna Rao** *Dalit Studies: A Bibliographical Hand Book*, Kanishka Publishers, New Delhi, 2003.
- >> **Yagati Chinna Rao** Edited (jointly) *Educating the Nation: Documents on the Discourse of National Education in India, 1880-1920*, Kanishka Publishers, New Delhi, 2003.
- >> **Yagati Chinna Rao** *Rise and Growth of Dalit Movement in Andhra, 1906-1946*, Indian Social Science Review, vol.5, no.1,(2003).

## ***Centre for Philosophy (CP)***

The Centre has announced its decision to begin with the Direct Ph.D. programme; it will admit students to this research programme in the coming academic year. Meanwhile the Centre is deliberating upon the M.Phil research programme, which it hopes to begin from 2005 onwards.

As part of its academic work, the Centre launched a series of lectures on the theme – Knowledge and Tradition: The case of Indian Philosophy. The first lecture in this series was delivered by Professor Margaret Chatterjee on March 25, 2004. The Centre is now planning to conduct two workshops on – a) Philosophy of Conscience and Cognitive Sciences; and b) philosophy of Language – in Monsoon semester, 2004.

## ***Archives on Contemporary History (ACHI)***

The Archives on Contemporary History was set up on 1<sup>st</sup> December 1970 by the decision of the Executive Committee of the Jawaharlal Nehru University as an adjunct of the School of Social Sciences. Archives was initially a repository of materials on the left, popular and National Movement in India started with the personal collections of late Shri P.C. Joshi. Over the years, it has been considerably enriched by materials from varied sources.

During the period about 139 Scholars from J.N.U. and outside have consulted Archives for their research topics and also used the Microfilm Reader-Printer. The Archives is planning to digitise its collections and the necessary approvals have been secured.

## ***10. Centre for Biotechnology (CBT)***

The Special Centre for Biotechnology at JNU received a grant of Rs.90 lakhs from the Dept. of Science & Technology, Govt. of India, under the FIST Programme. Utilizing this money, a Protein Purification facility is going to be set up. Equipments worth about Rs.30 lakhs has been ordered and once they arrive the research capability of the Centre will be significantly enhanced. The Centre has also received a grant of Rs.30.3 lakhs from the UGC under their Special Assistance Programme (SAP). This is going to add on to research capability. The faculty of the Centre are engaged in research in diverse areas starting from Immunology, Molecular Biology of Infectious Diseases, Molecular Biology & Genetic Engineering, Transcription Control & Gene Regulation, Biophysical Chemistry, Optimization of Recombinant Protein Production, Structural Biology, Molecular bioinformatics, and Biochemical Engineering. The grant received under the FIST and SAP programmes will help in the research activities of the Centre. The Centre is continuously upgrading the teaching programme with addition of new courses and its teaching programme is considered to be one of the best in the country. The Centre has also received Rs.15 lakhs from Dept. of Biotechnology, Govt. of India to organize Refresher Courses for three years for teachers of institutions where MSc (Biotechnology) programme is supported by them.

The Centre has a strong PhD programme and the current extramural research funding at the Centre is Rs.3.5 crores (2002-05).

The following seminars were organised by the Centre during the period under report:

1. ATF1 Phosphorylation by ERKMAPK Pathway is required for Epidermal Growth Factor induced c-jun Expression on 21 April, 2003, Speaker Dr. Pankaj Gupta, Dept. of Biological Sciences, Columbia University, New York, USA.
2. Herbal Alternative for Tuberculosis on 25 August, 2003 speaker Rev. Fr. Melookunnel, S.J. Holy Cross Health Centre, Sitapahar, Jharkhand
3. Problem posed by Pesticide Residues in India & Need for Developing Bioremediation Technologies on 17 Sept., 2003 speaker Prof. Rooplal Dept. of Zoology, University of Delhi, Delhi
4. Pathophysiology of Pancreatitis speaker Prof. Ashok K. Saluja, Deptt. Of Pathology, University of Massachusetts, Medical School, Worcester, USA on 2 December, 2003.
5. Molecular Immunology Forum meeting was organized by Prof. Santosh K. Kar in which 35 leading immunologists/molecular biologists from within the country participated from 13-15 February 2004.

Visitors to the Centre during the period under report included Pankaj Gupta, Dept. of Biological Sciences, Columbia University, New York, USA, Rev.Fr.Melookunnel, S.J Holy Cross Health Centre, Sitapahar, JHARKHAND, Prof. Rooplal, Dept. of Zoology, University of Delhi, Delhi and Prof. Ashok K. Saluja, Dept. of Pathology, Univ. of Massachusetts, Medical School, WORCESTER, USA

With the addition of equipments under FIST Programme, the Centre is now poised to get into production of recombinant proteins with diagnostic and therapeutic potential.

- >> Chattopadhyay, A., **Bhatnagar, R.** and Bhatnagar, N. (2004). Bacterial Insecticidal Toxins *Crit. Rev. Microbiol.* 30(1). 33 - 54
- >> Singh, J., Joshi, M.C., and (2004). Cloning and Expression of Mycobacterial Glutamine Synthetase Gene in *E. Coli Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 317. 634-638.
- >> Singh, S., Aziz, M. A., Khandelwal, P., Bhat, R. and (2004). The osmoprotectants glycine and its methyl derivatives prevent the thermal inactivation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 316. 559–564.
- >> Khandelwal, P., , Choudhury, D. and Banerjee, N. (2004). Characterization of a cytotoxic pilin subunit of *Xenorhabdus nematophila*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 314, 943-949.
- >> Ahuja, N., Kumar, P., Alam, S., Gupta, M. and (2003). Deletion mutants of protective antigen that inhibit anthrax toxin both in vitro and in vivo *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 307. 446–450
- >> , W.J. Wedemeyer, and H.A. Scheraga, Proline isomerization in bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. 2. Folding conditions, *Biochemistry*, 42, 5722-5728 (2003).
- >> J.K. Kaushik, and , Why is trehalose an exceptional protein stabilizer?: An analysis of the thermal stability of proteins in the presence of the compatible osmolyte trehalose, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 278, 26458-26475 (2003).
- >> S. Singh, M.A. Aziz, P. Khandelwal, , and R. Bhatnagar , The osmoprotectants glycine and its methyl derivatives prevent the thermal inactivation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis*, , 316, 559-564 (2004).
- >> D. Prasanna Kumar, A. Tiwari, and , Effect of pH on the stability and structure of yeast hexokinase A: Acidic amino acid residues in the cleft region are critical for the opening and the closing of the structure, *J. Biol. Chem.* 32093-32099 (2004).
- >> , D.C.D. Rose, N.A. Watkins and D.K. Summers. Studies on Single Chain Antibody Expression in Quiescent *Escherichia coli*. *Appl. And Env. Microbiol.* (2004), 70: 3005-
- >> Baumann, H., Ohrman, S., Shinohara, Y., Ersoy, O., , Axen, A., Tedebark, U., and Carredano, E., Rational design, synthesis, and verification of affinity ligands to a protein surface cleft. *Protein Science* 2003, , 784-793.
- >> Westorfors M., Tedebark U., Andersson HO, Ohman S., Ersoy O., Shinohara Y., Axen A., Carredano E., Baumann H. Structure-based discovery of a new affinity ligand to pancreatic alpha-amylase. *J. Mol. Recognit.* 2003, 16, 396-405.
- >> Khandelwal P., Bhatnagar R., Banerjee N., Characterization of a cytotoxic pilin subunit of *Xenorhabdus nematophila*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 2004, 314, 943-9.
- >> and A.K. Verma Comparative study of  $\alpha$ -interferon production between *E.coli* and CHO cell based systems at 10-litre level. *The Indian Chemical Engineer*, Section A, vol.45, no.3, September 2003, pp.35-40.

- >> and A.K. Verma, End of small volume high value myth in Biotechnology: Process design for a mega-plant producing  $\alpha$ -interferon for Mega profit. *Journal of the Institution of Engineers (India)*, vol.84, September 2003, pp.17-24.
- >> A new model for batch penicillin fermentation, *Journal of the Institution of Engineers (India)*, vol.84, March 2004, pp.59-64.
- >> Characterization of secreted antigens of infective larvae and adult *Brugia Malayi* parasites which induce strong Th1 response in truly infection free individuals residing in a Bancroftian filariasis endemic area, Department of Science & Technology (2002-2005).
- >> , Identification of antigens from Clinical isolates of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* which induces strong Th1 Response in Healthy Contacts of Tuberculosis patients, Sir Dorabji Tata Centre for Research in Tropical Diseases (2002-2005)
- >> , Thermostabilization of recombinant protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* (collaborative project with Dr. Rajiv Bhat), NATP-World Bank
- >> ., Generation of Non-toxic Lethal Factor and Edema Factor for the development of improved vaccine against anthrax, Department of Biotechnology, GOI
- >> , Search for Novel bioinsecticides from *xenorhabdus nematophilus* New Strategies to Control Anthrax Lethal Factor Binding Domain of Protective Antigen of Anthrax Toxin, Ministry of Environment & Forests, GOI.
- >> ., New Strategies to Control Anthrax Lethal Factor Binding Domain of Protective Antigen of Anthrax Toxin, UGC.
- >> , Cloning and expression of *Aeromonas* spp outer membrane porin for the development of recombinant vaccine , Department of Biotechnology, GOI.
- >> , Investigations into botanical based products and their studies at molecular levels in identified therapeutic areas, Dabur.
- >> , Cloning, characterization and expression of the cDNA encoding the hypoglycemic peptide of *Momordica charantia* and assessment of the biological activity of the expressed product, Department of Biotechnology, GOI.
- >> Enhancing folding and stability of glucose oxidase by solvent engineering, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research,
- >> Thermostabilization of recombinant Protective Antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* by solvent additives (joint with Prof. R. Bhatnagar), NATP/World Bank.
- >> ., Folding, stability, energetics, and biomolecular interactions in proteins, UGC.
- >> ., Largescale production of antibody fragments in *E. coli* and methylotropic yeast, UGC.
- >> ., Process Optimization of Recombinant Asparaginase production in *E.coli.*, Department of Biotechnology.
- >> ., Computational approaches towards active site design and functional re-engineering of proteins, UGC.

- >> Chaotic dynamics in fermentation systems, UGC.
  
- >> Meeting of TRENDY at Hyderabad, October 15-16, 2003
- >> Indian Immunology Society Annual Meeting at Lucknow, November 23-25, 2003.
- >> Molecular Immunology Forum Meeting at Delhi, February 13-15, 2004.
- >> 5<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Anthrax and 3<sup>rd</sup> Workshop on Bacillus cereus. B. anthracis and B. thuringiensis, Nice, France, 31 March-3 April 2003. Overproduction of Anthrax Protective Antigen in E.colii by Fed Batch Culture.
- >> Deliver a talk in the session on Medical Biotechnology: From Gene to Product in National Symposium on Biotechnology: Expanding Horizons, Acharya Narendra Dev College, University of Delhi, 5 Sept. 2003.
- >> Gave a talk on Recombinant Vaccine Against Anthrax in BioAsia 2004, The Global Bio Business Forum, Conference on Biotechnology, Emerging Frontiers in Biotechnology, Hyderabad, Feb. 26, 2004
  
- >> Gave a talk on Recombinant Vaccine against Anthrax, Zakir Husain College, University of Delhi, November 28, 2003.
- >> Gave a talk on Recombinant Vaccine Against Anthrax, Ram Lal Anand College, University of Delhi, December 19, 2003.
- >> Gave a talk on Recombinant Vaccine Against Anthrax, Kurukshetra University, Haryana. Feb. 13. 2004.
- >> Protein Structure and Folding, Biophysics Symposium, Sri Venkateswara College College, Delhi University South Campus 28 February, 2004.
- >> How does solvent environment affect the folding and stability of proteins? Guha Research Conference, Chalsa Sinclairs Retreat, North Bengal, 25-29 December 2003.
- >> Solvent mediated stabilization of proteins: Thermodynamic basis for the stabilization, Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore, 20 June 2003.
- >> Protein aggregation and disease: Citrate synthase as a model, 4<sup>th</sup> Annual Symposium on Frontiers in Biomedical Sciences, Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Centre, University of Delhi, Delhi, 13-15 May 2003.
- >> Lectures delivered at India Institute of Technology, New Delhi, 12-13 March 2004.
- >> An insight into c-jun gene regulation in proliferating liver cells. Department of Biochemistry, Kansas State University, Manhattan, KS, USA May 12, 2003
  
- >> Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR) award for his outstanding research work in the field of Immunology (Development of Recombinant Anthrax Vaccine) for the year 2001, received on 14 Dec. 2003.

- >> Visiting Professor, April 2003- September 30, 2003. Department of Biochemistry, Kansas State University, Manhattan, KS, USA. Participated in teaching Biochemistry Course during summer, 2003.
- >> Member, American Society of Cell Biology; Member, American Society of Microbiology; Life Member, Indian Immunological Society; Life Member, Biotechnology Society of India; Executive Member, All India Biotech Association, New Delhi; Member, Advisory Committee, Indian Institute of Technology, New Delhi; Member, Sub Committee of One Year P.G. Diploma Course in Molecular and Biochemical Technology, Sri Venkateswara College, University of Delhi, Delhi; Member, Advisory Committee, Indian Institute of Technology, Roorkee; Member, Academic Council, Central Institute of Fisheries Education, Mumbai; Member, Advisory Committee, Himachal Pradesh University; Member, Academic Council, Gwalior University; Member, Advisory Committee, Gorakhpur University; Member, Academic Committee, Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow; Member, Academic Committee, Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology (CCMB), Hyderabad; Member, Research Advisory Committee (RAC) of National Bureau of Fish Genetic Resources, Lucknow; Member, Board of Undergraduate Studies in Biotechnology, Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra.
- >> Member, Committee for the Capacity building of College/University Lecturers for promoting student awareness on Bioresources, Biodiversity and Sustainable development. Dept. of Biotechnology, Ministry of Science and Technology.

## ***11. Centre for the Study of Law and Governance(CSLG)***

The Centre for the Study of Law and Governance was established as JNU's response to the increasingly important area of interdisciplinary focus on issues related to the study of law and governance. Governance issues have policy implications in terms of the reform of public institutions; the creation and establishment of procedures and rules that lead to greater efficiency, transparency and accountability; and the challenge of making governance more inclusive and participatory, through the strengthening of democracy and civil society. Governance is also increasingly taking place at many levels simultaneously, from the local to the global.

While the Centre's academic programme aims at developing a body of scholarly research that contributes to ongoing debates and issues in academic publications, it also seeks to cultivate a practical orientation so as to act as a catalyst for change. Given the diverse actors in the policy domain, the Centre aims at bridging the gap between academics and practitioners – administrators, policy planners, market and civil society actors. Its effort is to act as a platform for dialogue between the academy, government, civil society and NGOs at various levels of governance, from the local to the national.

The primary areas of the Centre's research include,

and

The Centre offers a Direct Ph.D. programme. As of the Monsoon Semester 2004, it is also offering an M.Phil. Programme in Law and Governance.

The Centre has a Visiting Fellowships programme, under which visiting scholars can spend a period of six months to a year, pursuing research in the broad areas of the Centre's concerns. The areas on which work has been completed or is ongoing include "Decentralized Governance in Natural Resource Management: Exploring Legal Spaces for Inter-relationships between Panchayati Raj Institutions and formal User Groups in Forest and Water Resources", "The Right to Redress in International Law", "The Right to Environment and Water: An analysis of Indian Jurisprudence and Development Practice", and "Evaluation of Poverty Alleviation Programmes in India after economic liberalisation".

The Ford Foundation has also through an Endowment, instituted a Visiting Professorial Fellowship in Governance at the Centre. The tenure of Fellowship is one to two years and the Fellow is expected to develop research programmes, or carry forward existing ones, in a way that builds expertise in the centre.

The conferences organised by the Centre during the period under report

1. International Conference on Reforms in Indian Administration: Good Practices, Their Context and Sustainability on 24-25 April 2003 organized by Dr. Amita Singh
2. International Conference on Regulation: Institutional and Legal Dimensions, 13-14 November 2003 organized by Dr. Ram Singh and Dr. Jaivir Singh
3. The Second Annual Distinguished Lecture of the Centre was delivered on 14 November 2003, by Prof. Kaushik Basu, Professor of Economics and C. Marks Professor of International Studies at the Department of Economics, Cornell University, as also Director of the programme on Comparative Economic Development. Prof. Basu's lecture was titled, "Global Labour Standards



and Local Freedom: What Should India's Position Be?" Dr. Ashok Lahiri, Economic Advisor, Government of India, presided.

The following visitors visited the Centre during the period under report:

1. Sir Rob Young, High Commissioner of the United Kingdom in India spoke on "Good Governance in the U.K.". September 8, 2003.
2. Dr.K. Kannabiran spoke on "Law and the Question of Sexual Harassment at the Workplace" in December 2003. This was organized in collaboration with the Gender Sensitisation Committee Against Sexual Harassment (GSCASH), JNU.
3. Professor John Keane, University of Westminster, U.K., spoke on "Cosmocracy: Reflections on Global Governance". February 27, 2004.

Dr. Nandini Sundar was awarded the L.M. Singhvi Visiting Fellowship, Centre of South Asian Studies, University of Cambridge, U.K., 2003.

- >> Essays on Gender and Governance (Co-authored with Martha Nussbaum, Amrita Basu and Yasmin Tambiah) United Nations Development Programme, New Delhi, 2003.
- >> Locating Gender in the Governance Discourse in Martha Nussbaum, Amrita Basu, Yasmin Tambiah and Niraja Gopal Jayal Essays on Gender and Governance. (United Nations Development Programme, New Delhi, 2003)
- >> Socio-cultural and Economic Background of the Political System in Mehra, Ajay, Khanna D.D. and Kueck, Gert W., eds., Political Parties and the Party Systems, New Delhi: Sage, 2003, pp. 129-161.
- >> Administrative Reforms, Sheer Weight or Warrant in S.N.Mishra et al Public Governance and Decentralization Mittal Delhi. 2003.
- >> India-Australia Environmental Cooperation: Issues of Sustainability in D.Gopal and Dennis Rumley (eds.) India and Australia: Issues and Opportunities. Authors Press, Delhi, 2004.
- >> Marketing Public Administration: A New Public Management Approach in Alka Dhameja (ed) Contemporary Debates in Public Administration, Prentice Hall of India, Delhi. 2003.
- >> A Move from Major to Minor: Competing Discourses of Non-Timber Forest Products in India. In P. Greenough and A. Tsing eds. Environmental Discourses in South and Southeast Asia. Duke University Press, 2003, (with Roger Jeffery).
- >> Introduction to The Kamar by S.C. Dube. Delhi, Oxford University Press, 2003.
- >> Teaching to hate: RSS's Pedagogical Program. Economic and Political Weekly Vol. 39 (16): 2004: 1605:12

- >> The Anthropology of Culpability. *American Ethnologist*, 31 (2), 2004.
- >> Full Compensation Criteria in the Law of Torts: An Enquiry into the Doctrine of Causation, CSLG Working Paper No 2 (2003).
- >> Causation, Economic Efficiency and the Law of Torts, *International Review of Law and Economics*. Communicated
- >> Efficiency characterization of liability rules when liability payments differ from the actual harm, *Journal of Quantitative Economics*. Communicated
- >> , and J.V Meenakshi (forthcoming) Understanding the Feminisation of the Agricultural Work Force *Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics*.
- >> Ethnic Structure, Inequality and the Governance of the Public Sector. (India country study) United Nations Research Institute for Social Development, Geneva. (July, 2002 – December 2003)
- >> Institutions and Governance: Background Paper for the Delhi Human Development Report (UNDP/Planning Commission/Government of the NCT of Delhi)
- >> (Director) Dialogue on Pluralism and Democracy in South Asia (Phase II), funded by the Ford Foundation, and located at the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi. (January 2003-December 2005)
- >> Mapping Indicators of Governance in India 2003 onwards
- >> Group Discrimination and Elections in India 2002-2003
- >> Good Governance and Development Policy: A Comparative Study of Uttar Pradesh and Maharashtra ongoing.
- >> Impact of Trans- national Business on Local Governance: A Micro Organizational Approach to the Study of Sustainable Growth and Development in Gurgaon. (funded by the Ford Foundation Grant to the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance)
- >> Legal Framework for Development in Jharkhand, UNDP/Ministry of Rural Development, Government of India 2003.
- >> Innovations in Governance: an exploratory study of the concepts, trends and patterns emerging from case studies in urban public service delivery. (Funded by the Ford Foundation Grant to the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance), 2003.
- >> Conference on Culture, Identity and Development, organized by the Indian Council of Social Science Research and the Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, at Paris. (Paper presented: Democracy and Multiculturalism: Conundrums of Citizenship) May 21-23, 2003.
- >> Workshop on Democracy in South Asia organized by the Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Delhi at Dhulikhel, Nepal. June 13-15, 2003.

- >> Second Annual Conference of the Centre for the Future State, Institute of Development Studies, University of Sussex, U.K. [As member of the Centre's Advisory Review Group] July 8-10, 2003.
- >> Network on South Asian Politics and Political Economy (NETSAPPE), Second Annual Meeting at Bangalore. (Paper presented: Social Inequalities and Institutional Remedies: The National Commission for Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes) June 29-July 2, 2003.
- >> Chair and discussant for Ramachandra Guha's *The Last Liberal* and other essays (Permanent Black, 2003) at the book launch at The British Council, New Delhi. November 24, 2003.
- >> Conference on State, Civil Society and Citizens: Revisiting the Relationship. (organized by Participatory Research in Asia) at Osmania University, Hyderabad. (Paper presented: Citizenship as Strengthening Civil Society) February 19, 2004.
- >> Workshop on Leadership at the National Foundation for India, New Delhi. (Talk on Academic and Popular Discourses on Leadership) February 28, 2004.
- >> , Impact of Trans-national Business on Public Enterprises Management in the Conference on Public Administration: Challenges of Inequality and Exclusion held at Miami, USA from 14 - 18 September 2003
- >> Areas of future research in Public Administration in the session organized by the North Carolina University , Pembroke on 15 September 2003.
- >> Represented CSLG in an Asian Development Bank Specialized Meeting on Public Administration. in the Association of the Schools of Public Administration chaired by the ADB Committee Head, Prof. Jack Jabes, 16 September 2003.
- >> Chief Speaker on Poverty and Social Exclusion –Challenges for Governance local governance group of Largo, Pinellas County in Florida and was the chief speaker. 22 September 2003.
- >> Collaborative and Partnership Research University of South Florida, Tampa at the School of Environmental Sciences and Administration. 23 September 2003.
- >> Coordinator for International Conference of the Centre for the Study of Law and Governance on 'Administrative Reforms, Good Practices and their Sustainability' 24/25 April 2003.
- >> Global Regulatory Framework of Laboratory Research on Animals in Ranbaxy Science Foundation Conference at Habitat Centre Delhi.10 January 2004.
- >> Development Policies in Globalizing Cities at the Institute of Applied Manpower Research Conference on 'Federalism and Public Policy. 20 March 2004,
- >> Contributed paper on Women, Development and Local Governance at the National Seminar on Gender, Society and 'Development' in India 1860- 2000 organised by Nehru Memorial Museum and Library at New Delhi – 16-19 October 2003.
- >> Contributed paper entitled Internal Security and the Role of the Union and States in India: The Constitutional Framework at the Indo-French Seminar on Civil Society,

- State and the Police in India and France organised by Centre for Public Affairs, New Delhi and Centre de Recherches Sociologiques Sur le droit et les Institutions Pénales, Paris at New Delhi – 09-11 February 2004.
- >> Contributed paper entitled Politics of Development, Identity and Autonomy in Jharkhand at the National Seminar on State Politics: Analysing the Emerging Trends Organised by Department of Political Science, Panjab University, Chandigarh – 17-18 March 2004
- >> , Discussant at University of Berne, National Centre for Competence in Research North-South (NCCR) Workshop on Research in South Asia, Kathmandu. 22-24 March 2004.
- >> Adivasi vs. Vanvasi: the politics of conversion and reconversion in central India. Talk at Seminar on Assertive Religious Identities, Jamia Millia Islamia. 16-18 October 2003
- >> The Politics of Restitution. Talk at Workshop on Wounded Psyches. Vidyajyoti, Delhi. 19 March 2004
- >> Discussant at Mahanirban Calcutta Research Group (MCRG) Workshop on Autonomy, Benaras. 29-30 March 2004
- >> Co-organized and contributed to a conference on Regulation: Institutional and Legal Dimensions. Centre for the Study of Law and Governance JNU. November 13-14, 2003
- >> Co-organized and presented ongoing research work at conference on Regulation: Institutional and Legal Dimensions. Centre for the Study of Law and Governance JNU. November 13-14, 2003
- >> Attended workshop at Centre for Competition, Investment & Economic Regulation and Consumer Unity & Trust Society, Jaipur. March 20, 2004.
- >> , A consultation workshop organized by the Water and Sanitation programme of the World Bank, New Delhi, 23-24 March 2004.
- >> Lectures at the Academic Staff Collage, Punjab University, Chandigarh – 10 March 2004 on (i) Globalisation and (ii) Global Governance
- >> Governance Issues and the Tenth Five Year Plan at Haryana Institute of Public Administration Training Programme for State Judicial Service Officers. 23 December 2003
- >> Local Governance-Emerging Challenges at Haryana Institute of Public Administration, Training Programme for State Police Officers. 19 January 2004
- >> New Management Techniques in Organizational Reforms' at Indian Institute of Public Administration Training Programme for Scientists in Government Technology Institutes in India. 25 March 2004
- >> Teaching to Hate, Seminar at the Universities of Cambridge, Oxford, Bradford, and Edinburgh. May 2003
- >> Forests, Forest dwellers and the law. Delhi University Law Faculty. 16 August 2003.

- >> Deforestation in India: Who is to blame – forest department or villagers. Deen Dayal Upadhya College, University of Delhi. 17 August 2003
- >> UNDP Workshop on Environment and Poverty – Talk on Pro-Poor Laws and Policies in Jharkhand. 19 December 2003
- >> Tribal India and its concerns. Talk at the National Defence College, New Delhi. 27 January 2004
- >> Tribes and Castes. Talk at UNICEF Refresher Course. 6 February 2004.
- >> Talk on Conversion and Reconversion among Adivasis. Critique, Panjab University, Chandigarh. 10<sup>th</sup> February 2004
  
- >> Member, Centre Advisory Review Group, The Centre for the Future State, Institute of Development Studies, Sussex, U.K. (since 2002); Member, Editorial Board, The Global Review of Ethnopolitics;
- >> , Member Committee for Prevention, Supervision and Control of Experimentation on Animals' under Animal Welfare Board of the Ministry of Environment and Forests. Government of India, Delhi.; Member Committee on Sustainable Development Programme of IGNOU, Delhi.; Trustee Forum for Ethical Sciences Delhi.; Member Ethics Committee of ICGEB, Delhi.; Member Ethics Committee of Brain Research Institute, Manesar, Haryana.
- >> Member of the Core Group on Sustainable Development, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India, 2004; Member of the International Scientific Advisory Board, National Centre of Competence in Research North-South, University of Berne, June 2003-2005.

## 12. Centre for Sanskrit Studies (CSS)

The Centre was set up in 2001 in response to a felt need for Sanskrit Studies. The first academic programme i.e. Direct Ph.D. was introduced in 2002 and the first batch of nine students were admitted. In 2003 the M.A. programme was initiated and the first batch of 19 students admitted. From July, 2004, the M.Phil./Ph.D. programme will be initiated.

A number of distinguished scholars visited the Centre and delivered lectures. These included- Professor Ramkaran Sharma, Former Vice-Chancellor, S.S. University, Varanasi and Former Vice-Chancellor K.S.D. University, Darbhanga, Prof. V. R. Panchamukhi, Chairman ICSSR, New Delhi, Prof. T.S. Rukmani, Deptt. of Religion, Concordia University, Montreal, Canada, Prof. Lokesh Chandra, the renowned Sanskrit Scholar and Former M.P. New Delhi, Prof. P.G. Patel, Deptt. of Linguistics, University of Ottawa, Canada, Prof. N. Veezhinathan, Ex. Professor & Head, Deptt. of Sanskrit, Madras University, Dr. R. Nagaswami, Ex. Vice-Chancellor, Kancheepuram University, Prof. Shashi Rekha, Ex. Head, Deptt. of Sanskrit, Osmania University, Hyderabad, Prof. Jagannath Vidyalkar, Ex. Professor, University of Hawaii, U.S.A, Dr. Karan Singh, Chancellor, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, Prof. Karl H. Potter (Retd.), Professor of Philosophy, University of Washington, USA, Professor Subhash Kak, Louisiana State University, USA, Professor G.C. Pande, Chairman, IAS, Shimla, Prof. Ramaranjan Mukherji, Formerly Vice Chancellor, Tirupati Sanskrit University, Formerly Vice-Chancellor, Universities of Burdwan and Rabindra Bharati, Prof. K.T. Pandurangi, Former Prof. & Head, Deptt. of Sanskrit, Bangalore University and Kulpati, Poornaprajna Vidyapeetha, Bangalore.

The future plans of the Centre is to initiate a programme on Vedic Studies and to undertake a project on Multilingual, Multi media, Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Intellectual Germs of Indian Culture (Literary Theory, Grammar, Philosophy, Phonetic & Prosody etc.).

- >> , The Word Speaks to the Faustian Man, *Sandhan*, Journal of the Centre for Studies in Civilizations, Vol. III, No. 1, pp. 191-196, 2003
- >> , Social Justice: Vedic perspective, *Journal of Bihar Philosophical Research*, part I, Vol. III, pp. 66-74, 2003.
- >> , Sanskrit Sroton mein Vijnana: Vaisesika Darsana Ke Sandarbha mein *Manthana*, Annual Journal of Hindi Cell, I.I.T., Roorkee, Vol. II, No. 1 : pp. 39-44, 2004
- >> LexFace: a lexical interface for English-Hindi translation for share-market, *South Asian Language Review* , Vol. No. XI. P 52-59
- >> Generating nominal inflectional morphology in Sanskrit, Lecture Compendium, SIMPLE '04 - Symposium on Indian Morphology, Phonology & Language Engineering, Shyama Printing Works, Prembazar, Hijli Cooperative, Kharagpur, WB, March, 2004
- >> Optimality re-investigation of Hindi stress system, present international congress on Systemic Functional Linguistics, CIEFL, Lucknow, Dec 9, 2003
- >> The system of Panini, *Language in India* , volume 4:2 February 2004

- >> Current trends in Indian languages technology, Language In India, volume 3:12 December 2003
- >> A Prolog Analyzer/Generator for Sanskrit Subanta Padas, Language in India, volume 3:11 November 2003
- >> Jason lives ! The innate horror !! Language in India, volume 3:10 October 2003.
- >> pali sahitya men saundarya: Suttanipata in Pali Prakrita Kavya, published by IIAS, Shimla, 2003.
- >> (Member of Pandulipi Samiksha Samshodhana kavyagosthi) Vyakaranavithi (A Text Book of Sanskrit Grammar for Class IX&X), published by N.C.E.R.T., New Delhi, July, 2003.
- >> Nasadiyasuktasya Vivechanam, Shodhaprabha, 34-41, April 2003.
- >> , Lingasvarupam, Shodhaprabha, 20-24, October 2003.
- >> (Member of Pandulipi Samiksha Kavyagosthi), Sanskrit Sahitya Paricaya (A Text-book of Sanskrit History for class XI&XII), published by N.C.E.R.T., New Delhi May, 2003.
- >> (Member of Pandulipi Samiksha Sanshodhana Kavyagosthi), Vyakaranavithi (A Text-book of Sanskrit Grammar for class IX & X), published by N.C.E.R.T., New Delhi July, 2003.
- >> (Member of Pathyapustaka Samiksa Kavyagosthi), Sanskrit Vanmaya mein Vijnna Ka Itihasa (A Text-book of the History of Scientific Writings in Sanskrit Literature for Class XI & XII), published by NCERT., New Delhi, September, 2003.
- >> Obligations Towards Others: The Indian Perspective in Hoffman, Frank J (ed.) Breaking Barriers: Essays in Asian and Comparative Philosophy in Honour of Ramakrishna Puligandla, Asian Humanities Press, Fremont, USA: 2003, pp.219-226.
- >> , Ahimsa in Jaina Ethics and its Intimate Relation to Yoga Philosophy, in Mukerjee, Asha (ed.) Cognition, Man and the World, Kalinga Publications, Delhi: 2004, ISBN 81-87644-59-1, pp.29-37
- >> Indian Philosophy : 'A Quest for the Ultimate Goal'; Select Proceedings of the Indian Philosophical Congress, 77<sup>th</sup> Session (Under Publication)
- >> . Model entry for Encyclopedia of Indian Poetics (ed. Prof. Kapil Kapoor) on the concept of Sahrdaya- a major project of Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi.
- >> Ontology of Speech Sounds in Indian Knowledge Systems to be published by Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla.
- >> Etymology as Signification: Acharya Abhinavagupta's Exposition of Anuttara under publication in the proceedings of the seminar on Sabda: Texts and Interpretation in Indian Thought, Center of Linguistics and English, JNU.

- >> Natyasastra and Abhijnana an Introductory Chapter in the English translation of the Abhijnana Doaba House, Delhi:2004.
- >> . LexFace: a lexical interface for English-Hindi translation for share-market, in Translation: Issues and Perspectives ed. Omkar N Koul and Shailendre Kumar Singh, New Delhi: Creative Books, 2004.
- >> Early Monsoon, appeared in The Splendour of Sunrise, ed.by Jessica Rapisarda, Watermark Press, One Poetry Plaza, Owing Mills, MD, USA 21117
- >> Contributed material in Vyavaharik Angrezi-Hindi kosh, Kendriya Hindi Nideshalaya, Edn. deptt. of Min of HRD (in print)
- s>> , A U.G.C. Major Project entitled To Prepare a Reader in Indian Philosophy started from 1 of July, 2003
- >> Indian Aesthetics: The Classic Reading On-going (unsponsored) 2003-05
- >> Multilingual Online Amarakosha On-going (unsponsored) (July 2003 to July 2006)
- >> A critical text and translation of "Siddhantakaumudi" (16<sup>th</sup> century), under the project for preparing critical editions, translation and annotation of important source material relating to Indian Civilization of Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla. (from January 2003 to December 2004).
- >> , Mimamsa Lexicon, Un-sponsored, 2001-2004.
- >> , Pada and Word Index of Shlokavartika, Un-sponsored, 2002-2005.
- >> , Presented a paper on Advaita Ethics at the National Seminar on Adi Samkara at New Delhi on 7 May, 2003
- >> , Presented a paper on Relevance of Sanskrit in 21<sup>st</sup> Century in the National Symposium organised by Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan in New Delhi during August 13-14, 2003.
- >> Presented a paper on Indian Ontology : from Veda to Vedanta at the National Seminar on Indian Knowledge Systems organised by Indian institute of Advanced Study at Shimla during September 29 to October 01, 2003.
- >> Presented a paper on Indian Philosophy at a convention on Repositioning India in the New Millennium at IIPA, New Delhi on 13 November, 2003.
- >> , Presented a paper on Consciousness and Cognition in Vaisesika Philosophy at the National Seminar on Yoga and Consciousness organised by Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, during December 17 - 19, 2003.



- >> Presented a paper on Veda and Nyaya-Vaisesika at the National Seminar on Veda as Knowledge organised by M.S. Rashtriya Veda Vidya Pratishthan, Ujjain at Jamia Hamdard, New Delhi during January 3 - 5, 2004.
- >> Presented a paper on Dayananda Saraswati : An Illumined Seer of Modern India at the National Conference Organised by ICPR and Mother's Institute of Research, New Delhi, during 18-20 January, 2004.
- >> Attended, participated and summarised the proceedings as Rapporteur General at the National Conference for Young Scholars organised by ICPR, New Delhi during 23-25 January, 2004
- >> Presented a paper on Vedic Values in Education at the National Seminar Organised by D.A.V. College Management Committee during 15-16 February, 2004
- >> , Presented a paper in the Indo-Japan Buddhist Seminar on Prof. Hajime Nakamura's Contribution to Sanskrit Studies at ICSSR, New Delhi during 11-13 March, 2004.
- >> Chaired and presented a paper on Sabda as Pramana in Vaisesika in the International Seminar on Sabda at CLE, JNU during 2-4. February, 2004
- >> Presented a paper at the 12th World Sanskrit Conference on Significance of Sadhanachaturcarya in Vedanta at the University of Helsinki, Finland during 14-18. July, 2003.
- >> Chaired a Session on Buddhism at the 12th World Sanskrit Conference at the University of Helsinki, Finland during July 14-18, 2003.
- >> Attended a National workshop on Sanskrit Informatics at IGNCA, New Delhi on 7 August, 2003.
- >> Participated in a Panel Discussion on Contemporary Relevance of Indian Philosophy with Professor Karl H. Potter, General Editor, Encyclopaedia of Indian Philosophies, U.S.A. at the Department of Philosophy, University of Delhi on 9 December, 2003.
- >> Participated in a panel discussion on Inaian Women Perspective at a Refresher Course Organised by WSDC and CPDHE, University of Delhi, on 10 February, 2004.
- >> , Philosophy, Science and Culture (International Conference organized by I.C.P.R.). India Habitat Centre, New Delhi. 29 March-1April 2003.
- >> , Ras't're Sanskritœiks?âyâh Daúâ-Diúâ (National Seminar organized by National Sanskrit Project (Sanskritmâdhyamena Sanskritúiks?an?am). N.C.E.R.T, New Delhi. 09-10 April 2003.
- >> , Review Learning Materials in Sanskrit at secondary level (Workshop) National Open School, New Delhi. 11-14 April 2003.
- >> To prepare Bhartiya Bhasha Kosha (Specially Sanskrit entries) (Workshop) Kendriya Hindi Nideshalaya, New Delhi. 28 April-09 May 2003.

- >> , Dictionary of Indian Culture (workshop) Indian Institute of Advanced Study (Rashtrapati Niwas), Shimla. 27-29 July 2003.
- >> , To Prepare a Sanskrit Shikshaka Sandarshika for the class XI & XII (Workshop) N.C.E.R.T., New Delhi. 16-25 August 2003.
- >> Source Book of Scientific Thought in Sanskrit (Medical Science in Sanskrit) (Workshop) N.C.E.R.T., New Delhi. 06-10 October 2003.
- >> Source Book of Scientific Thought in Sanskrit (Medical Science in Sanskrit) (Workshop) N.C.E.R.T., New Delhi. 29 December-02 January 2004.
- >> National Colloquium on 'Sabda: Texts and Interpretation in Indian Thought, Centre of Linguistics and English, JNU, New Delhi. 2-4 February, 2004
- >> Workshop on Dictionary of Indian Culture. Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla. 26-29 July 2003.
- >> National Seminar on Indian Knowledge Systems. Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla. 27-30 September 2003.
- >> International Seminar on Kashmir Saivism. Banaras Hindu University and Muktabodh Indological Research Centre, Varanasi. 20-23 December 2003.
- >> National Colloquium on Sabda: Text and Interpretation in Indian Thought, Centre of Linguistics and English and Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi. 2-4 February 2004.
- >> Colloquium on English Studies: Indian Perspectives. Centre of Linguistics and English, JNU. 25-27 March 2004.
- >> , Participated and presented paper in a symposium called SIMPLE04: Morphology, Phonology & Language Engineering, IIT, Kharagpur, WB, March, 2004
- >> Participated in a workshop on Angla-Bharti Machine Translation at IIT, Kanpur, March 2004
- >> Participated and presented a paper at the 30<sup>th</sup> international congress on Systemic Functional Linguistics, CIEFL, Lucknow, Dec 9, 2003
- >> Workshop on Dictionary of Indian Culture. Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla. 26-29 July 2003.
- >> Attended a National Seminar on Veda as Knowledge at Jamia Hamdard, New Delhi, January, 2004
- >> , Attended International Conference on Philosophy Science And Culture held at India Habitat Centre, New Delhi, organized By ICPR, New Delhi, from 29 March – 1 April, 2003.
- >> Participated in workshop on Dictionary of Indian Culture organized by IAS, Shimla, at IAS, Rashtrapati Niwas, Shimla, from 27 – 29 July, 2003.
- >> Chaired a session in the national seminar on "Shabda: Text and Interpretation In Indian Thought organized by Centre for Linguistics and English, SL, JNU from 2-4 Feb, 2004.

- >> , Workshop on Dictionary of Indian Culture, IIAS, Shimla, India, 27-29 July, 2003
- >> Ashtavadhani, IGNCA, Delhi, India, 29 April, 2003
- >> Socialism in the Vedic Literature, DU, Delhi. India, 30 April, 2003.
- >> Text and Interpretation in Indian Thought, JNU, Delhi, India, 2-4 February, 2004
- >> Delivered Chief Guest's Address at I.I.T. Roorkee, Sanskrit Day Celebrations on 8 August 2003, Topic: Sanskrit Sroton mein Vijnana : Vaisesika Darsana ke Sandarbha Mein
- >> Lectured as Resource person in U.G.C. sponsored Refresher Course at BHU, Varanasi on 31 August 2003, Topic : Upanisad Darsana
- >> Delivered a Special Lecture at the Sanskrit Society of India, New Delhi on 12 September, 2003, Topic : Rgvaidik Naari
- >> Delivered a Special Lecture at the Department of Philosophy, St. Stephens College, New Delhi on 18 September, 2003, Topic: Introduction to Nyaya-Vaisesika
- >> Delivered a Speical Lecture at the Silver Jubilee Celebration function organised by Devavvani Parishad, New Delhi on 13 December, 2003, Topic: Arvachina Samskrtam
- >> Delivered the Chief Guest's Address on the occasion of D.P.S. Sanskrit Mahotsava, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi on 16 January, 2004, Topic : Sanskrit and Sanskriti
- >> Delivered a Special Lecture at Shankara Vidya Kendra, Vasant Vihar, New Delhi on 13 March, 2004, Topic: Valmiki Ramayana.
- >> Natyasastra: Text and Context lecture delivered in the Department of English, Dayal Singh Evening College, University of Delhi on 11 Dec 2003.
- >> , Indian Knowledge System: Dharmashastra, IIAS, Shimla, India 30 September, 2003.
- >> Abhijnana Shakuntale Narinam Sthiti, Delhi Sanskrit Academy, 2 November, 2003.
- >> Sanskrit Language Teaching, Miramba Integral Education Centre, Chirawa, Rajasthan, 21-22 February, 2004.
- >> Ram Krishna Sanskrit Award for outstanding contribution to Sanskrit Teaching and Research from Canadian World Education Foundation, Canada, 2003.
- >> , Member, Local Research Committee, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, NewDelhi..
- >> Member of Pandulipi Samiksha Samshodhan Kavyagosthi On Vyakaranavithi textbook of Sanskrit Grammar for class ixth and xth Published by NCERT, New Delhi, July 2003.
- >> , Expert Member, Department of Culture, Govt, of India.

### ***13. Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM)***

The discipline of 'Molecular Medicine' is a newly emerging area of biomedical sciences contributing to the understanding, prevention and cure of human diseases. The Special Centre for Molecular Medicine (SCMM) at Jawaharlal Nehru University is the first of its kind in India.

The objective of the SCMM is to foster teaching and research activities in the study of human diseases with application of advanced tools of molecular and cell biology. The SCMM has started the academic programs to play a major role in training young scientists, clinical and non-clinical, keen to pursue careers in basic medical research. The training program has been designed to create essentially two types of scientists who can contribute to the continuing progress of Medicine. Type one is the first and foremost a clinician with a basic clinical degree, but one who is familiar with and understands the essence of modern biology at the molecular level as applied to medicine. The second is a modern biologist, but one who is sufficiently knowledgeable in medicine to deal productively with the medical problems so that they would be able to deliver product or processes to the society. For successful implementation of these objectives, SCMM has started the following programs of study.

To encourage the medical graduates and students from basic sciences the centre has introduced Pre-Ph.D. and Direct Ph.D. Programmes in Molecular Medicine and is pursuing teaching & research activities in the following thrust areas. Twelve students were selected for admission during the year under report.

- A. Metabolic Disorders (diabetes type 2, cardiovascular diseases, reproductive disorders, steroid receptors and cancer, parkinson's disease).
- B. Infectious Diseases (Malaria, hepatitis C, Leishmaniasis, Helicobacter pathogenesis, Candidiasis).
- C. Diagnostics (Genetic profiling of pathogenic fungus and development of genetic tools to identify pathogenic organisms).

A number of scientists were invited to the Centre during the period under report. Among them were:

Dr. Tapas Kumar Kundu, Scientist, Jawaharlal Nehru Center for Advanced Research, Bangalore, Dr. Alok Chandra Bharati, Dept. of Bioimmunotherapy, The University of Texas, USA, Prof. K.K. Talwar, Head, Department of Cardiology, C.N. Centre, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi and Dr. Mamta Chawla Sarkar Centre for Cancer Drug Discovery and Development, The Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Ohio 44195, USA.

The accomplishments of the students during the period under report:

The centre also provides an advanced facility to summer students. Students of graduate or post-graduate levels (including clinicians) from all over the country got training in the areas of cell biology, molecular biology, infectious disease including bioinformatics from minimum 3 months to maximum 6 months according to their need.

Like in the previous years, the centre is planning to conduct a symposium on 'Frontiers in Molecular Medicine' for the current year too.

- >> Sengupta A, Datta K. Truncated variants of hyaluronan binding protein 1 bind hyaluronan and induce identical morphological aberrations in COS-1 cells. *Biochem J.* 2004 March (in press).
- >> Lattif AA, Banerjee U, Prasad R, Biswas A, Wig N, Sharma N, Haque A, Gupta N, Baquer NZ, Susceptibility pattern and molecular type of species-specific *Candida* in oropharyngeal lesions of Indian human immunodeficiency virus-positive patients. *J Clin Microbiol.* 2004 March 42 (3):1260-2.
- >> Karnani N, Gaur NA, Jha S, Puri N, Krishnamurthy S, Goswami SK, Prasad R SRE1 and SRE2 are two specific steroid-responsive modules of *Candida* drug resistance gene 1 (CDR1) promoter. *Yeast.* 2004 February 21(3):219-39.
- >> Gaur NA, Puri N, Karnani N, Goswami SK, Prasad R Identification of a negative regulatory element which regulates basal transcription of a multidrug resistance gene CDR1 of *Candida albicans*. *FEMS Yeast Res.* 2004 January (4-5):389-99.
- >> Soni RK, Mehra P, Choudhury NR, Functional characterization of *Helicobacter pylori* DnaB helicase. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 2003 December 1;31(23):6828-40.
- >> Molecular mechanism of action of major *Helicobacter pylori* virulence factors. *Mol Cell Biochem.* 2003 November 253(1-2):207-15.
- >> Jha S, Karnani N, Purification and characterization of the N-terminal nucleotide binding domain of an ABC drug transporter of *Candida albicans*: uncommon cysteine 193 of Walker A is critical for ATP hydrolysis. *Biochemistry.* 2003 September 16;42(36):10822-32.
- >> Dynamics of subcellular compartmentalization of steroid receptors in living cells as a strategic screening method to determine the biological impact of suspected endocrine disruptors. *Medical Hypotheses* 60:501-504, 2003.
- >> and Biswas S. Iron and Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. In press. 2004, Ranbaxy Science Foundation.
- >> Prasad. R & Banerjee U Molecular biotyping, epidemiology and fungal susceptibilities of opportunistic human pathogenic fungi, ICMR, 2002-2005.
- >> Functional Characterization of Replication Origin (ori c) & Replication Proteins of *Helicobacter pylori*. CSIR, 2002-2005.
- >> Functional Characterization of Replication Proteins & Replication Origin (ori c) of *Helicobacter pylori*: potential targets for therapy, University Potential of Excellence Scheme, JNU, 2002-2007.
- >> Investigation into androgen-independent activation of androgen receptor in prostate cancer. ICMR, 2003-06.

- >> A Study on the Molecular Mechanism of Insulin-induced Activation of Hypoxia-Inducible Factor-1, the Master Regulator of Oxygen Homeostasis. DBT, 2003-06.
- >> Mechanisms of inhibition of transcriptional activity of androgen receptor by antagonists/endocrine disruptors” CSIR, 2003-06.
- >> . Biochemical analysis of the type IV protein secretion system of *Helicobacter pylori*” CSIR, 2003-06.
- >> . Functional analysis of replication and cell cycle regulated genes in *Plasmodium falciparum* funded by The Wellcome Trust, London, UK, 2004-2008.
- >> .K. A study on the plausible molecular mechanism(s) on hepatic iron overload in hyperinsulinemia. CSIR, 2004-2007.
- >> Gupta M.K., and Goswami S.K. Biochemical analysis of ROS in cardiac muscle gene expression. P 13, XXVII All India Cell Biology Conference & International Symposium. Pune, 2004.
- >> Biswas S., Gupta M.K., and . Involvement of Reactive Oxygen Species in Insulin Induced Activation of Hypoxia-Inducible Factor-1. PA63, XXVII All India Cell Biology Conference & International Symposium. Pune, 2004.
- >> delivered a lecture on ‘Iron and Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease’ Ranbaxy Symposium, 2004 held in Delhi, 1-2 March, 2004.
- >> delivered a lecture on ‘Dual regulation of ceruloplasmin transcription by insulin hepatic cells ‘at the NIPER on 17 May, 2003.
- >> was invited by the Wellcome Trust, London to defend a research proposal for the award of International Senior Research Fellowship during 4-6 June 2003. The meeting was held at Cape Town, South Africa.
- >> delivered a lecture on “*Helicobacter pylori* DnaB helicase” at the BIOSPARK symposium organized by the School of Life Sciences, New Delhi India during 14-15 March, 2004.
- >> International Senior Research Fellowship from The Wellcome Trust, UK.
- >> Life member, Indian Society of Cell Biology.

## *Academic Staff College*

The Academic Staff College at the Jawaharlal Nehru University was established in the year 1989. The main objective of the ASC is to update university and college teachers with the contemporary debates and discourses in their disciplines as well as to bring about their overall intellectual upgradation. They are stimulated to acquire the capacity to think and reflect on disciplinary issues and on contemporary problems.

The College has been conducting \_\_\_\_\_ and subject specific \_\_\_\_\_ . The objective is to inculcate an awareness of the social and historical contexts of the challenges facing higher education in India today. The participants are equipped with a set of understandings and skills, which may enable them to be better teachers. Multi-disciplinary approaches are emphasized and the relationship between academics and Indian society is sought to be strengthened.

The College conducts refresher courses in the disciplines of Political Science, International Relations, Economics, History, Computer Science, Sociology, Life Sciences, Environmental Sciences, Physics, and Biotechnology that are organised for the lecturers who have acquired a minimum of two years teaching experience.

An introduction to the use of computers and Internet is given to participants of all courses.

During the year, the College organised 13 Courses (11 Refresher and 2 Orientation courses) and participants were drawn from all over the country for all courses.

The details of the courses are given below:

### **Orientation Courses :**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Name of the Course &amp; Dates</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	
1.	46th OC (Social Sciences) April 07 - May 02, 2003	55	24	31	5/15/4
2.	47th OC (General) November 10 - December 05, 2003	49	23	26	3/15/3
					<i>Female</i>
1.	7th RC in Biotechnology April 07 - May 02, 2003	38	19	19	0/0/4
2.	25th RC in Sociology July 14 - August 08, 2003	25	8	17	1/2/1

*Female*

3.	29th RC in Economics August 11 - September 05, 2003	29	18	11	2/1/2
4.	20th RC in History Sept. 08 - Oct. 03, 2003	34	26	8	3/1/5
5.	29th RC in Political Science October 06 to October 31, 2003	38	28	10	1/0/4
6.	30th RC in Economics December 29 - January 23, 2004	33	20	13	1/6/4
7.	9th RC in Life Sciences December 29 - January 23, 2004	38	15	23	0/6/5
8.	21st RC in History January 27 - February 20, 2004	32	23	9	2/0/5
9.	5th RC in Physics January 27 - February 20, 2004	33	22	11	1/0/2
10.	30th RC in Political Science February 23 - March 19, 2004	38	25	13	3/4/4
11.	9th RC in Environmental Sciences February 23 - March 19, 2004	31	16	15	1/0/3

Senior faculty members act as Course Coordinators for the courses organized by the ASC. The JNU provides the bulk of the resource persons though resource persons are also drawn from other prestigious institutions in and around Delhi, particularly those situated in the JNU Campus itself.

The College also organised a pilot course in Information technology (Orientation Programme) for the Directors of Academic Staff Colleges from various universities in the northern region. On the basis of the experience of the course, ASC, JNU made various suggestions to the UGC and the all-India co-ordinator of the programme.

An ASC web page for the College has been set up at <http://members.tripod.com/ascjnu>



## *Student's Activities*

The total number of students admitted for the academic year 2003-2004 and the students on the rolls of the University as on 1.9.2003 are given below:

Statement showing the number of Students admitted for the Academic year 2003-2004.

- School of International Studies	96	24	16	04	140
- School of Social Sciences	134	41	18	04	197
- School of Language, Lit. And Culture Studies	102	12	04	02	120
- School of Life Sciences	11	02	13		
- School of Computer & Systems Sciences	14	03	02		19
- School of Environmental Sciences	16	02	01	01	20
- School of Physical Sciences	05	-	-	-	05
- Centre for Biotechnology	02	01	-	-	03
- School of Information Technology	10	04	-	01	15
- Centre for Molecular Medicines	03	-	01	02	06
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>538</b>

- School of International Studies	52	11	8	02	73
- School of Social Sciences	167	45	37	05	254
- School of Language, Lit. and Culture Studies	86	08	05	02	101
- School of Life Sciences	09		02		11
- School of Computer & Systems Sciences	24	05	02	01	32
- School of Environmental Sciences	10	03	02	01	16
- School of Physical Sciences	14	06			20
- School of Arts & Aesthetics	13	05	02	01	21
- Centre for Sanskrit Studies	17		03		20
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>548</b>

### C. B.A. (HONS.)

School	General	SC	ST	PH	Total
School of Language, Lit. And Culture Studies	178	37	09	08	232

-M.Phil/Ph.D.,M.Tech/ Ph.D., MCH/Direct Ph.D.	2057	512	52	98	2719
-MA/M.Sc./MCA	992	294	31	61	1368
-B.A.	460	101	14	26	601
- PG in Bioinformatics	09	04	01	-	14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3518</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>4702</b>

BANGLADESH	02	CAMROON	01
JAPAN	09	LITHUNIA	01
BULGARIA	01	THAILAND	04
VIETNAM	02	IRAN	03
YEMEN	01	BHUTAN	01
KYRGZSTAN	02	SOUTH KOREA	11
FRANCE	01	USA	02
CANADA	01	NEPAL	14
RUSSIA	01	INDONESIA	02
SRILANKA	05	CHINA	03
KENYA	01	YGANDA	01
UZBEKISTAN	02	KAZAICHSTAN	01
EGYPT	01	MONGOLIA	02
MAURITIUS	01		
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>=</b>	<b>68</b>

**F. PART-TIME PROGRAMME (SCHOOL OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & CULTURE STUDIES)**

Programme	General	SC	ST	PH	Total
COP	86	19	06	01	112
DOP	08	03	-	-	11
ADOP	32	-	-	-	32
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>06</b>	<b>01</b>	<b>155</b>

**Abbreviations:**

SC	#	SCHEDULED CASTE
ST	#	SCHEDULED TRIBE
FN	#	FOREIGN NATIONAL
PH	#	PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED
COP	#	CERTIFICATE OF PROFICIENCY
DOP	#	DIPLOMA OF PROFICIENCY
ADOP	#	ADVANCE DIPLOMA OF PROFICIENCY

The total strength of students in thirteen hostels and one Married Research Scholars hostel of the University during the period under report was 3720. These figures include SC/ST/PH and foreign nationals. The residents of the hostels continued to participate in hostel and mess management in accordance with the provisions contained in the Hostel Manual approved by the Executive Council of the University.

Hostel-wise students strength and the number of students allotted hostel accommodation during the period under report was as under:

Name of the Hostel	No. of Seats	Number of fresh students allotted
		During 1.4.2003 to 31.3.2004
Kaveri	294	087
Periyar	306	134
Sutlej	294	068
Jhelum	280	103
Narmada	202	083
Ganga	300	088
Godavaari	317	140
Sabarmati(Boys) }	126	038
Sabarmati (Girls) }	138	048
Tapti (Girls) }	168	083
Tapti (Boys) }	226	092
Brahmaputra	384	082
Mahi	200	102
Mandavi	200	120
MRSH	086	031
Yamuna *	199	139
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3720</b>	<b>1438</b>

\*Working Women Hostel

A sum of Rs. 1,43,900/- was disbursed to needy students out of the Students-Aid-Fund during the period 1.4.2003 to 31.3.2004.

The Yoga Kendra completed 5 years of its existence in February 2004. The activities of the Yoga Kendra are getting very popular and more and more people in and around JNU are getting attracted to it. The membership has crossed 600 and this UGC sponsored scheme has now been taken over by the University.

During the year the Yoga Kendra organised a number of Courses and Camps relating to Stress-Relieving, meditation and Kaya Kalp.

The Volleyball team reached upto the Quarter Finals in the North-Zone Inter University Volleyball Tournament 2003-04. The team also emerged winner in the super-league competitions organized by the Jamia Hamdard.

The Mountaineering & Trekking Club, which is another very active and popular club conducted its annual Desert Trek from 23-31 January 2004, to the Great Indian Thar Desert. The trek comprised 10 students and took in the sights at Khuri, Sudasiri Desert National park and Sam. The trek lasted nine days and caught the sand dunes on three out of the four days. The team rounded off its trip with sightseeing excursions in Jaisalmer and Jodhpur.

The Club also organized a three-day rafting trip organized through the National Adventure Foundation (NAF) at Shivpuri, Rishikesh. A group of 40 odd students took on the river rapids from their base at Snow Leopard camp from 27-29 February, 2004.

Kamala Kumari, one of the most active members the club has ever produced was specially felicitated on the occasion of the Annual Presentation. Kamala, who has completed every Mountaineering Course conducted in the country with top grades started her association way back in 1998 and is today considered as one of the most promising young mountaineers in the country. She has taken part in dozens of programs, both with the JNU Mountaineering Club and also outside. Kamala has served as an 'Instructor' in the Adventure Course of NIM in October 2003.

In January 2004, Kamala was a member of the Indo- Nepal Chulu-Massif Winter Expedition at the height of 21,182 ft. in Annapurna Range in Nepal. She had successfully summited the peak. Considering her excellent overall performance the sports fraternity feted her on the occasion.

Other sports clubs were also quite active during the year.

The Annual Sports Presentation Function was held on 25 March 2004, in which nearly 350 prizes/certificates were distributed by the Chief Guest, Ms. Rachel Thomas, a internationally renowned *sky diver*.

The University Health Centre started working as a medical care unit in 1973 for students. Soon all sections of the community including faculty, staff and others residing in the campus started availing the facility of the Health Centre for consultation, investigations and treatment purpose. The primary aim of the Health Centre right from its inception has been to provide Comprehensive Health Care i.e. preventive, curative and promotive under one roof.

The Regular and part-time doctors, paramedical staff and other supporting staff provides the services in the OPD from 8 A.M. to 2 P.M. and 4 P.M. to 9 P.M. from Monday to Saturday. Health services are also provided on Gazetted holidays between 8 A.M. to 2 P.M.

In all 46,625 patients visited at the Health Centre during the year 2003-2004 in morning/evening and Homoeo clinic.

Upto 31.3.2004, the number of retired beneficiaries went upto 636 approximately who got themselves registered with Health Centre for Medical facility. All the drugs required/prescribed to the retired employees were provided from the Pharmacy of the Health Centre, or if not available, procured from local chemist and issued to them.

Ambulance services were provided free of cost to transport the sick persons (all residents, students and staff of the JNU) to hospital.

During the period from 1.4.2003 to 31.3.2004 tests were conducted in both the Labs for 9282 patients.

There was no out break of any diseases on the campus except 35 cases of Chickenpox, 1 Mumps, 2 cases of Malaria, 68 cases of Hepatitis and 18 cases of Dengue positive were reported during the year under report. The Health Centre participated in the National Pulse Polio Programme run by Govt. of India and children from 0-5 years were immunized on the Campus.

The Health Centre collected a total revenue of Rs.189983.00 during the year:

In collaboration with AIIMS and Students of Harmony the Health Centre Organized Blood Donation Camps.

The Cultural Activities Committee co-ordinates Cultural Activities among the student community in the campus. These activities are promoted through various cultural clubs namely Film, Photo, Drama, Music, UNESCO, Debating, Literary, Natural & Wild Life and Fine Art.

#### ***Music Club***

- >> Music Club organized a musical evening on 6 December 2003 in collaboration with JNUSU.
- >> JNU chapter of Spic Macay organized a musical concert by Smt. Grija Devi (vocal) & Sh. Syaan Ali Bangash (sarod) on 19 February 2004.
- >> Another programme by the name 'Srijan' was organised on 27 February, 2004

#### ***Film Club***

- >> The film club organized a film show on 6 December 2003 in collaboration with JNUSU.

#### ***Drama Club***

- >> Drama club put up the play "Thank you Mr. Glad" on 25 August 2003.
- >> Another programme was organized by Bahroop Group "Bada Band tu Bada Bandh" on 19 September, 2003
- >> The Drama Club organized a production workshop on 20 November 2003 as "Andhan Ka Haathi"
- >> This club also organized a weeklong theatre programme on 23 February, 2004

#### ***Debating Club***

- >> Debating club organized a Talk Show on 5 September, 2003. Members of the debating club also participated in a competition in Lahore, Pakistan.

#### ***Litrary Club***

- >> Litrary Club organized a programme/Play "Kabira Khara Bazzar Mein" on 29 March, 2004 directed by Anoop Trivedi

#### ***Natural & Wild Life Club***

- >> Celebrated a Week long programme from 2-8 October, 2003 by this club

### ***Fine Art Club***

- >> The fine art club organized 2 days workshop from 6-7 September, 2003
- >> A cartoon making competition was organized by this club on 16 November 2003
- >> Annual Sports & cultural festival “Kallol” was also organized by the Students of SLL&CS.
- >> SFH has organized a programme named Madhurima on all India folk songs & Dance on 27 September 2003 and 7<sup>th</sup> International Cultural Festival 15 November 2003.

A play “Mare Jayenge” and “Baaizzat Bari Keeya Jaata Hai” in Intercontinental youth camp and world social forum in Mumbai by IPTA Group JNU was organised from 10 January, 2004 to 21 January 2004. Mr. Kamala Kumari Ph.D. Scholar has participated in the expedition to chulu massif in annapurna region at Nepal. Programmes were organized called “Mushaira” and “Talent 2004 on the occasion of Republic Day on 17 January 2004 by SFH with the collaboration of Chairman CIL and from 5-19 February, 2004.

A cultural & sports festival called “Summit” 2004 was organized on 27-28 February 04 by the School of International Studies. A programme called “Kalrav” was organized from 8-10 March 2004 by the IPTA group of JNU.

A Litrary & Cultural Festival organized w.e.f. 22-30 March 2004 by the students & Faculty of School of International Studies & Social Sciences

A University Utsav 2004 was organized on 29 March 2004 by SFH with the Faculty, Students & Staff of the University.

The NSS Unit undertook various activities including the organization of a workshop on HIV/AIDS and the organization of a Blood Donation Camp. A number of teachers, students and members of the staff participated in seminars, workshops and similar activities outside the University.

## *Welfare of Weaker Sections of University Community*

The University has a cell called the SC/ST Cell to ensure the implementation of reservation policy and its guidelines issued by the Government of India from time to time. The SC/ST Cell came into being in March 1984. The Cell monitors, evaluates and suggests measures for ensuring effective implementation of the reservation policy and its guidelines and suggests follow-up measures for achieving the objectives and targets laid down by the Government.

Based on Government of India policy, there is a provision for reservation for SCs/STs in the allotment of houses. Ten percent houses in categories type I & II are reserved for SCs/STs and in type III & IV the reservation is 5%. There is no reservation for SCs/STs in type V & VI.

Reservation of seats for admission to each programme of study is 22.5% i.e. 15% for Scheduled Castes and 7.5% for Scheduled Tribes. The SCs/STs are eligible to take the Entrance Examination of the University (for admission) irrespective of the percentage of marks secured in their qualifying examinations. In the current academic session i.e. 2003-2004, 24.27 percentage of SC/ST students were admitted in various programme of studies in the University.

As regards admission to hostels 15% seats are reserved for Scheduled Castes and 7.5% for Scheduled Tribes students. In case students belonging to the category for which such accommodation is reserved are not available, the reserved seats are interchangeable among the SCs/STs vice versa. The University has constructed a 100 room-hostel for SC Boys and a 100 room-hostel for SC Girls under the centrally sponsored programme of the Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment. All the SC boys and SC Girl students are accommodated in the hostels.

The University continues to run special remedial courses for SC/ST students of the weaker section of the Society to make up their deficiency in English and core courses in each School/Centre. The coordinators of each School/Centre also identify students who need personalized remedial assistance.

The University devised a special scheme for SC/ST and economically weaker sections of society to help them prepare for entrance test for admission to various programmes of study at JNU. Under the scheme, a nucleus has been set up to provide guidance, information and assistance including financial help to SC/ST candidates for entrance examinations of JNU. A faculty advisor has also been appointed for SC/ST students. In fact, it is precisely due to the continued efforts made by the University in this direction that the University was successful in fulfilling its commitments to achieving the full representation of these categories in to the admission of the University.

The University has set up an office called "Equal Opportunity Office". This kind of an Office is perhaps first of its kind in universities in India. The following are the objectives of this office:

- >> to devise suitable programmes/schemes including 'Remedial Courses' with a purpose to assisting the SC/ST/PH students to improve further their academic performance at the undergraduate, postgraduate, M.Phil/Ph.D. levels and also supervise the implementation of the programmes/schemes;



- >> to establish coordination with the Government and other funding agencies to mobilise financial and other academic resources to provide assistance to the Dalit Students in the University;
- >> to provide information and act as Counselling Centre with respect to academic, financial and other matters;
- >> to help create socially congenial atmosphere for the growth of healthy interpersonal relations among students coming from various social background;
- >> to help develop helpful inter-personal relationship between teachers and Dalit students for academic interaction; and
- >> to oversee and help Dalit Students to overcome problems relating to discrimination, if any.

**Remedial Coaching:** The Remedial coaching scheme was offered in English and core subjects separately. The Office has requested each Chairpersons of Centre of study and Deans of School of study to nominate a co-coordinator for remedial scheme and the co-coordinators have to identify students who need remedial assistance and will arrange additional academic assistance through personalized remedial assistance. The scheme has such teaching aids such as TV, VCR, Computer, Photocopy Machine and Recorder. The Centre of Linguistics & English is running “A course in Remedial English”

This office has also undertaken a UGC- sponsored project entitled, “**Higher Education For Persons (disabled) with Special Needs (HEPSN)**”. The objectives of this venture are:

- >> Create awareness among functionaries of Higher Education about specific educational needs of persons with disabilities.
- >> Equip the institution with facilities to provide access to disabled persons.
- >> Assist disabled individuals to increase their sustainability in higher education.
- >> Explore possibilities for suitable placement for disabled graduates.

**Ramps:** In order to provide for better mobility and to make the University campus disabled persons friendly, the University has constructed 20 ramps. The University has also planned to construct more ramps to facilitate the physically challenged peoples.

**a) Representation of SC/STs and PH in Teaching posts (as on 31.3.2004)**

	Total in position	SC	ST	PH
Professor	187	04	01	-
Associate Professor	122	03	03	-
Assistant Professor	90	10	04	02

**b) Representation of SC/STs and PH in Non-teaching posts (as on 31.3.2004)**

Group	Total in position	SC	ST	PH
A	66	14	01	-
B	166	20	03	-
C	488	92	11	01
D	434	118	14	02
Safai Karamchari	123	123	-	-

## *University Administration*

The annual meeting of the JNU Court, the Supreme authority of the University was held on 8 January, 2004 under the Chairmanship of the Chancellor, Dr Karan Singh. It received the Report on working of the University and audited statements of Receipts and Expenditure as well as the Balance sheet of the University for 2003-2004. The Non-Plan Maintenance Budget of the University was also presented.

The Executive Council of the University met 02 times during the period. In its meeting held on 30 May, 2003 and 16 October, 2003, the Executive Council deliberated upon a number of agenda items and took important decisions on administrative matters.

The Academic Council had its meetings on 2 May, 2003 and 24 October, 2003 and took important decisions including those to be placed before the Executive Council. The Finance Committee at its meeting on 17 November, 2003 approved Revised Estimates for 2003-2004 and Budget Estimates of the University for 2004-2005 and some other important financial matters.

A number of Selection Committee meetings were convened for recruitment of teaching and non-teaching staff during the period under report. 41 teaching appointments were made during this period, Professors 07, Associate Professors 09 and Assistant Professors 25 and 28 non-teaching appointments were made in various cadres.

A total of 29 teachers were granted Sabbatical Leave/EOL/Study Leave or Extension of Leave as they proceeded on leave for various purposes to complete their doctoral research/accept employment/fellowships elsewhere etc. 06 teachers were re-employed or given extension in their re-employment during the period. A total of 27 faculty members retired from the services of the University during the period.

Three meetings of the House Allotment Committee (HAC) and seven meetings of Campus Development Committee (CDC) were held during the period under report. During this period, no new houses were constructed. However, vacant houses were allotted to eligible faculty and other staff members by the House Allotment Committee (HAC). The following buildings were taken over by the Estate Branch during the period under report.

- i) Academic Staff College
- ii) Science Centre (Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Study)
- iii) Post Doctoral Research Scholar Hostel
- iv) Transit House, Phase III

The Horticulture Department under the Estate Branch planted a large number of saplings through special drives and took an initiative for improving the looks of surroundings of academic and administrative blocks through planting of ornamental and floral plants.

The Estate Office outsourced the House Keeping job in the School of Life Sciences Building. The outsourcing of the House Keeping work has already been done in the Library and in certain hostels of the University. The Estate office issued liveries/uniforms to the eligible staff of the University during the period under report. Physical Verification in respect of few Schools/Special

Centres/Other Departments has been conducted and of other departments shall be completed soon

During the period under report the University took up various construction works of hostels, Transit Houses, Post Doctoral Fellows Hostel and other development works. The Building of Academic Staff College has been taken over and is in use. Five new Building works viz. School of Physical Sciences, Centre of Biotechnology, Archives Centre, Additional Floor at Sanskrit Centre and Language Lab. Complex are likely to start in Financial year 2004-05. One Overhead tank of 7 lakh litre capacity is likely to be taken up in Financial Year 2004-05.

The Public Relations Office of the University issued a number of press releases on various activities, forwarded press clipping and other reports/information pertaining to JNU appearing in the press as feedback to the University authorities and issued appropriate clarifications/rejoinders, wherever necessary. It also responded to the public queries relating to academic as well as administrative matters and received important visitors and delegations to the University. Replies to written queries were sent to those who sought information regarding various aspects of the University functioning.

A bi-monthly journal JNU News is brought out by the Public Relation Officer. It is edited and published by PRO on behalf of the University. The journal serves to bridge the information gap and tries to initiate and encourage a constant dialogue between various constituents of the University community as well as with the rest of academic world. Annual Report of the University was also prepared and published both in English and Hindi by the PRO Office.

JNU's three guest houses – Aravali, Aravali International and Gomti, provided accommodation to more than 4200 guests during the year under report. They included teachers and research scholars who came to Delhi from various universities and educational institutions from India and abroad for collection of research material or other academic pursuits. Official guests of the University, guests of faculty/staff, parents of students and UGC guests were also provided accommodation for varying short periods.

During the period under report, the Hindi Unit organised workshops and training programmes for the staff and officers of the University in which 9 members of the staff and 4 Officers participated.

The Hindi Unit also undertook translation work in respect of the Annual Report, Annual Accounts, Audit Report, Admission Notices, Advertisements for recruitment, Notification/circulars, Press communiques during the period under report.

The Chief Proctor's Office in the University has been in existence since 1986. The Proctorial Team at present consists of one Chief Proctor assisted by two Proctors (out of that one is a lady Proctor). The Chief Proctor's office is responsible for maintaining discipline among the students of the University. In the execution of its duty of maintaining peace and harmony on the campus, relies by and large, on the philosophy of taking reformatory measures rather than punitive. However, in cases involving violation of disciplinary norms, appropriate disciplinary actions are taken.

## *University Finance*

The accounts of the University are maintained in five distinct parts:

1. Maintenance (Non-Plan) Account : Dealing with the revenue, receipts and maintenance expenditure of the University
2. Development (Plan) Account : Dealing with the development of the University met out of the five year Plan allocation.
3. Earmarked (Special) Fund Account : Dealing with the transactions in connection with the specific research projects, conferences and other specific purposes Funded by the various Central Govt. Departments UGC, CSIR and ICSSR etc.
4. Debt., Deposits etc. Account : Dealing with the receipts and payments in connection with the Provident Fund and other Deposits.
5. Fellowship Account : Dealing with the receipts and payments in connection with the Research Fellowship under 'At any one given time basis' Scheme.

The Financial year of the University corresponds with that of the Government of India i.e. 1 April to 31 March of the subsequent year. The accounts of the University are annually audited by the Director General of Audit, Central Revenues (DGACR) on behalf of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India. In accordance with the Govt. of India instructions, the audited accounts of the University are required to be placed on the table of the Parliament by 31 December of the following year. The audited accounts (in Hindi and English Version) of the University for the year 2001-2002 have been laid on the Tables of the Lok Sabha on 13 August, 2003 and Rajya Sabha on 22 August, 2003.

The Annual Accounts of the University for the year 2002-2003 have already been sent to DGACR. The audit of the accounts for 2002-2003 was taken up by the DGACR w.e.f. 9 September, 2003 to 9 December, 2003.

The Budget Estimates of the University for the year 2004-2005 and the Revised Estimates for 2003-2004 were approved by the Finance Committee on 17 November, 2003.

I. Summarised Budget Estimates, Revised Estimates and Actuals for Receipts and Expenditure 2003-2004 are given in Table 1 and 2 below:

**TABLE - 1  
(RECEIPTS)**

Head of Account	Budget Estimates 2003-2004	Revised Estimates 2003-2004	Actuals for 2003-2004
(Rupees in lakhs)			
1. Maintenance (Non-Plan) Account	7110.81	7933.68	6180.16
2. Development (Plan) Account	598.18	603.68	1344.05
3. Earmarked (Special) Fund Account	1201.20	1392.55	1401.58
4. Debt., Deposits etc. Account	2301.70	2456.70	3657.96
5. Fellowship Account	499.39	681.42	314.16

**TABLE-2  
(EXPENDITURE)**

Head of Account	Budget Estimates 2003-2004	Revised Estimates 2003-2004	Actuals for 2003-2004
(Rupees in lakhs)			
1. Maintenance (Non-Plan) Account	7110.81	7933.68	6056.55
2. Development (Plan) Account	598.18	603.68	1057.06
3. Earmarked (Special) Fund Account	833.75	1059.80	1191.05
4. Debt., Deposits etc. Account	2492.41	2877.14	3372.96
5. Fellowship Account	499.39	681.42	379.41

**II. Part-I Maintenance (Non-Plan) Expenditure/Budget/Revised Estimates/Actuals**  
**Summary of Maintenance Expenditure and Budget for 2003-2004 are given below:**

Actuals for 2002-2003	Head of Account	Budget	Revised Estimates 2003-2004	Actuals Estimates 2003-2004	Actuals for 2003-2004
(Rupees in lakhs)					
460.40	Administration		609.65	488.40	544.62
923.75	Common Services and General Charges		1261.50	2494.14	850.11
1884.03	Academic Programme		2429.23	2087.31	1906.99
14.66	Examinations		23.80	21.25	18.76
357.55	Library		455.67	402.59	352.81
90.81	Students' Facilities		103.72	103.98	109.19
30.32	Scholarships		30.00	32.00	29.93
231.21	Students Hostels		265.53	247.09	252.07
13.91	Publications		18.61	16.53	9.91
704.85	Other Departments		920.65	962.89	723.96
359.54	Miscellaneous		329.45	403.50	421.73
728.33	Provident Fund & Pension		553.00	584.00	695.40
188.61	Vth Pay Commission Arrears to Non-Teaching Staff		—	—	141.07
@	DA announced		80.00	90.00	@
@	Arrears on account of of two advance increments for acquiring Ph.D. degree by faculty members		30.00	—	@
<b>5987.87</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>7110.81</b>	<b>7933.68</b>	<b>6056.55</b>

@ Actuals for 2002-2003 and 2003-2004 included under respective Head of Account

The major items of Development Expenditure for the year 2003-2004 are as under:  
(Rupees in lakhs)

269.38

i)	School Building	131.00	
ii)	Residential Building	420.95	
iii)	Miscellaneous Building	—	
iv)	External Services	1.46	553.41
i)	Equipments	130.49	
ii)	Library Books and Journals	103.78	
iii)	Furniture	—	234.27

Receipts and Payments in connection with Projects funded by various Indian and Foreign Funding Agencies (2003-2004)

S.	Name of Funding Agency	No. of Projects	Receipts	Expenditure
1	UNIVERSITY GRANTS COMMISSION	17	7137689	5781596
2	FOREIGN AGENCIES	36	16934498	12283142
3	CSIR	24	7208553	4962926
	ICSSR	3	2152712	1428968
5	ICMR	8	5063978	5529811
6	IUC	1	124000	120785
7	NATIONAL PHYSICAL LABORATORY	1	100000	4000
8	ICHR	2	148250	113477
9	CENTRE POLLUTION CONTROL BOARD	1	12519	80927
10	ICAR	1	878465	9500
11	DABAR RESEARCH FOUNDATION	1	1064880	446076
12	BIO INTERNATIONAL LTD.	1	184000	0
13	H.P. (PVT.)LTD.	1	566000	236416
14	INDO BIO-ACTIVE PVT. LTD.	1	100000	77132
15	INDIAN COUNCIL OF CULTURAL RELATION	1	299551	116719
16	DELHI GOVERNMENT	1	135720	62286
17	WINROCK NETCOM	1	378626	351477
18	NATIONAL AGRICULTURE TECHNOLOGO PROJECT	1	923120	1107399
19	POWER FINANCE CORPORATION	1	117150	100000
20	ALL INDIA COUNCIL OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION	1	0	1515111
21	PANACEA BIOTECH. CONSULTANCY PROJECT		0	80927
22	TATA EDUCATION TRUST	1	0	541689
23	GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY	1	0	102791
24	SH. VENKATESHWAR COLLEGE	1	0	35000
25	SOCIETY FOR INNOVATION AND DEVELOPMENT	1	0	63514
26	RAJASTHAN STATE MINES & MINERALS LTD.	1	0	25681
27	GOVERNMENT OF INDIA & OTHER PROJECT	73	34751318	38391313

## ***Co-Curricular Activities***

The Gender Sensitisation Committee Against Sexual Harassment (GSCASH) was set up vide a Jawaharlal Nehru University notification on 16 April, 1999, and its rules and procedures were accepted in principle in September 2001. In February 2002, a committee headed by Dr Rupamanjari Ghosh in consultation with the University lawyers presented a draft of the Rules and Procedures of the GSCASH to the University. The final draft Rules and Procedures of the GSCASH were submitted to the Executive Council of the University on 30 May 2003 by a two-member committee headed by Prof. Ashok Mathur, and have been accepted with suitable modifications.

### ***Activities from April 2003 –March 2004.***

- >> In July-August 2003, GSCASH circulated brochures for the awareness and sensitization of new students about 'sexual harassment'.
- >> A number of lectures and workshops were organised.
- >> The Committee received a few complaints which were enquired into and suitable punishments were given to the guilty.

The University has established a Standing Committee for Alumni Relations and International Linkages (SCARIL) under the chairmanship of the Vice-Chancellor and currently Manmohan Agarwal, Rupamanjari Ghosh and Parveen Jha are the faculty advisers. SCARIL aims to foster stronger relations between alumni and others connected with the University and the University. JNU recognizes its alumni as important stakeholders with an interest that JNU continue to provide excellent education. JNU will benefit enormously from the engagement and support of its alumni who have considerable expertise in many areas can help identify strategic directions for JNU in the early years of the 21<sup>st</sup> century. Alumni can provide opportunities for community service, act as goodwill ambassadors for JNU, serve as effective interlocutors, provide advice and support to the university, suggest front line research areas, offer career advice and also provide financial assistance. There can also be academic and technical collaboration in research and projects. SCARIL will play a crucial role in creating and developing a culture of alumni involvement and recognition of their achievements and contributions. It will act both as a University office and a Central Leadership Organisation to support, inform and engage the JNU alumni by being a channel for information and meaningful interaction . It will help to streamline alumni relations all over the country and abroad. A work programme for SCARIL to contact alumni has been drawn up and will be implemented in the coming days.

Research has formed an essential part of JNU's Academic work and it has all along been its endeavour to emphasize relevance and achieve quality in this field. The University has endeavoured to provide the researchers the necessary infrastructure facilities like library and laboratory etc. for pursuing the research ventures. At the same time in order to provide adequate accommodation needed for the visiting scholars, all over the world, JNU in collaboration with CSIR has provided for a visiting faculty-cum Research Scholar Centre, namely the CSIR/JNU Science Centre.



Subsequently the Centre was renamed as Jawaharlal Nehru Institute of Advanced Study. JNIAS open to scholars around the world, irrespective of their nationality gender or any other distinguishing marker, has been providing a place for Scholars needing a break, for planning & pursuing some innovative research. The excellence in research and academic/scholastic achievement of the scholar in the sole criteria for selection.

A Managing Committee is constituted under the Chairpersonship of Prof. Rajiv K. Saxena, Rector II and Prof. Balveer Arora Rector I as Director, JNIAS

Outside the gamut of Cultural Exchanges Programmes, existing between the Government of India and various foreign governments, the University has been receiving offers from foreign universities/institutions expressing their interest in establishing academic linkages, involving exchange programmes bilateral agreements as well as collaborative ventures. The University is also continuously searching for foreign universities/institutions of repute with whom the academic collaborations is possible. Proposals of academic collaborations with many foreign universities/institution are under active consideration of the University and are being finalized. MoU with 56 universities/institutions has been signed.

Areas of Cooperation under the MoU are generally the following and all these activities are subject to availability of funds a) Exchange of faculty members, b) Exchange of Students, c) Joint Research activities, d) Participation in seminars and academic meetings, e) Exchange of academic materials and other information, f) Special short-term academic programmes, g) Exchange of Administrative Managers/Coordinators, h) Joint Cultural Programmes.

The terms of such mutual cooperation and necessary budget for each specific programme and activity that is implemented under the terms of this MoU is mutually discussed and agreed upon in writing by both parties prior to the initiation of the particular programme or activity and the terms of such programme shall be negotiated on an annual basis.

The areas of cooperation include, subject to mutual consent, any Programme offered at either university as felt desirable and feasible on either side and both sides feel contributes to the fostering and development of the cooperative relationships between the two universities. The assistance to be provided by each of the contracting parties will be teaching, research, exchange of faculty and students and staff development etc. as deemed beneficial by two institutions. The cooperations will be focussed on the fields of study as are mutually decided. All financial arrangements will have to be negotiated and will depend on the availability of funds.

## ***Central Facilities***

The JNU has a modern and well-equipped University library. It is a 9 storey tower building situated in the midst of the academic complex of the University and is the hub of all academic activities of the University. All the reading halls are air-conditioned. Most of the operations of the library have been computerized and rest of the operations are in the process of computerization. The library remains open from 9.00 AM to 8.00 PM throughout the year and during the examination days, the working hours are extended up to 12.00 midnight for 45 days in each semester. However, the Reading Room facilities are available up to 12.00 midnight throughout the year.

To meet the special needs of the visually impaired students of the University, a special unit appropriately named after Hellen Keller, has been established near the entrance of the library. Eight computers have been installed exclusively for the use of the students for OPAC and Internet browsing on the ground floor of the library.

### ***Readers' Services***

A total number of 8801 students, faculty members and scholars from other Universities/Institutions both within and outside the country, used the library facilities during the year.

### ***Resource Sharing***

Our library has become a member of Developing Library Network (DELNET), Information and Library Network Centre (INFLIBNET) and other similar Networks in order to provide the members to share other library resources. The library also provides inter-library loan services to the members.

The JNU Library has established a mutually beneficial arrangement with IIT Library, Delhi, to utilize each other's resources. This cooperation continued between the two institutions during the period of report.

The Library acquired 6320 volumes during the year. Of these, 3173 volumes were received as gifts from eminent persons and organizations. The total library collection was at 5,13,988 volumes at the end of the year under report. The expenditure on purchase of books was Rs. 39,99,927.73 while 1,9384859.96 were spent on subscription of journals.

The Library subscribed to 793 journals and also received 148 journals by way of gift.

The library has made a special provision for the visually impaired students by setting up a separate unit appropriately named "*Hellen Keller Unit*". Kurzweil, Jaws, MS Home Page Reader and Duxbury Braille Translator are the special softwares being used in this Unit. Four computers with Speech Softwares, Internet, Scanners and OPAC facilities have been provided in this Unit. The library continued to make available tape recorders and blank cassettes for the use of visually impaired students.

The Exim Bank - JNU Economics library, specializing in the discipline of Economics, was opened in July 2000 as a part of JNU Library system. The library is located in the Mini Academic Complex in quiet natural surroundings. The library has a collection of over 7500 books and

1500 back volumes of 52 journals in the field of Economics for the use of the research scholars and faculty members of the School of Social Sciences and International Studies. On-line Public Access Catalogue (OPAC), borrowing facilities, reference and photocopying facilities have been provided.

The University has University Science Instrumentation Centre (USIC) for designing, development and repair of scientific instruments and equipment. The USIC earned Rs. 70,000/- from outside JNU jobs during the financial year.

The Employment Information and Guidance Bureau, Jawaharlal Nehru University was organised on the pattern envisaged by the working group of National Employment Services for University Employment Bureau, approved by the Ministry of Labour in 1962. The Bureau has been functioning since 1976 as a Unit with coordination between Delhi Administration and Jawaharlal Nehru University.

A Budgetary allocation of Rs. 6,00,000/- for the year 2003-2004 has been made by the Delhi Government. JNU contributes the services of a Professor-in-Charge as Chairman of the Bureau and also provides infrastructure facilities. The bureau helps JNU students in seeking employment registration Individual counselling and guidance is also provided to the needy students.

1.	Dr. Karan Singh, Chancellor	Chairperson
2.	Prof. G. K. Chadha, Vice-Chancellor	
3.	Prof. Balveer Arora, Rector I	
4.	Prof. Rajiv K. Saxena, Rector	
5.	Dr. R. S. Paroda	Upto 3.6.2004
6.	Prof. Ashok Jhunjhunwala	Upto 3.6.2003
7.	Dr. P. J. Philip	Upto 3.6.2003
8.	Dr. Arun Nigavekar	Upto 3.6.2003
9.	Prof. Sushma Jain	
10.	Dr. S. K. Goswami	
11.	Dr. Milap Chand Sharma	
12.	Prof. Rajendra Dengle	
13.	Prof. R. K. Kale	
14.	Sh. Ramesh Kumar, Registrar	Member Secretary
15.	Sh. S. Nandkeolyar, Finance Officer	
16.	Prof. Abdul Nafey	
17.	Dr. S. S. Jodhka	w.e.f. 25.7.2003
18.	Sh. S. K. Khullar, Acting Librarian	
19.	Prof. Alok Bhattacharya	
20.	Prof. R. R. Sharma	
21.	Prof. Prabhat Patnaik	Upto 31.7.2003 and again w.e.f. 11.3.2004
22.	Prof. M. K. Palat	w.e.f. 1.8.2003
23.	Prof. H. C. Pande	
24.	Prof. Kasturi Datta	
25.	Prof. K. K. Bhardwaj	Upto 23.7.2003
26.	Prof. Karmeshu	w.e.f. 24.7.2003
27.	Prof. A. K. Rastogi	
28.	Prof. H. B. Bohidar	
29.	Prof. Jyotindra Jain	
30.	Prof. R. Ramaswamy	Upto 25.2.2004
31.	Prof. J. Subba Rao	w.e.f. 26.2.2004
32.	Prof. Alokesh Barua	Upto 10.11.2003

33.	Prof. Manoj Pant	w.e.f. 11.11.2003
34.	Dr. Lalima Verma	Upto 31.1.2004
35.	Dr. H. S. Prabhakar	w.e.f. 1.2.2004
36.	Prof. K. P. Bajpai	Upto 23.5.2003
37.	Prof. C. S. R. Murthy	w.e.f. 24.5.2003
38.	Prof. Anuradha Mitra Chenoy	
39.	Prof. Uma Singh	
40.	Dr. Ajay Kumar Dubey	Upto 21.7.2003
41.	Dr. A. K. Pasha	w.e.f. 23.7.2003
42.	Prof. Arun Kumar	
43.	Prof. M. H. Siddiqi	Upto 15.8.2003
44.	Prof. Mridula Mukherjee	w.e.f. 16.8.2003
45.	Prof. Zoya Hassan	
46.	Prof. V. V. Krishna	
47.	Dr. Rama V. Baru	Upto 21.1.2004
48.	Dr. Ritu Priya Mehrotra	w.e.f. 22.1.2004
49.	Prof. Ehsanul Haq	Upto 30.9.2003
50.	Prof. Anand Kumar	w.e.f. 1.10.2003
51.	Prof. Deepak Kumar	Upto 31.7.2003
52.	Prof. B. K. Khadria	w.e.f. 1.8.2003
53.	Prof. Aslam Mahmood	
54.	Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan	w.e.f. 16.1.2004
55.	Prof. P. B. Mehta	Upto 21.12.2003
56.	Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi	
57.	Prof. M. Alam	Upto 30.11.2003
58.	Prof. S. A. Hasan	w.e.f. 1.12.2003
59.	Prof. Anil Bhatti	
60.	Prof. R. Kumar	
61.	Prof. Vasant G. Gadre	
62.	Prof. Shanta Ramakrishna	Upto 5.12.2003
63.	Prof. K. Madavane	w.e.f. 6.12.2003
64.	Prof. Manager Pandey	Upto 30.6.2003
65.	Prof. N. A. Khan	w.e.f. 1.7.2003
66.	Prof. Vaishna Narang	Upto 31.7.2003
67.	Prof. S. K. Sareen	w.e.f. 1.8.2003
68.	Prof. P. K. Motwani	
69.	Dr. Manik Lal Bhattacharya	
70.	Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal	

71.	Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar	Upto 24.4.2003
72.	Prof. Santosh K. Kar	w.e.f. 25.4.2003
73.	Prof. Rajendra Prasad	Upto 8.9.2003
74.	Dr. G. Mukhopadhyay	Upto 5.8.2003 and again w.e.f. 9.9.2003
75.	Dr. Shashi Prabha Kumar	
76.	Prof. I. N. Mukherji	
77.	Prof. Utsa Patnaik	Upto 10.3.2004
78.	Prof. A. K. Basu	
79.	Prof. Sudha M. Cowsik	
80.	Prof. G. P. Malik	
81.	Prof. C. P. Katti	
82.	Dr. Tulsi Ram	
83.	Prof. K. K. Trivedi	Upto 19.7.2003
84.	Dr. P. K. Choudhary	w.e.f. 20.7.2003
85.	Dr. Charanjit Singh	
86.	Dr. K. Natarajan	w.e.f. 1.10.2003
87.	Prof. Arun K. Attri	Upto 30.11.2003
88.	Dr. A. L. Ramanathan	w.e.f. 1.12.2003
89.	Dr. R. C. Phoha	
90.	Dr. Prasanjit Sen	
91.	Dr. Kavita Singh	Upto 19.2.2004
92.	Dr. Bishnupriya Dutt	w.e.f. 20.2.2004
93.	Dr. K. J. Mukherjee	
94.	Dr. Amit Prakash	Upto 19.2.2004
95.	Dr. Amita Singh	w.e.f. 20.2.2004
96.	Dr. C. K. Mukhopadhyay	w.e.f. 6.8.2003
97.	Dr. Madhu Bhalla	Upto 31.1.2004
98.	Dr. Phool Badan	w.e.f. 1.2.2004
99.	Dr. Archana Aggarwal	Upto 11.3.2004
100.	Dr. Sucharita Sen	w.e.f. 12.3.2004
101.	Ms. Chitra Harshvardhan	Upto 1.6.2003
102.	Ms. Minu Bakshi	w.e.f. 2.6.2003
103.	Dr. Deepak Sharma	Upto 17.2.2004
104.	Dr. S. S. Komath	w.e.f. 18.2.2004
105.	Dr. D. K. Lobiyal	
106.	Dr. .P S. Khillare	Upto 6.11.2003
107.	Dr. Anushree Malik	w.e.f. 1.2.2004

108.	Dr. Satyabrata Patnaik	
109.	Dr. A. M. Lynn	Upto 19.2.2004
110.	Dr. Himansu Agarwal	w.e.f. 20.2.2004
111.	Shri S. S. Maitra	
112.	Dr. R. K. Tyagi	Upto 5.8.2003
113.	Dr. S. K. Dhar	w.e.f. 6.8.2003
114.	Dr. Rajnish Kumar Mishra	Upto 19.2.2004
115.	Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla	w.e.f. 20.2.2004
116.	Dr. Ram Singh	w.e.f. 24.4.2003
117.	Commandant, National Defence Academy, Pune	
118.	Commander, Army Cadet College, Dehradun	
119.	Director, Centre for Development Studies, Thiruvananthapuram	
120.	Director, Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai	
121.	Commandant, Military College of Electronics and Mechanical Engineering, Secunderabad	
122.	Commandant, Military College of Telecommunication Engineering, Mhow	
123.	Director, Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad	
124.	Commandant, College of Military Engineering, Pune	
125.	Director, National Centre for Plant Genome Research, New Delhi	
126.	Principal, Naval College of Engineering, Lonavala	
127.	Director, Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh	
128.	Director, National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi	
129.	Director, Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants, Lucknow	
130.	Director, Raman Research Institute, Bangalore	
131.	Director, ICGEB, New Delhi	
132.	Director, Nuclear Science Centre, New Delhi	
133.	Director, Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow	
134.	Sh. Mani Shankar Aiyar, M. P.	Upto 6.2.2004
135.	Sh. Suresh Chandel, M.P.	Upto 6.2.2004
136.	Sh. T. M. Selvaganapathi, M.P.	Upto 6.2.2004
137.	Sh. Samik Lahiri, M.P.	Upto 6.2.2004
138.	Sh. P. K. Patsani, M. P.	Upto 6.2.2004
139.	Sh. P. S. Patel, M. P.	Upto 31.5.2003
140.	Prof. (Ms.) Rita Verma, M. P.	17.7.2003 to 6.2.2004
141.	Sh. B. P. Apte, M.P.	
142.	Dr. V. Maitreya, M. P.	
143.	Dr. A. R. Kidwai, M. P.	w.e.f. 25.4.2003
144.	Sh. B. J. Panda, M. P.	
145.	Prof. Bhuvan Chandel	w.e.f. 30.9.2003
146.	Dr. Sushil Kumar	Upto 3.9.2003
147.	Prof. Jnanadeva Maharana	w.e.f. 30.9.2003

1.	Prof. G. K. Chadha	Chairperson
2.	Prof. Balveer Arora, Rector	
3.	Prof. Rajendra Dengle	
4.	Prof. Prabbhat Patnaik	Upto 31.7.2003
5.	Prof. H. C. Pande	w.e.f. 1.8.2003
6.	Prof. Jyotindra Jain	upto 6.11.2003
7.	Prof. R. R. Sharma	w.e.f. 7.11.2003
8.	Prof. A. K. Rastogi	Upto 5.12.2003
9.	Prof. R. Ramaswamy	6.12.2003 to 25.2.2004
10.	Prof. Karmeshu	w.e.f. 26.2.2004
11.	Prof. Kasturi Datta	
12.	Prof. K. K. Bharadwaj	Upto 23.7.2003
13.	Prof. Alok Bhattacharya	w.e.f. 24.7.2003
14.	Prof. Ashok Jhunjhunwala	Upto 3.6.2003
15.	Dr. P. J. Philip	Upto 3.6.2003
16.	Dr. R. S. Paroda	Upto 3.6.2003
17.	Dr. Arun Nigavekar	Upto 3.6.2003
18.	Prof. Sushma Jain	
19.	Dr. S. K. Goswami	
20.	Dr. Milap Chand Sharma	
21.	Principal, Naval College of Engineering, Lonawala	w.e.f. 22.3.2004
22.	Director, Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow	22.3.2004



1.	Prof. G.K. Chadha, Vice-Chancellor	Chairperson
2.	Prof. Balveer Arora, Rector	
3.	Prof. Rajiv K. Saxena, Rector	
4.	Prof. Alok Bhattacharya	
5.	Prof. R.R. Sharma	
6.	Prof. Prabhat Patnaik	Upto 31.7.2003 & again w.e.f. 11.3.2004
7.	Prof. M. K. Palat	w.e.f. 1.8.2003
8.	Prof. H.C. Pande	
9.	Prof. Kasturi Datta	
10.	Prof. K.K. Bharadwaj	Upto 23.7.2003
11.	Prof. Karmeshu	w.e.f. 24.7.2003
12.	Prof. A.K. Rastogi	
13.	Prof. H. B. Bohidar	
14.	Prof. Jyotindra Jain	
15.	Prof. R. Ramaswamy	Upto 25.2.2004
16.	Prof. J. Subba Rao	w.e.f. 26.2.2004
17.	Prof. Rajendra Dengle	
18.	Prof. R.K. Kale	
19.	Prof. Sushma Jain	
20.	Shri S.K. Khullar (Acting Librarian)	
21.	Prof. Abdul Nafey	
22.	Prof. Alokesh Barua	Upto 10.11.2003
23.	Prof. Manoj Pant	w.e.f. 11.11.2003
24.	Dr. Lalima Verma	Upto 31.1.2004
25.	Dr. H. S. Prabhakar	w.e.f. 1.2.2004
26.	Prof. K. P. Bajpai	Upto 23.5.2003
27.	Prof. C. S. R. Murthy	w.e.f. 24.5.2003
28.	Prof. Anuradha Mitra Chenoy	
29.	Prof. Uma Singh	
30.	Dr. Ajay Kumar Dubey	Upto 21.7.2003
31.	Dr. A. K. Pasha	w.e.f. 23.7.2003
32.	Prof. Arun Kumar	
33.	Prof. M.H. Siddiqui	Upto 15.8.2003
34.	Prof. Mridula Mukherjee	w.e.f. 16.8.2003
35.	Prof. Zoya Hassan	
36.	Prof. V.V. Krishna	
37.	Dr. Rama V. Baru	Upto 21.1.2004
38.	Dr. Ritu Priya Mehrotra	w.e.f. 22.1.2004
39.	Prof. Ehsanul Haq	Upto 30.9.2003
40.	Prof. Anand Kumar	w.e.f. 1.10.2003
41.	Prof. Deepak Kumar	Upto 31.7.2003
42.	Prof. B. K. Khadria	w.e.f. 1.8.2003

43.	Prof. Aslam Mahmood	
44.	Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan	w.e.f. 16.1.2004
45.	Prof. P.B. Mehta	Upto 21.12.2003
46.	Prof. Mohd. Aslam Islahi	
47.	Prof. M. Alam	Upto 30.11.2003
48.	Prof. S. A. Hasan	w.e.f. 1.12.2003
49.	Prof. Anil Bhatti	
50.	Prof. R. Kumar	
51.	Prof. Vasant G. Gadre	
52.	Prof. Shantha Ramakrishna	Upto 5.12.2003
53.	Prof. K. Madavane	w.e.f. 6.12.2003
54.	Prof. Manager Pandey	Upto 30.6.2003
55.	Prof. N.A. Khan	w.e.f. 1.7.2003
56.	Prof. Vaishna Narang	Upto 31.7.2003
57.	Prof S. K. Sareen	w.e.f. 1.8.2003
58.	Prof P.K. Motwani	
59.	Dr. Manik Lal Bhattacharya	
60.	Prof Niraja Gopal Jayal	
61.	Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar	
62.	Prof Santosh K. Kar	
63.	Prof Rajendra Prasad	Upto 8.9.2003
64.	Prof. G. Mukhopadhyay	Upto 5.8.2003 and again w.e.f. 9.9.2003
65.	Dr. Shashi Prabha Kumar	
66.	Prof I.N. Mukhrji	
67.	Prof Utsa Patnaik	Upto 10.3.2004
68.	Prof A.K. Basu	
69.	Prof Sudha M. Cowsik	
70.	Prof G.P. Malik	
71.	Prof. C.P. Katti	
72.	Dr. Tulsi Ram	
73.	Dr. K.K. Trivedi	Upto 19.7.2003
74.	Dr. P. K. Chouhdary	w.e.f. 20.7.2003
75.	Dr. Charanjit Singh	
76.	Dr. S.K. Goswami	Upto 30.9.2003
77.	Dr. K. Natarajan	w.e.f. 1.10.2003
78.	Dr. Arun K. Attri	Upto 30.11.2003
79.	Dr. A. L. Ramanathan	w.e.f. 1.12.2003
80.	Dr. R.C. Phoha	
81.	Dr. Prasanjit Sen	
82.	Dr. Kavita Singh	Upto 19.2.2004
83.	Dr. Bishnupriya Dutt	w.e.f. 20.2.2004
84.	Dr. K.J. Mukherjee	
85.	Dr. Amit Prakash	Upto 19.2.2004
86.	Dr. Amita Singh	w.e.f. 20.2.2004
87.	Dr. C. K. Mukhopadhyay	w.e.f. 6.8.2004
88.	Dr. Madhu Bhalla	Upto 31.1.2004

89.	Dr. Phool Badan	w.e.f. 1.2.2004
90.	Dr. Archana Aggarwal	Upto 11.3.2004
91.	Dr. Sucharita Sen	w.e.f. 12.3.2004
92.	Dr. Chitra Harshvardhan	Upto 1.6.2003
93.	Ms. Minu Bakshi	w.e.f. 2.6.2003
94.	Dr. Deepak Sharma	Upto 17.2.2004
95.	Dr. S. S. Komath	w.e.f. 18.2.2004
96.	Dr. D.K. Lobiyal	
97.	Dr. P.S. Khillare	Upto 6.11.2003
98.	Dr. Anushree Malik	w.e.f. 1.2.2004
99.	Dr. Satyabrata Patnaik	
100.	Dr. A.M. Lynn	Upto 19.2.2004
101.	Dr. Himanshu Agarwal	w.e.f. 20.2.2004
102.	Shri S.S. Maitra	
103.	Dr. R.K. Tyagi	Upto 5.8.2003
104.	Dr. S. K. Dhar	w.e.f. 6.8.2003
105.	Sh. Rajnish Kumar Mishra	Upto 19.2.2004
106.	Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla	w.e.f. 20.2.2004
107.	Dr. Ram Singh	w.e.f. 24.4.2003
108.	Dr. Navin Khanna	
109.	Prof. Tapan Chakrabarti	
110.	Dr. S.C. Joshi	
111.	Dr. G.D. Goel	Upto 23.11.2003
112.	Lt. Col S. K. Sharma	w.e.f. 24.11.2003
113.	Dr. Achin Chakraborty	
114.	Dr. V.C. Sahni	Upto 2.9.2003
115.	Dr. J. V. Yakhmi	w.e.f. 24.11.2003
116.	Dr. Debasisa Mohanty	
117.	Prof C.M. Rao	
118.	Brig. Ivan David	
119.	Brig. Joseph Mathew	w.e.f. 24.11.2003
120.	Dr. V.P. Singh	
121.	Dr. C.M. Gupta	
122.	Maj. Gen. S. K. Kapur	
123.	Prof K.A. Suresh	
124.	Dr. S.P.S. Khanuja	
125.	Dr. Aruna Sitiesh	
126.	Prof. Subrata Sinha	
127.	Prof. Sumit Sarkar	
128.	Ms. Arundhati Ghosh	Upto 7.8.2003
129.	Air Cdr. Jasjit Singh	w.e.f. 24.11.2003
130.	Professor Santanu Chaudhary	
131.	Dr. Sunita Narain	
132.	Prof. S. Roy Choudary	w.e.f. 24.11.2003
133.	Prof K.P. Jain	Upto 7.8.2003
134.	Prof Somnath Biswas	
135.	Prof B.N. Goswamy	

1. Prof. G. K. Chadha, Vice-Chancellor : Chairperson
2. Sh. Ravi Mathur,  
Joint Secretary  
Ministry of Human Resource & Development : Member
3. Sh. V. K. Pipersenia  
Joint Secretary & Finance Advisor  
Ministry of Human Resource & Development : Member
4. Sh. Pawan Agarwal, IAS  
Finance Advisor  
University Grants Commission : Member
5. Prof. Amresh Bagchi  
Professor Emeritus  
National Institute of Public Finance & Policy : Member
6. Sh. B. S. Baswan, IAS  
Secretary to Govt. of India  
Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment : Member
7. Sh. T. N. Thakur, IA&AS  
Chairman and Managing Director  
Power Trading Corporation : Member
8. Sh. S. Nandkeolyar  
Finance Officer, JNU : Member

## *Teachers*

<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. R.G. Gupta</li> <li>2. Karmeshu</li> <li>3. K. K. Bharadwaj</li> <li>4. G.V. Singh</li> <li>5. P.C. Saxena</li> <li>6. C.P. Katti</li> <li>7. S. Balasundaram</li> <li>8. Parimala N (Ms)</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. R. C. Phohas</li> <li>2. Sonajharia Minz (Ms.)</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. D. K. Lobiyal</li> </ol>

<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 C.K. Varshney</li> <li>2 V. Subramanian</li> <li>3 V. Rajamani</li> <li>4 J. Subba Rao</li> <li>5 Kasturi Datta (Ms.)</li> <li>6 D.K. Banerjee</li> <li>7 Jitendra Behari</li> <li>8 G.P. Malik</li> <li>9 V.K. Jain</li> <li>10 A.K. Bhattacharya</li> <li>11 Brij Gopal</li> <li>12 S.I. Hasnain</li> <li>13 K.G. Saxena</li> <li>14 Sudha Bhattacharya(Ms.)</li> <li>15 Arun K. Attri</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. J. D. Sharma (Ms)</li> <li>2. S. Mukherji</li> <li>3. A.L. Ramanathan</li> <li>4. Indu Sekhar Thakur</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Pandit Sudan Khilare</li> <li>2. Amushree Malik</li> </ol>

PROFESSORS	ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS	ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
1 B. Vivekanandan 2 C.S.Raj 3 R.K. Jain 4 Abdul Nafey	1. Chintamani Mahapatra 2. R.L. Chawla 3. K.P. Vijayalakshmi (Ms)	

s

1 S.K. Das 2 Manmohan Aggarwal 3 P.K. Pant 4 Y.K. Tyagi 5 B.S. Chimni 6 Manoj Pant 7 Alokesh Barua 8 Amit S. Ray 9 V.S. Mani	1. P. R. Chaudhari 2. Bharat Desai 3. Gurbachan Singh 4. V.K.H. Jhambholkar	1. Manish Sitaram Dahbade
--	--	---------------------------

1. R.R. Krishnan	1. Lalima Varma(Ms) 2. H.S. Prabhakar 3. Madhu Bhalla (Ms) 4. Alka Acharya (Ms.)	1. D.V. Sekhar
------------------	---	----------------

1 Amitabh Mattoo 2 Varun Sahni 3 C.S.R. Murthy	1. S.S. Deora 2. S.S. Jaiswal 3. Rajesh Rajagopalan	1. Siddharth Mallavarapu
--	---	--------------------------

***Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies***

1 R.R. Sharma 2 Nirmala M. Joshi (Ms) 3 Shams-ud-Din 4 A.K. Patnaik 5 Shashi Kant Jha 6 Anuradha Mitra Chenoy(Ms)	1. Tulsi Ram 2. Gulshan Sachdeva	1. Tahir Asghar 2. Phool Badan 3. S.K. Pandey 4. Bhaswati Sarkar(Ms)

***Centre for South, Central, South-East Asian and South West Pacific Studies***

1 I.N. Mukherjee 2 S.D.Muni 3 Baladas Ghoshal 4 K. Warikoo 5 Dawa T. Norbu 6 Uma Singh(Ms) 7 M.P. Lama 8 C. Raja Mohan	1. Ganganath Jha 2. P. Sahadevan 3. Man Mohini Kaul (Ms) 4. Savita Pande (Ms) 5. Sankari Sundararaman (Ms)	1. Ambrish Dhaka 2. Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj

***Centre for West Asian and African Studies***

1. Gulshan Dietl(Ms) 2. G.C. Pant	1. A.K. Pasha 2. S.N. Malakar 3. P.R. Kumaraswamys 4. P.C. Jain 5. Ajay Kumar Dubey	1. A.K. Mohapatra 2. Anwar Alam

***MA Programme in International Relations***

1. O.P. Bakshi 2. Kamal Mitra Chenoy		

***Centre of Arabic and African Studies***

1 S.A. Rehman	1. Zohural Bari Azmi	1. Rizwanur Rahman
2 Mohd. Aslam Islahi	2. A. Basheer Ahmad	2. Mujeebur Rahman
3 Faizullah Farooqi		

***Centre for Persian and Central Asian Studies***

1 S.J. Havewalla(Ms)	1. Z.S. Qasmi(Ms.)	1. S.A. Hussain
2 M. Alam	2. Akhtar Mahdi	2. A.A. Ansari
3 Syed Ainul Hasan		

***Centre for Japanese and North East Asian Studies***

1 P.K. Motwani	1. Anita Khanna(Ms)	1. Neera Kongari(Ms)
2 R. Tomar	2. Manjushree Chauhan(Ms)	2. D.K. Tiwari
3 Sushma Jain(Ms)	3. P.A. George	3. V. Raghavan (Ms)
		4. Ravikesh
		5. M.V. Lakshmi(Ms)
		6. Janashruti Chandra(Ms)

***Centre for Chinese and South East Asian Studies***

	1. Priyadarshi Mukherji	1. Hemant K. Adlakha
	2. Manik Lal Bhattacharya	2. Devendra Rawat
	3. Sabree Mitra(Ms)	3. B.R. Deepak
		4. Dayawanti(Ms)



***Centre for Linguistics and English***

1 Kapil Kapoor 2 H.C. Narang 3 Anvita Abbi(Ms) 4 Raghbir Saran Gupta 5 Vaishna Narang(Ms) 6 S.K. Sareen 7 M.R. Pranjpe 8 P.K. Pandey	1. G.V. Prasad 2. F.D. Manjali 3. Saugata Bhaduri	1. A. Kidwai(Ms) 2. Navneet Sethi (Ms)

***Centre of French and Francophone Studies***

1 C. Krishna Murthy 2 K. Madavane 3 G.D. Sivam 4 Shanta Ramakrishna(Ms)	1. Pratap Sen Gupta 2. N. Kamala (Ms) 3. Kiran Choudhury (Ms) 4. Vijaya Lakshmi Rao (Ms) 5. Abhijit Karkun	1. S. Shobha(Ms) 2. Ashish Agnihotri

***Centre of German Studies***

1 Pramod Talgeri 2 Anil Bhatti 3 Rekha Vaidyarajan(Ms) 4 S.B. Sasalati 5 Rajendra Dengele	1. B.G. Chakravorty 2. R.C. Gupta 3. Madhu Sahni (Ms)	1. Chitra Harshwardhan(Ms) 2. S. Naithani (Ms)

***Centre of Indian Languages***

1 Manager Pandey 2 Naseer Ahmad Khan 3 G.P. Vimal	1. Mohd. Shahid Husain 2. Purshottam Agarwal 3. Vir Bharat Talwar 4. S.M. A. Alam	1. G. Prashad 2. M. Hussain 3. D. K. Chaubey 4. K. Mohd. Ekramuddin 5. R. P. Sinha

***Centre of Russian Studies***

1 R.S. Bagga 2 K. S. Dhingra 3 H.C. Pande 4 A.K. Basu 5 Varyam Singh 6 Ramadhikari Kumar 7 Shankar Basu 8 R.N. Menon 9 S.C. Mittals	1. Charanjit Singh 2. Manu Mittal (Ms) 3. Nasar Shakeel Roomi 4. Ritoo M. Jerath (Ms)	1. Meeta Narain (Ms)

***Centre of Spanish, Portuguese, Italian and Latin American Studies***

1 Vasant G. Gadre 2. S.P. Ganguli	1. Aparajit Chattopadhyay 2. A.K. Dhingra 3. Indrani Mukherji(Ms)	1. Nasreen Chakravarty(Ms) 2. Minu Bakshi (Ms) 3. S.K. Sanyal 4. Rajiv Saxena

***Group of Philosophy***

	1. R.P. Singh	

1 Asis Datta 2 Rajendra Prasad 3 Najma Zaheer Baquer(Ms) 4 A.K. Varma 5 K.C. Upadhyaya 6 Rajiv K. Saxena 7 Alok Bhattacharya 8 Sudha Mahajan Cowsik(Ms) 9 R.N.K. Bamezai 10 R.K. Kale 11 R. Madhubala(Ms) 12 P.K. Yadava 13 Neera B. Sarin(Ms) 14 B.N. Mallick 15 B.C. Tripathy	1. S.K. Goswami 2. K. Natarajan 3. P.C. Rath	1. Deepak Sharma 2. Ashwani Pareek 3. S. S. Komath(Ms) 4. Neelima Mondal(Ms) 5. S. Gourinath 6. Rohini Muthuswami(Ms)

	1. G. Mukhopadhyay 2. C.K. Mukhopadhyay	1. R.K. Tyagi 2. S.K. Dhar

1 R.Rajaraman 2 Deepak Kumar 3 R. Ramaswamy 4 Akhilesh Pandey 5 A.K. Rastogi 6 H.B. Bohidar 7 Sanjay Puri	1. Subir Kumar Sarkar 2 Rupamanjari Ghosh(Ms) 3 S.S. N. Murthy 4 Prasenjit Sen 5 Sankar Prasad Das 6 Subhasis Ghosh	1. S. Patnaik

***Centre for Economic Studies and Planning***

1 Anjan Mukherji 2 Utsa Patnaik(Ms) 3 Prabhat Patnaik 4 Ramprasad Sen Gupta 5 Deepak Nayyar 6 S.K. Jain 7 Abhijit Sen 8 D.N. Rao 9 C.P. Chandrasekhar 10 Arun Kumar 11 Jayati Ghosh(Ms) 12 K.G. Dastidar	1. P.K. Chaudhary 2. Sugato Dasguptas 3. P.K. Jha 4. Arijit Sen	1. Archana Aggarwal (Ms) 2. Vikas Rawal 3. Subrata Guha 4. Mausumi Das(Ms)

***Centre for Historical Studies***

1 Neeladri Bhattacharya 2 Tanika Sarkar(Ms) 3 B.D. Chattopadhyay 4 M. K. Palat 5 Muzzafar Alam 6 Dilbagh Singh 7 M.H. Siddiqi 8 Mridula Mukherjee(Ms) 9 Aditya Mukherjee 10 Rajat Datta 11 Kunal Chakravarti 12 Bhagwan Singh Josh 13 Ranbir Chakravarty 14 K.K. Trivedi	1. Yogesh Sharma 2. H. P. Ray (Ms) 3. Kum Kum Roy(Ms) 4. Indivar Kamtekar 5. Vijaya Ramaswamy (Ms) 6. Radhika Singha(Ms)	1. Joy L.K. Pachuau(Ms) 2. Mahalakshmi R(Ms) 3. Heeraman Tiwari 4. Jyoti Atwal(Ms)

***Centre for the Study of Regional Development***

1 G.K. Chadha 2 A.H. Kidwai(Ms) 3 S.K. Nangia(Ms) 4 M.H. Qureshi 5 Harjit Singh 6 S.K. Thorat 7 Aslam Mehmood 8 R. S. Srivastava 9 A. Kundu 10 K.S. Sivasami 11 Saraswati Raju(Ms) 12 R.K. Sharma 13 M.D. Vemuri 14 P.M. Kulkarni	1. Sachidanand Sinha 2. B.S. Butola 3. Atul Sood 4. Milap Chand Sharma	1. Sucharita Sen(Ms) 2. A. Bandopadhyay(Ms) 3. D.N. Das

***Centre for Political Studies***

1 Balveer Arora 2 Kiran Saxena(Ms) 3 Sudha Pai(Ms) 4 Rajiv Bhargava 5 Zoya Hasan(Ms) 6 R.K. Gupta 7 Gurpreet Mahajan (Ms) 8 V. Rodrigues	1. B.N. Mohapatra 2. Vidhu Verma(Ms) 3. P.R. Kanungo 4. Shefali Jha(Ms)	1. A. Gajendran 2. T. G. Suresh 3. Asha Sarangi(Ms) 4. Rahul Mukherjis

***Centre for Studies in Science Policy***

1 A. Parthasarathi 2 V.V. Krishna	1. P.N. Desai	1. Saradindu Bhaduri 2. Rohan D'Souzas

***Centre of Social Medicine and Community Health***

1 Imrana Qadeer(Ms) 2 K.R. Nayyar	1. Mohan Rao 2. Rama V. Baru(Ms) 3. Ritu Priya Mehrotra(Ms) 4. Sanghmitra Sheel Acharya(Ms)	1. Alpana Daya Sagar (Ms) 2. Rajib Dasgupta 3. Sunita Reddy (Ms)

***Centre for the Study of Social Systems***

1 M.N. Panini 2 Dipankar Gupta 3 Nandu Ram 4 Ehsanul Haq 5 Anand Kumar	1. Tiplut Nongbri(Ms) 2. Maitrayee Chaudhuri(Ms) 3. Susan Visvanathan(Ms) 4. Avijit Pathak 5. Renuka Singh(Ms) 6. S.S. Jodhka	1. Amit K. Sharma 2. Nilika Mehrotra(Ms) 3. Vivek Kumar

***Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies***

1 Karuna Chanana(Ms) 2 B.K. Khadria 3 Deepak Kumar 4 A.K. Mohanty	1. Geeta B. Nambissan(Ms) 2. Dhruv Raina	1. S.S. Rao 2. Minati Panda(Ms)

***Centre of Philosophy***

		1. Manidipa Sen(Ms)

***Women's Studies Programme***

1. Mary E. John(Ms)

1 Rakesh Bhatnagar 2 Santosh Kar	1. Uttam K. Pati 2. Aparna Dixit (Ms) 3. K.J. Mukherjee 4. Rajiv Bhat 5. D. Choudhury	1. S. S. Maitra

1 S.K.Sharma		

1 S.Y. Shah	1. M.C. Paul	

1. Niraja Gopal Jayal(Ms)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Amit Prakashs</li> <li>2. Amita Singh(Ms)</li> <li>3. Nandini Sundar(Ms)</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Ram Singh</li> <li>2. Jaivir Singh</li> <li>3. Jennifer Jalal (Ms)</li> </ol>

1 _____	_____	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. A.M Lynn</li> <li>2. Himanshu Aggarwal (tenure appointment)</li> </ol>

	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Shashi Prabha Kumar(Ms)</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Rajnish Kumar Mishra</li> <li>2. Santosh Kumar Shukla</li> <li>3. Hari Ram Mishra</li> <li>4. Ram Nath Jha</li> <li>5. Girish Nath Jha</li> </ol>

1. Jyotindra Jain	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Kavita Singh (Ms)</li> <li>2. Bishnupriya Dutt (Ms)</li> <li>3. Shukla Sawant(Ms)</li> <li>4. H.S. Shiva Prakash</li> </ol>	

## ***B. List of Emeritus Professors (As on 31.3.2004)***

- 1 Prof. M.S. Rajan
- 2 Prof. R.P. Anand
- 3 Prof. M.S. Venkataramani

1. Prof. Namwar Singh
2. Prof. Mohd. Hasan
3. Prof. S. Dey
4. Prof. S.B. Verma
5. Prof. H.S. Gill
6. Prof. K. N. Singh

1. Prof. P.N. Srivastava

1. Prof. Romila Thapar
2. Prof. Bipin Chandra
3. Prof. G.S. Bhalla
4. Prof. Tapas Majumdar
5. Prof. Yogendra Singh
6. Prof. D. Banerji

1.	His Excellency Dr. K.R. Narayan	SSS
2.	Prof. Man Mohan Singh	CSR/D/SSS
3.	Prof. Y.K. Alagh	CSR/D/SSS
4.	Prof. S.K. Khanna	CSR/D/SSS



***C. List of Faculty Members Appointed  
(During The Period 1.4.2003 To 31.3.2004)***

1.	Prof. A.K. Mohanty	ZHCES/SSS
2.	Prof. V. Rodrigues	CPS/SSS
3.	Prof. C. Raja Mohan	CSCSEA&SWPS/SIS
4.	Prof. Sudha Bhattacharya	SES
5.	Prof. Arun K. Attri	SES
6.	Prof. K.G. Dastidar	CESP/SSS
7.	Prof. K. Rajasekhran Nayar	CSM&CH/SSS

1.	Dr. Vidhu Verma	CPS/SSS
2.	Dr. P.R. Kanungo	CPS/SSS
3.	Dr. Shefali Jha	CPS/SSS
4.	Dr. Saugata Bhaduri	CLE/SLL&CS
5.	Dr. Shankari Sundararaman	CSCSEA&SWPS/SIS
6.	Dr. Indu Sekhar Thakur	SES
7.	Dr. Rajesh Rajagopalan	CIPOD/SIS
8.	Dr. Amit Kumar	SLS
9.	Dr. Milap Chand Sharma	CSR/SSS

1.	Dr. Himanshu Aggarwal	SIT
2.	Ms. Jennifer Jalal	CSL&G
3.	Dr. Rajib Dasgupta	CSM&CH/SSS
4.	Dr. Sunita Reddy	CSM&CH/SSS
5.	Dr. Saradindu Bhaduri	CSSP/SSS
6.	Dr. Rohan D'Souza	CSSP/SSS

7.	Dr. T.G. Suresh	CPS/SSS
8.	Dr. Asha Sarangi	CPS/SSS
9.	Dr. Rahul Mukherji	CPS/SSS
10.	Dr. D.N. Das	CSR/SSS
11.	Dr. Subrata Guha	CESP/SSS
12.	Dr. Mausumi Das	CESP/SSS
13.	Dr. Manideepa Sen	CP/SSS
14.	Dr. Ashwani Pareek	SLS
15.	Dr. S.S. Komath	SLS
16.	Dr. Neelima Mondal	SLS
17.	Dr. S. Gaurinath	SLS
18.	Dr. Rohini Muthuswami	SLS
19.	Dr. R.P. Sinha	CIL/SLL&CS
20.	Ms. Dayawanti	CCSEAS/SLL&CS
21.	Dr. Ambrish Dhaka	CSCSEA&SWPS/SIS
22.	Dr. Sanjay Kumar Bhardwaj	CSCSEA&SWPS/SIS
23.	Dr. Siddharth Mallavarapu	CIPOD/SIS
24.	Dr. Manish Sitaram Dahbade	CSDIL&E/SIS
25.	Dr. Anushree Malik	SES

***D. Faculty Members Finally Retired upon  
end of their Re-Employment  
(During The Period 1.4.2003 To 31.3.2004)***

1.	Prof. K.P. S. Unny	CRS/SLL&CS
2.	Prof. Shipra Guha Mukherjee	SLS
3.	Prof. Samar Chatterjee	SLS
4.	Prof. R. Rajaraman	SPS
5.	Prof. Harbans Mukhia	CHS/SS
6.	Prof. Kuldeep Mathur	CPS/SSS
7.	Prof. J.S. Gandhi	CSSS/SSS
8.	Dr. J.R. Arora	CIS
9.	Prof. G.P. Deshpande	CEAS/SIS
10.	Prof. Nancy Jetly	CSCSEASWPS/SIS
11.	Prof. K.V. Kesavan	CEAS/SIS
12.	Prof. A.M. Kunte	CFFS/SLL&CS
13.	Prof. Y.C. Bhatnagar	CRS/SLL&CS
14.	Prof. S. Bhattacharya	CHS/SSS
15.	Mrs. Shanta Krishnan	GAE/SSS

***E. Faculty Members Retired On Superannuation  
(During The Period 1.4.2003 To 31.3.2004)***

1.	Prof. N.M. Joshi	CRCA&EES/SIS
2.	Prof. M. Alam	SLS
3.	Prof. C. Krishn Murthy	CFS/SLL&CS
4.	Prof. Manager Pandey	CIL/SLL&CS
5.	Prof. K. S. Dhingra	CRS/SLL&CS
6.	Prof. K.L. Sharma	CSSS/SSS
7.	Prof. Imrana Qadeer,	CSMCH/SSS
8.	Prof. V.S. Mani	CSDIL&E/SIS
9.	Prof. Pramod Talgeri	CGS/SLL&CS
10.	Prof. S.K. Nangia	CSR/D/SSS
11.	Sh. V.K. H. Jambolkar	CSDIL&E/SIS

***F. Faculty Members Resigned/Retired Voluntarily  
(During the period 1.4.2003 to 31.3.2004)***

1.	Prof. K.P. Bajpai	CIPOD/SIS
2.	Prof. G. S. Shah	CSMCH/SSS
3.	Prof. P.B. Mehta	Centr for Philosophy, SSS
4.	Dr. Amit Kumar	SLS
5.	Dr. Meenakshi Khanna	
6.	Dr. P.R. Choudhury	CSDILE/SIS
7.	Prof. Kalpana Khosla	CRS/SLL&CS

***G. Faculty members re-employed  
(During The Period 1.4.003 To 31.3.2004)***

1.	Prof. Imrana Qadeer	CSMCH/SSS	1-7-2003 to 2-6-006
2.	Prof. K. S. Dhingra	CRS/SLL&CS	1-10-2003 to 30-9-2004
3.	Prof. Manager Pandey	CIL/SLL&CS	1-10-2003 to 29-9-2006
4.	Prof. C. Krishnamurthy	CFFS/SLL&CS	For one year w.e.f. 1-1-2004 to 31.12.2004
5.	Prof. Nirmla M. Joshi	CRCA&EES/SIS	For one year w.e.f. 1-11-2003 to 31.10.2004
6.	Prof. M. Alam	CP&CAS/SLL&CS	1.12.2003 to 30.11.2004

## ***Research Scholars Awarded Degree (During the period 1.4.2003 to 31.03.2004)***

### ***School of Computer & Systems Sciences***

1. Mr. T.V. Vijay Kumar, "Structure Independent Query Language for Multidatabases", Prof. Parimala N., (10.09.2003)
2. Mrs. Praveen Sharma, "Deterministic and Stochastic Models of Innovation Diffusion With Heterogeneity", Prof. Karmeshu, (12.12.2003)

### ***School of Life Sciences***

3. Ms. Bindu Sukumaran, "Functional Characterization of Open Reading Frame F from the LD1 Locus of Leishmania Donovanii", Prof. R. Madhubala, (11.08.2003)
4. Mrs. Sudipta Majumdar, "Study of Neuronal Morphology after Rapid Eye Movement Sleep Deprivation in Rats", Prof. B.N. Mallick, (27.10.2003)
5. Ms. Maneesha, "Studies on Retrotransposons of Pigeonpea (Cajanus Cajan)", Prof. K.C. Upadhyaya, (27.10.2003)
6. Ms. Anjali Agrawal, "Calcium Related Events in Cellular Radiosensitivity", Prof. R.K. Kale, (10.11.2003)
7. Ms. Shalini Thakran, "Effects of Antidiabetic Compounds on Mitochondrial Functions in Tissues of Diabetic Rats", Prof. Najma Zaheer Baquer, (03.11.2003)
8. Mr. Suneet Shukla, "Functional Characterization of Multidrug Transporters of a Pathogenic Yeast, Candida Albicans", Prof. Rajendra Prasad, (12.11.2003)
9. Ms. Asmita Das, "Modulation of NK Cell Differentiation and Activation By NK Cell Receptors for Tumor Cell Expressed Ligands", Prof. Rajiv K. Saxena, (18.11.2003)
10. Ms. Meenakshi Upreti, "Interferon Regulatory Factor-1 (IRF-1) of Mouse: Analysis of the Transactivation Domain", Dr. P.C. Rath, (25.11.2003)
11. Mr. Sudhakar Jha, "Purification and Functional Characterization of NBD1 of CDR1P, A Multidrug Transporter of A Pathogenic Yeast, Candida Albicans", Prof. Rajendra Prasad, (21.11.2003)
12. Mrs. Amita Joshi, "Analysis of Upstream Regulatory Region(s) of A Plant Calmodulin Gene", Prof. K.C. Upadhyaya, (02.12.2003)
13. Mrs. Varsha Gupta, "Photoregulation of Chloroplast Biogenesis in Wheat Seedlings Grown Under Red Light", Prof. B.C. Tripathy, (31.12.2003)
14. Ms. Nivedita Sahoo, "Functional Analysis of the Calcium Binding Protein of Entamoeba Histolytica", Prof. Alok Bhattacharya, (08.01.2004)

15. Mr. Narendra Kumar Bairwa, "Low Resolution Mapping of Chromosome 17<sup>p</sup>13 and 17<sup>q</sup>21-24 Regions By Loss of Heterozygosity (LOH) in Sporadic Breast Tumors and Its Correlation With Clinical Parameters", Prof. R N K Bamezai, (27.01.2004)
16. Mr. Gagan Deep, "Cancer Chemopreventive Action of Some Herbal Plants", Prof. R.K. Kale, (10.02.2004)
17. Mrs. Reetakshi Arora, "Study of T-Cell Response to Hepatitis-E Virus Antigen in Patients With Acute Hepatitis-Genotyped for Cytokines", Prof. R N K Bamezai & Dr. P C Rath (Co. Supervisor), (18.03.2004)
18. Ms Manjistha Sengupta, "Inducible N-Acetylglucosamine Catabolic Pathway Gene Cluster: Its Role in Virulence of *Candida albicans* and *Vibrio cholerae*", Prof. Asis Datta, (22.03.2004)

### ***School of Environmental Sciences***

19. Mr. Vinit Kumar Mishra, "Development of A Predictive Model for Spatial and Temporal Variation of Lead Concentration in the Atmosphere Over Delhi", Prof. D.K. Banerjee, (03.04.2003)
20. Ms. Mithu Majumdar, "Molecular Cloning of Genomic DNA Encoding Hyaluronic Acid Binding Protein 1 (HABP1) and Its Upstream Sequence Analysis", Prof. Kasturi Datta, (11.08.2003)
21. Ms. Preeti Sexena, "Microbiological Aspects of Land Disposal of Industrial Wastes of Wazirpur Area of Delhi With Particular Reference to Transformation of Nitrogen and Some Selected Heavy Metals", Prof. A.K. Bhattacharyya, (15.09.2003)
22. Ms. Shyamala K Mani, "An Integrated Management and Disposal Plan for Hospital Wastes", Prof. D.K. Banerjee, (25.11.2003)
23. Mr. Raza Rafiqul Hoque, "Implications of Aromatic VOC Emission on Urban Air Quality of Delhi", Dr. P.S. Khillare, (01.01.2004)
24. Mr. K. Chandrasekhar, "Ecological Analysis of Settled Agropastoral Farming in Cold Desert (Spiti Catchment, Himachal Pradesh)", Prof.K.G. Saxena; & Dr. K.S. Rao (Co-Supervisor), (27.01.2004)
25. Mr. Ravindra Gavali, "Ecosystem Structure and Function in Relation to Grazing in Alpine Landscape of Cold Desert (Spiti Catchment, Himachal Pradesh)", Prof. K.G. Saxena; & Dr. K.S. Rao (Co-Supervisor), (27.01.2004)
26. Mr. Babal Kant Jha, "Structural Transition of Human Hyaluronan Binding Protein 1 (HABP1) and Its Implications in the recognition of Different Ligands", Prof. Kasturi Datta, (11.02.2004)
27. Mr. Jagdish Chandra, "Hydrochemistry of Dhauliganga River Basin: A Tributary of River Kali in Kumaun Himalaya, India", Prof. Syed I. Hasnain, (11.02.2004)
28. Mr. Devi Chand, Ecohydrological Studies of Dokriani Glacierised Basin, Garhwal Himalaya Uttaranchal", Prof. Syed I. Hasnain, (11.02.2004)
29. Mr. Sudesh Yadav, "Aerosol Geochemistry in Rajasthan and Delhi Regions and Its Environmental Implications", Prof. V. Rajamani, (23.02.2004)
30. Mr. Shekhar Mallick, "A Study on Carbon Fixation and Methane Emission from Wetland Plants Under Field and Experimental Conditions", Prof Brij Gopal, (15.03.2004)

31. Mr. Chitrasen Rout, "Assessment of Crop Damage from Ground Level Ozone and Evaluation of Ethylene Diurea (EDU) Treatment on the Performance of Plants Exposed to Ozone", Prof C. K. Varshney, (16.03.2004)
32. Mr. Jaideep Mallick, "Functional Analysis of Human Gene Hyaluronan Binding Protein Using Eukaryotic Expression System: Schizosaccharomyces Pombe", Prof. Kasturi Datta, (15.03.2004)

***School of Physical Sciences***

33. Mr. Saugata Ghosh, "Non – Gaussian Ensembles of Random Matrices", Prof. Akhilesh Pandey, (02.04.2003)
34. Mr. Jagtar Singh Hunjan, "Structure, Spectra, and Energetics of Finite Atomic Clusters", Prof. R. Ramaswamy, (18.07.2003)
35. Mr. Subhashish Banerjee, "Study of Dynamics of Open Quantum Systems Using The Functional Integral Approach", Dr. R. Ghosh, (27.08.2003)
36. Ms. Charanbir Kaur, "Study of Heterogeneities in Supercooled Liquids from the Analysis of Static and Dynamic Correlations", Dr. Shankar Prasad Das, (24.09.2003)
37. Mr. Upendra Harbola, "Fluctuating Nonlinear Hydrodynamics of a Binary Fluid and Liquid Glass Transition", Dr. S.P. Das, (06.11.2003)
38. Mr. Ajit Kumar Mahapatro, "Experimental Investigation on Charge Carrier Transport in Organic Molecular Semiconductors", Dr. Subhasis Ghosh, (02.12.2003)
39. Mr. Shailesh Kumar Shukla, "Metal Insulator Transition Under Lattice Change", Prof. Deepak Kumar, (31.12.2003)

***Centre for Biotechnology***

40. Mr. Gaurav Pandey, "Kinetic Studies for Overproduction of Recombinant Interferon-Gamma (IFN- $\gamma$ ) in E.coli and Methylophilic Yeast", Dr. K.J. Mukherjee, (02.09.2003)
41. Ms. Aruna Vashishta, "Cloning, Characterization and Expression of Napin Gene From Momordica charantia", Dr. Aparna Dixit, (18.11.2003)
42. Mrs. Sujata Ohri, "Transcriptional Regulation of C-jun Gene Expression in Rat Liver", Dr. Aparna Dixit, (17.11.2003)
43. Ms. Yengkhom Sangeeta Devi, "Bioprocess Optimization of Xylanase Production Using Bacillus Culture", Dr. K.J. Mukherjee, (05.12.2003)
44. Mrs. Sarita, "Identification of Factor(s) that Bind to Regulatory Element of Human APO (a) Gene", Dr. Uttam K. Pati, (31.12.2003)
45. Mr. D. Prasanna Kumar, "Solvent Mediated Thermal Stability and Refolding of Yeast Hexokinase A", Dr. Rajiv Bhat, (31.12.2003)
46. Mrs. Purna Akhaury, "Heterogeneity of Transcriptional Activity of Oral Tumour Associated p53 Mutants", Dr. Uttam Pati, (13.01.2004)
47. Mr. Samer Singh, "Studies on Thermostabilization of Protective Antigen of B. anthracis", Prof. Rakesh Bhatnagar; & Dr. Rajiv Bhat (Co-Supervisor), (03.03.2004)

### *School of International Studies*

48. Ms. Bharti Chhibber, "Regional Security and Regional Associations- A Comparative Study of ASEAN and SAARC, Centre for International Politics Organization & Disarmament, Prof. Surjit Mansingh; & Dr. Varun Sahni, (01.04.2003)
49. Mr. Do Kim Son, "Vietnamese Reforms: A Study of Management in the Banking Sector (1986-2001), Centre for South, Central South East Asian and South West Pacific Studies, Prof. I. N. Mukherjee; & Dr. Ganganath Jha, (17.04.2003)
50. Mr. Ghan Shyam, "Democratic Movement in Thailand With Particular Reference to the Role of Students", Centre for South, Central, Southeast Asian and Southwest Pacific Studies, Prof. Baladas Ghoshal, (16.04.2003)
51. Mr. Sunil Kumar Mohanty, "Ethnicity and National Integration in Indonesia: A Case Study of East Timor", Centre for South, Central, Southeast Asian and Southwest Pacific Studies, Prof. Baladas Ghoshal, (16.04.2003)
52. Mr. Chakka Benarji, "Settlement of Commercial Disputes in International Air Transportation: A Legal Study", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy International Law and Economics, Prof. V.S. Mani, (23.04.2003)
53. Mr. Sanjeev Kumar, "Public Policy and Rural Development in China: A Study of Rural Industrialisation", Centre for East Asian Studies, Dr. Madhu Bhalla, (23.04.2003)
54. Mr. P. Sekar, "United Nations and the Politics of Self-Determination: A Case Study of East Timor", Centre for International Politics, Organization & Disarmament, Prof. Amitabh Mattoo, (25.04.2003)
55. Mr. Dere Kishor Shankar, "Legislatures and Foreign Policy-Making: A Comparative Study of India and United States of America in the 1990s", Centre for International Politics, Organisation and Disarmament, Prof. Surjit Mansingh, (29.04.2003)
56. Mr. Shailendra Kamalakar Deolankar, "US-Japan Security Relations During Reagan and Bush Era: Debate Over Defence Burden Sharing", Centre for American and West European Studies, Dr. K.P. Vijayalakshmi, (30.04.2003)
57. Mr. Malla V.S. Vara Prasad, "India and the ASEAN Region Since 1991: Towards Positive Interdependence", Centre for South, Central South East Asian and South West Pacific Studies, Prof. Baladas Ghoshal, (04.04.2003)
58. Mrs. Anuradha Reddy, "Diplomatic Activities of Secessionist Groups of Jammu and Kashmir and India's Response (1987-1999)", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy International Law and Economics, Prof. Pushpesh Pant, (09.05.2003)
59. Ms. Kavita Arora, "Management of Tropical Forests: A Case Study of Indonesia", Centre for International Politics, Organization & Disarmament, Dr. S.S. Deora, (09.05.2003)
60. Mr. Akhilesh Chandra Prabhakar, "South-South Trade & Technological Cooperation: A Case Study of India and East Africa", Centre for West Asian & African Studies, Prof. Girijesh Pant, (09.05.2003)
61. Mr. A. Jayakumar, "Food Security in South Asia: A Comparative Study of India and Sri Lanka", Centre for South, Central South East Asian and South West Pacific Studies, Prof. I.N. Mukherji, (13.05.2003)

62. Mr. Jayaraj Amin M, "The European Union and the South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation: Perspectives on Co-operation for Development", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. Rajendra K. Jain, (27.05.2003)
63. Mr. P.A. Mathew, "State and the Diaspora: Comparing the Chinese and Indian Experience", Centre for East Asian Studies, Dr. Alka Acharya, (13.06.2003)
64. Mrs. Moushumi Basu, "World Bank Lending to the Social Sector in India", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Prof. C.S.R. Murthy, (11.06.2003)
65. Mr. Hemant Kumar Adlakha, "Modernization and the State in Contemporary China: Search for A Distant Civil Society", Centre for East Asian Studies, Prof. G.P. Deshpande, (05.06.2003)
66. Mr. Raviprasad Narayanan, "The Economic Diplomacy of The PRC Towards Southeast and Northeast Asia: 1978 – 1998", Centre for East Asian Studies, Dr. Alka Acharya, (01.07.2003)
67. Mr. Anand Kumar, "Germany and UN Peacekeeping Operations in the Post-Cold War Era", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. Rajendra K. Jain, (25.07.2003)
68. Ms. Archana Negi, "The Interface Between International Trade and Environmental Protection: A Legal Study", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy International Law and Economics, Prof. B.S. Chimni, (12.08.2003)
69. Mr. Vijay Kumar, "The New Banking System in Post-Soviet Russia", Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies, Dr. Tahir Asghar, (12.08.2003)
70. Mr. Nawal Kishore Paswan, "India's Trade in Agricultural Food Products With South Asia: 1990-1995", Centre for South, Central South, East Asian & South West Pacific Studies, Prof. I.N. Mukherji, (04.08.2003)
71. Mr. Binaya Bhusan Jena, "Market Reforms in Russian Agriculture", Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies, Dr. Tahir Asghar, (12.08.2003)
72. Mr. Dharmendra Kumar Shahi, "Environmental Problems of Aral Sea in Central Asia and Policy Responses", Centre for South, Central, Southeast Asian & Southwest Pacific Studies, Prof. K. Warikoo, (27.08.2003)
73. Mr. Manish Jha, "Ethnicity, Religion and Nation Building Process in Post-Soviet Kazakhstan", Centre for South, Central, Southeast Asian & Southwest Pacific Studies, Prof. K. Warikoo, (27.08.2003)
74. Mr. Saurabh, "Bharat Ki Suraksha Ke Antrik Ayam (1990 Main)", Centre for South, Central South-east East Asian and South West Pacific Studies, Prof. Nancy Jetly, (02.09.2003)
75. Mr. N Manoharan, "Ethnic Violence and Human Rights in Sri Lanka", Centre for South Central Southeast Asian and Southwest Pacific Studies, Dr. P Sahadevan, (22.03.2004)
76. Mr. Gautam Kumar Jha, "Islamisation of Indonesian Polity: A Study of Perspectives and Problems", Centre for South, Central South East Asian and South West Pacific Studies, Dr. Ganganath Jha, (24.09.2003)
77. Mr. Dipankar Sengupta, "Industrial Structure and Economic Performance", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy International Law and Economics, Prof. Manoj Pant, (23.09.2003)



78. Ms. Rupa Rai, "The Development of Local Government in Post-Apartheid South Africa: A Study of the Durban Metropolitan Region", Centre for West Asian & African Studies, Dr. Ajay K. Dubey, (29.09.2003)
79. Mr. Sanjeev Kumar Trivedi, "EU-US Relations: A Study of Cooperation and Conflict in Political, Commercial and Security Interactions", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. Christopher S. Raj, (01.10.2003)
80. Mr. Cherian Samuel, "Public Broadcasting System in Britain and India: A Comparative Study", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. B. Vivekanandan, (17.10.2003)
81. Mr. Dillip Kumar Panda, "United States' Involvement in the Yugoslav Crisis: A Comparative Study of Bosnia and Kosovo", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. C.S. Raj, (20.10.2003)
82. Ms. Temsumenla, "Women in Development in Bangladesh: Role of Non-Governmental Organisations (NGOs)", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Prof. I.N. Mukherji, (13.10.2003)
83. Mr. Faiz Ahmad, "A Study of Social and Political Development in Russia Since 1985", Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies, Prof. Shams-ud-Din, (13.11.2003)
84. Mrs. Manchala Leela Venkata Padmavathi, "The Development Aid Policy of the European Union in the Post-Cold Era", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. R.K. Jain, (24.11.2003)
85. Mr. Jose P.A., "United States Policy Towards Post-Revolutionary Iran: 1978-1988", Centre for American and West European Studies, Dr. K.P. Vijaya Lakshmi, (03.12.2003)
86. Mr. M. Gairiangmei R Naga, "India's Environmental Diplomacy from Rio De Janeiro to Kyoto (1992-1997)", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy International Law and Economics, Prof. Pushpesh Pant, (09.12.2003)
87. Ms. Farhana Hashem, "Government-Non Governmental Organization Linkage: A Study of Health Services in Bangladesh", Centre for South, Central South, East Asian & South West Pacific Studies, Prof. Indra Nath Mukherji, (11.12.2003)
88. Mrs. Nivedita Das Kundu, "Comparative Study of Women at the Labour Market in Russia and India (1990-2000)", Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies, Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy, (23.12.2003)
89. Mr. Happymon Jacob, "US Energy Diplomacy in the Caspian Sea Region", Centre for Studies In Diplomacy International Law & Economics, Sh V K H Jambholkar, (15.03.2004)
90. Ms. Solgy Jose T. Kottaram, "The Political Economy of Pipelines in Central Asia", Centre for South Central South East and South West Pacific Studies, Prof. K. Warikoo, (12.03.2004)
91. Mr. Shahid M. Siddiqui, "Turkish-United States Alliance and Gulf Security in Post Cold War Era", Centre for West Asian & African Studies, Prof. Mohammad Sadiq, (01.01.2004)
92. Ms. Saswati Chanda, "Management of Natural Disasters: A Case Study of Bangladesh", Centre for South, Central South East Asian and South West Pacific Studies, Prof. Mahendra P. Lama, (12.01.2004)

93. Mrs. Chitra Harshvardhan, "Diplomacy for Conservation or Commercial Gain: A Case Study of German Environmental Aid to India", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy International Law and Economics, Prof. Pushpesh Pant, (07.01.2004)
94. Mr. Dinesh Bhattarai, "Australia's Political, Economic and Strategic Linkages With Southeast Asia (1975-1993)", Centre for South, Central South East Asian and South West Pacific Studies, Dr. Ganganath Jha, (08.01.2004)
95. Mrs. Somasri Mukhopadhyay, "Multilateralism and Regionalism: Thesis or Antithesis", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International law & Economics, Prof. Manoj Pant, (15.01.2004)
96. Mr. Sudhir Kumar Singh, "Pakistan Mein Manvadhikar (1972 - 1999", Centre for South, Central South East Asian and South West Pacific Studies, Prof. Uma Singh, (16.01.2004)
97. Mr. Daya Shankar Gupta, "Pakistan Main Samvaidhanik Vikas 1973 - 1988", Group of Comparative Politics and Political Theory, Prof. Kamal Mitra Chenoy, (03.02.2004)
98. Mr. Vijay Sakhuja, "A Comparative Study of Maritime Power of India and China in 1990s", Centre for International Politics Organization & Disarmament, Prof. Kanti P. Bajpai; & Dr. Swaran Singh, (24.02.2004)
99. Ms. Abanti Bhattacharya, "Chinese Nationalism: The Impact on Policy", Centre for East Asian Studies, Dr. Madhu Bhalla, (01.03.2004)
100. Ms. Mamata Rani Naik, "Socio-cultural changes in Post-Soviet Kyrgyzstan and Turkmenistan", Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies, Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik, (27.02.2004)
101. Mrs. Nivedita Ray, "Women's Struggle for Liberation in Kenya: A Study of Ngugi Wa Thiongo's a Fictions", Centre for West Asian & African Studies, Dr. S.N. Malakar, (27.02.2004)
102. Mr. Partha Sarathi Das, "Balkan crisis and European Security", Centre for Russian, Central Asian and East European Studies, Prof. Shashikant Jha, (12.03.2004)
103. Mr. T V G N S Sudhakar, "Protection of Human Rights in Non-international Armed Conflicts and the Emerging International Criminal Law", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy International Law And Economics, Prof. B S Chimni, (25.03.2004)
104. Mr. Pramod C R, "Contemporary Chinese State: Negotiating the Domestic and the Global", Centre for East Asian Studies, Dr. Alka Acharya, (25.03.2004)
105. Mr. Sankirtan Badhei, "Managing Higher Education in Japan: Problems and Issues", Centre for East Asian Studies, Dr. Lalima Varma, (23.03.2004)
106. Mr. K M Parivelan, "The State, Ethnic Relations and Human Rights in Uzbekistan", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik, (25.03.2004)

***School of Language, Literature & Culture Studies***

107. Mr Ram Chandra, "Premchand Ka Katha Sahitya Aur Dalit Vimarsh", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Purushottam Agrawal, (29.03.2004)
108. Mohammad Reza Shamsaddini, "Developing A Model for ESP: Teaching of English to Students of Engineering in Booshehr University, Iran", Centre for Linguistics and English, Prof. Vaishna Narang, (25.04.2003).

109. Mr. C. Jeyaselvin, "Transformation of Language: Bible Translations and Shifts in Literary Practices in Tamil Language During 18<sup>th</sup> and 19<sup>th</sup> Centuries", Centre of Linguistics and English, Dr. Franson D. Manjali, (25.04.2003)
110. Md. Shakeel, "The Impact of Colonial Regime on the Persian Studies in India", Centre of Persian & Central Asian Studies, Dr. S.A. Hasan, (29.04.2003)
111. Ms. Punam Kumari, "Stree Chetna aur Meera Ka Kavya;," Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Manager Pandey, (05.05.2003)
112. Mr. Sanjay Kumar, "Beeswin Sadee Ke Antim Dashak (1991-2000) Ke Hindi Upanyason Mein Itihas Bodh", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. (Mrs.) Jyotisar Sharma, (12.05.2003)
113. Mr. Sujeet Kumar, "Swatantrayotter Hindi Upanyas Aur Dalit Samaj: Dalit Kendrit Upanyason Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Purushottam Agrawal, (03.06.2003)
114. Mrs. Latika Singh, "Coleridge's Theory and Wordsworth's Poetry: An Analysis in the Perspective of the Indian Theory of Knowledge", Centre of Linguistics and English, Prof. Kapil Kapoor, (22.05.2003)
115. Ms. Manleen Kaur, "The Semiotics of Conceptual Structures in the Writings of Anita Desai With Special Reference to Cry, the Peacock", Centre of Linguistics and English, Prof. H.C. Narang, (11.06.2003)
116. Ms. Rupa Singh, "Stri Asmita Ki Talash Krishna Sobti Ke Katha Sahitya Ke Sandarbh Mein", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Manager Pandey, (07.07.2003).
117. Mr. Yogendra Prasad Das, "Dwijendra Lal Rai 'Bangla' aur Prasad Ke Natak Avam Rashtriya Jagran Ek Tulnatmak Adhayan", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Manager Pandey, (03.07.2003)
118. Ms. Bandana Jha, "Swatantra-Yottar Hindi Aur Maithili Kahani Mein -Yatharth Chetna: Tulnatmak Adhyayan", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Purushottam Agrawal, (15.07.2003)
119. Ms. Menka Srivastava, "Tarsaptak Se Tisra Saptak Tak Kavitaon Mein Pragati Aur Prayog" (Sandarbh: Saptak Mein Sankalit Kavitonpar Adharit), Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Gobind Prasad, (17.07.2003)
120. Ms. Parnal Chirmuley, "Appropriating the Past: European Indology and Conflicting Notions of History in Nineteenth Century Maharashtra", Centre of German Studies, Prof. Rekha V. Rajan, (27.08.2003)
121. Mr. Shiv Kumar Singh, "Semkaleen Hindi Mahila Upanyaskaron Ki Samajik Aur Rajnitik Chetna (Aapatkal Se Lekar Aaj Tak)", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. (Mrs.) Jyotisar Sharma, (27.08.2003).
122. Md. Touquir Alam Rahi, "Urdu Nisab Hindustan Ke Madrason Mein: Ek Tanqidi Jaiza" (The Urdu Curriculum in Madrasas in India: A Critical Evaluation)", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Mazhar Hussain, (10.09.2003)
123. Mr. Ram Ratan Prasad, "Phanishwarnath Renu Ke Katha Sahitya Mein Stri Samasya Ka Adhayan", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Gobind Prasad, (10.09.2003)
124. Mr. Abul Kalam Masroorul Hadi, "The Influence of Feminist Movement on Modern Urdu Women Poets (1947 – 60)", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. S.M. Anwar Alam, (13.10.2003)

125. Mr. Shafi Ahmad Hashim, "The Contribution of Kuwait to Arabic Literature and Culture During Second Half of 20<sup>th</sup> Century (1950-1999)", Centre for Arabic and African Studies, Prof. M A. Islahi, (27.10.2003)
126. Mr. Satyendra Kumar Singh, "The Sublime and Indian English Poetry", Centre of Linguistics & English, Prof. Kapil Kapoor, (30.10.2003)
127. Mr. Mukesh Kumar Sinha, "Iqbal's Contribution to Persian Literature With Special Reference to His Masterpiece 'Jawidnameh'", Centre of Persian & Central Asian Studies, Prof. (Ms.) S.J. Havewalla, (11.11.2003)
128. Mr. Abhijit Karkun, "Du Marginal Au Majeur: Une Etude Comparee Des Litteratures Quebecoise Et Bengalie", Centre for French and Francophone Studies, Prof. R. Borges, (20.11.2003)
129. Mr. Arun Dev Jaiswal, "Mahaveer Prasad Dwivedi Ki Alochna Ka Samajik Lakshya", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Manager Pandey, (18.11.2003)
130. Mr. Irshad Ahmad, "A Critical Study of Amir Khusru's Age and Hindavi Poetry Attributed to Him", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Naseer Ahmad Khan, (19.11.2003)
131. Mrs. Reeta, "Adhunatan Lekhikaon Ke Upanyas: Nari Chetna Ke Vividh Aayam: San 1975 Se 1995 Tak", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Vir Bharat Talwar, (03.12.2003)
132. Mr. Atiqur Rahman, "Epic Poetry and Contemporary Persian Literature With Special Reference to Mehdi Akhwan-E-Thalith", Centre of Persian & Central Asian Studies, Prof. S. A. Hasan, (09.12.2003).
133. Mr. Rajesh Kumar Suman, "Kedarnath Agrawal Ki Kavita Mein Saundarya Aur Sangharsh Ke Antah: Sambandh", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Gobind Prasad, (16.12.2003)
134. Mr. Ravi Prasad, "Language, Ethnicity and Caste: A Study of Language Dynamics in Hazaribag", Centre for Linguistics and English, Prof. R.S. Gupta, (31.12.2003)
135. Mr. Pervez Ahmed, "The Literary Evaluation of Political Poetry in Urdu (1900-1950)", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. K.M. Ekramuddin, (23.01.2004)
136. Mr. Navneet Sahai Bedar, "Jaishankar Prasad Ki Itihas Drishti", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Purushottam Agrawal, (04.02.2004)
137. Mohd. Haroon Rashid, "Urdu Khud Nawisht Nigari Ka Masharti Zindagi Ki Taraf Rawaia Aazadi Ke Baad" (Urdu Autobiographers' Approach Towards Social Life After Independence), Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Mohd. Shahid Husain, (23.02.2004)
138. Mr. Prem Kumar Tiwari, "Banaras Ka Sahityik Itihas Sandarbh Unniswin Sadi Uttrardh Ka Hindi Sahitya", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Purushottam Agrawal, (25.02.2004)
139. Mr. Abdul Quddoos, "Changing Stylistics in the Arabic Journalism As Dictated by the Modern Information Revolution in the Last Quarter of the Twentieth Century", Centre of Arabic & African Studies, Prof. S.A. Rahman, (11.03.2004)
140. Mr. Samir Kumar Diabagh, "Rene Descartes (Meditations) and Gilbert Ryle (The concept of Mind): A Critical and Comparative Study", Group of Philosophy, Dr. R. P. Singh, (15.03.2004)

### *School of Social Sciences*

141. Mr. Seyd Reza Mazhari, "Inflation in the Iranian Economy Between 1970-1998: A Theoretical-Cum-Empirical Study", Centre for Economic Studies & Planning, Prof. Prabhat Patnaik, (22.08.2003)
142. Mr. Andrew Rasugu Otachi Riechi, "Revenue Diversification in Kenya's Public Universities and Implications for Efficiency and Equity: An Analysis of Educational Finance in the African Context", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Prof. Binod Khadria, (09.04.2003)
143. Ms. Sushmita Chakraborty, "Identity Styles of Adolescents in Schools and Their cognitive and Affective Functioning", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Dr. Minati Panda, (03.04.2003)
144. Ms. Jyotsna, "Wasteland Identification, Monitoring and Management: A Case Study of Sri Ganganagar District", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. M.H. Qureshi, (09.04.2003)
145. Mr. Dollu Venkateswara Kumar, "Modernisation and Ethnicity: An Enquiry into Their Relationship with Reference to the Telugu Community in Bangalore", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Avijit Pathak, (24.04.2003)
146. Mr. Pradeep Kumar Sharma, "Literary Expression of Political Consciousness Among Dalits: A Critical Study Based on Selected Works of Hindi Literature", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Kiran Saxena, (24.04.2003)
147. Ms. Binita Behera, "Schooling and Construction of Gender Identities: A Sociological Study of a Co-Educational School in Orissa", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Avijit Pathak, (24.04.2003)
148. Ms. Urmita Ray, "Rural Society and Economy of Bihar in the Late Eighteenth and Early Nineteenth Centuries", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. Rajat Datta, (24.04.2003)
149. Mr. K.V. Cybil, "Ethnography of a Sacrifice: The Content and Form of the Custodial Death of 'Sardar' Gopalakrishnan on the First Republic Day of India", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Susan Visvanathan, (24.04.2003)
150. Ms. S. Vijaya, "Inter-Play of Factors in Influencing The Health of Women Workers – A case Study of Handloom Weaving Industry in Karur District, Tamil Nadu", Centre of Social Medicine & Community Health, Dr. Rama V. Baru, (29.04.2003)
151. Ms. Vijaya Rajni, "Patterns of Wage and Employment of Agricultural Labour – A Case Study of Uttar Pradesh", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. Kusum Chopra, (08.05.2003)
152. Ms. Parimala V. Rao, "The Emergence of The Concept of Hindu Rashtira in The Nineteenth Century Maharashtra", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. K.N. Panikkar, (19.05.2003)
153. Mr. Soumya Kanti Ghosh, "International Capital Markets and Macro-Policies in Developing Countries With Special Reference to India", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Prof. P. Patnaik, (19.05.2003)
154. Mr. Vijay Kumar Baraik, "Socio-Economic Development and Changing Health Condition Among the Scheduled Tribes of Chotanagpur", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. Sachidanand Sinha, (28.05.2003)

155. Mr. R. Gopa Kumar, "Quality of Life: A Comparative Study of Kerala and Tamil Nadu", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. Sudesh Nangia, (17.06.2003)
156. Mrs. Fatima Hussain, "Chishtis During the Delhi Sultanate: A Balance Between Ideal and Practice", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. Harbans Mukhia, (25.07.2003)
157. Ms. Chandrima Biswas, "Migrants and the Construction Industry in the Informal Sector: A Case Study of the Construction workers in Navi Mumbai", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. J. S. Gandhi, (29.07.2003)
158. Ms. Sonia Kapur, "Lifeworlds and Social Systems of Hindu Punjabi Refugees in Delhi: Caste, Class and Power", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. T.K. Oommen, (06.08.2003)
159. Mr. Abhijit Kundu, "Changing Iconography of the Woman in Bengali Cinema: (1950s to 1990s): A Sociological Study of Some Selecte Films", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. J.S. Gandhi, (06.08.2003)
160. Mr. Ram Singh, "Institutions, Economic Efficiency and Values", Centre for Economic Studies & Planning, Prof. Satish K. Jain, (23.07.2003)
161. Mrs. Shalini Mishra, "The Power Structure and Forms of Peasant Resistance in Eastern Rajasthan in the 17<sup>th</sup> and 18<sup>th</sup> Centuries", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. Dilbagh Singh, (19.08.2003)
162. Mr. Asok Kumar Sarkar, "Non-Governmental Organizations in Health Care: A Study of West Bengal", Centre of Social Medicine & Community Health, Dr. Rama V.Baru, (22.08.2003)
163. Mr. R. Madhavan, "Religious Orders, Language Resurgence and Collective Identity in Tamil Nadu: A Sociological Study", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Avijit Pathak, (19.08.2003)
164. Ms. Urvashi Chandra, "Consumerism and Culture: Tradition and Modernity in An Urban Setting", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. Dipankar Gupta, (15.09.2003)
165. Mr. Parthapratim Pal, "Foreign Portfolio Investment, Stock Market and Economic Development: A Case Study of India", Centre for Economic Studies & Planning, Prof. Jayati Ghosh, (24.09.2003)
166. Mr. Mohinder Singh, "Critique of Modern Time-Consciousness and Its Implications for Theory-Practice Relationship: A Study of the Works of Hannah Arendt and Walter Benjamin", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan, (01.10.2003)
167. Mr. Rakesh Thakur, "Faith and Market Culture: A Socio-Cultural Study of Pushkar", Centre of the Study of Social Systems, Prof. J.S. Gandhi, (07.10.2003)
168. Mr. Yashadatta Somaji Alone, "Forms and Patronage in Early Buddhist Art and Architecture: A Study of Early Western Indian Buddhist Caves", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. R. Champakalakshmi; & Prof. B.D. Chattopadhyaya, (15.10.2003)
169. Mr. Benson Mark Omondi Agaya, "Technology, Market and Peasant Society: A Sociological Analysis of Siaya District – Kenya", Centre for the Study of Social Systems Prof. M.N.Panini & Prof.T.K.Oommen, (23.10.2003)
170. Mr. S. Sakthivel, "An Analysis of Policies Relating to the Pharmaceutical Industry and Its Impact on the Health Sector in India Since 1970", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Professor D.N.Rao, (06.10.2003)

171. Mrs. Chaveewan Mekaroonkamol, "Education Reform in Thailand: A Comparative Study of Its Impact on Primary Education in Phichit and Suphanburi Provinces", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Prof. Karuna Chanana, (03.11.2003)
172. Mr. Dhruva Pratim Sharma, "Labour and the Politics of Identity: A Study of Tea Garden Workers in the Brahmaputra Valley (1985-2001)", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Sudha Pai, (10.11.2003)
173. Mrs. Jayati Mukherjee, "The Business Communities in Bengal and Nationalist Politics: The Nexus Between Economic Compulsions and Political Aspirations, 1919 - 1939", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. S. Bhattacharya, (18.11.2003)
174. Ms. Anuja Agrawal, "Kinship, Economy and Female Sexuality: A Case Study of Prostitution Among the Bedias", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. Dipankar Gupta, (18.11.2003).
175. Mr. J. Manohar Rao, "India's Experience With Technology Acquisition and Regulation in the Pharmaceutical Industry and the Implications of the WTO", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Prof. Prabhat Patnaik, (17.11.2003)
176. Mr. Praveen Singh, "Colonising The Rivers': Colonial Technology, Irrigation and Flood Control in North Bihar, 1850 - 1950)", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, (05.12.2003)
177. Ms. Bahnni Shikha Das Purkayastha, "A Sociological Study of Women's Health in a Village of Bangladesh", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Maitryee Chaudhuri, (16.12.2003)
178. Mrs. Ananya Ghosh Dastidar, "Trade Liberalisation, Employment and the Distribution of Income", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Prof. Deepak Nayyar, (16.12.2003)
179. Mrs. Smitha Francis, "Foreign Direct Investment Flows and Industrial Restructuring in South East Asia: A Case Study of Thailand, 1987-98", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Prof. Jayati Ghosh, (16.12.2003)
180. Mr. Sudhakaran K.M., "Participation of Scheduled Castes in New Panchayati Raj in Two Districts of Kerala", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Sudha Pai, (22.12.2003)
181. Mrs. Ranu Sinha, "An Enquiry into the Status of Women in Police Service: A Comparative Study of Women Police Officers in India and USA", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. J. S. Gandhi, (26.12.2003)
182. Ms. Sutapa Lahiry, "Bharatiya Janata Party in Uttar Pradesh: Ideology, Social Base and Strategies of Electoral Mobilisation", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Sudha Pai, (08.01.2004)
183. Mrs Kavita Sivaramakrishnan, "Addressing the Health of the "Public"-State Authority, Missionaries and Vaidis in Punjab's Towns and Cities (circa 1880s - 1930s)", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. Majid H. Siddiqi, (14.01.2004)
184. Mrs. Zahra Amiri, "Valuation of Iran's Forest and Comparison With India & Canada", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Prof. D.N. Rao, (10.02.2004)
185. Mr. Manoj Kumar Kar, "Sustainability of Non-Governmental Health Care in Rajasthan: A Case Study", Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, Dr. K.R. Nayar; & Prof. P. Ramalingaswami, (16.02.2004)
186. Ms. Khangembam Indira, "Social Organization and Religion Among the Lois of Manipur", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Tiplut Nongbri, (16.02.2004)

187. Ms. Ramila Bisht, "Hill Women of Garhwal: A Study of Their Work and Health in the Context of Ecological Degradation and Male Out-Migration", Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, Prof. Imrana Qadeer, (24.02.2004)
188. Mr. Rajeewa S. Jayasinghe, "From Crown Colony to Nation State: The Transfer of Power in Sri Lanka (Ceylon), 1931 - 1948", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. S. Bhattacharya, (11.02.2004)
189. Ms. Cho Cho Thein, "The Trade and Economic Development of Myanmar", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Prof. Utsa Patnaik, (26.02.2004)
190. Mohammad Ali Mohammadi Gharehghani, "Post-Revolutionary Iran : A Critical Sociological Inquiry into Modernity and Civilizational Ideals", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Avijit Pathak, (12.03.2004)
191. Mr. Prasenjit Bose, "Capital Accumulation & Crisis: A Theoretical Study", Centre for Economic Studies & Planning, Prof. Prabhat Patnaik, (12.03.2004)
192. Mr. Saroj Giri, "Sifting Through the Ecology Debate: Labour and the Production of Nature", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Rajeev Bhargava, (23.03.2004)
193. Mr. C Niranjan Rao, "Patents and Technological Progress in Developing Countries: A Case Study of India", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Prof. Prabhat Patnaik, (15.03.2004)

***Institute of Microbial Technology, Chandigarh***

194. Ms. Purva Vats, "Studies on Myo-inositolhexakisphosphate degrading enzyme from a hyper-producing strain of *Aspergillus niger* van Teighem", Dr. D.K. Sahoo, (30.07.2003)
195. Ms. Radha Devi, "Structural and Functional Studies on Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Alkyl hydroperoxidase C (AhpC)", Dr. Girish Sahni, (22.08.2003)
196. Ms. Rachna Chaba, "Biochemical and Functional Studies on PknA, An Eukaryotic-type Serine/Threonine Kinase from Mycobacterium Tuberculosis", Dr. Pradip Chakrabarti, (14.10.2003)
197. Mr. Naresh Sharma, "Targeting Bacteria Entrapped in Syngeneic or Allogeneic Macrophages to Dendritic Cells: An Approach for the Induction of Pathogen Specific Protective Immunity", Dr. Javed N. Agrewala, (27.10.2003)
198. Mr. Souvik Bhattacharjee, "Malaria Parasite and Infected Erythrocytes: Role of Membrane-associated Antigens in Macromolecular Uptake", Dr. Grish C. Varshney, (27.10.2003).
199. Mr. Vinod Singh, "Understanding the Regulation of Antigen Specific T Helper Cells by Cytokines and Costimulatory Molecules Expressed on Distinct Antigen Presenting Cells", Dr. Javed N Agrewala, (03.11.2003)
200. Mr. Vishal Agrawal, "Structural Studies of Eps8-SH3 Domain With Its Complementary Proteins", Dr. K.V. Radha Kishan, (12.11.2003)
201. Mr. Anshuman Shukla, "Folding and Stability of Sequence-Recombined Proteins: Effects of Backbone Reversal and Secondary Structure Shuffling", Dr. Purnananda Guptasarma, (18.11.2003)
202. Mr. Kailash Gulshan, "Studies on Glutathione Mediated Detoxification Pathways in Yeasts", Dr. Anand K. Bachhawat, (09.02.2004)
203. Mr. Jitendra Kumar, "Biochemical and Genetic Analysis of Gaseous Alkane Utilizing Bacteria", Dr. Tapan Chakrabarti, (05.03.2004)



***National Institute of Immunology, New Delhi***

204. Ms. S. Neela, "Immunological Potential of B-Cell Epitope Based Antigens Derived from Bonnet Monkey (*Macaca radiata*) Zona Pellucida Glycoproteins", Dr. Satish Kumar Gupta, (22.04.2003)
205. Ms. Usha B. Nair, "Regular Toroidal Protein Structures: Stereochemical and Sequence Constraints for Assembly and Interactions", Dr. Dinakar M. Salunke, (18.06.2003)
206. Mr. Samitabh Chakraborti, "Bio-Efficacy of DNAzymes Targeted to Cleave HIV-1 TAR RNA", Dr. Akhil C Banerjee, (23.06.2003)
207. Ms. Radhika Nair, "Mechanistic Studies on Male Germ Cell Apoptosis: Implications of Exposure to Estrogen Analogues", Dr. Chandrima Shaha, (14.08.2003)
208. Mr. Balajee S.R., "Peptide Ligation and Protein Assemblage by Reverse Proteolysis", Dr. Rajendra P Roy, (23.10.2003)
209. Mrs. Anita Mangla, "Studies on Signal Transduction Pathways in Myeloid Cells", Dr. Satyajit Rath, (07.11.2003)
210. Ms. Rama Sundari Akondy, "Signals Controlling B Cell Development and Activation", Dr. Vineeta Bal, (07.11.2003)
211. Mrs. Divya Seth, "Insights into the Mechanism of Action of Eosinophil-Derived Neurotoxin", Dr. Janendra K. Batra, (10.11.2003)
212. Ms. Manisha Goel, "Structural Analysis and Functional Consequences of Carbohydrate Mimicry", Dr. Dinakar M Salunke, (14.11.2003)
213. Ms. Sudha Bala Singh, "Determination of the Function of a Rab Protein in Intracellular Trafficking in *Leishmania*", Dr. Amitabha Mukhopadhyay, (23.02.2004)
214. Ms. Jyoti, "Studies on the Host Cellular Proteins Binding to the Non-Coding Regions of Japanese Encephalitis Virus", Dr. Sudhanshu Vrat, (01.03.2004)
215. Mr. Vikram Rajagopal, "Purification and Characterization of Hemoglobin Binding Protein from *Leishmania Donovanii*", Prof. Sandip K. Basu, (01.03.2004)

***Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum***

216. Mr. Pinaki Chakraborty, "Domestic Debt Accumulation in India: An Analysis of the Central Government Experience", Dr. T M Thomas Isaac; & Dr. I.S. Gulati, (18.06.2003)
217. Mr. C. Veeramani, "Intra-Industry Trade Under Economic Liberalisation: An Analysis of India's Manufacturing Sector", Dr. D. Narayana: & Dr. K.J. Joseph, (16.10.2003)

***Centre for Cellular and Molecular Biology, Hyderabad***

218. Ms. Noubissi Kamdem Felicite, "Dominant Suppressors of Repeat-Induced Point Mutation (RIP) in Wild-Isolated Strains of *Neurospora Crassa*: Identification and Genetic Analysis", Dr. D. P. Kasbekar, (02.05.2003)
219. Mr. Anil Kumar Ojha, "Stringent and Starvation Responses in *Mycobacteria*", Prof. Dipankar Chatterji, (03.06.2003)
220. Mrs. Pallavi Ghosh, "Structure-Function Relationship in the Omega Subunit of *Escherichia Coli* RNA Polymerase", Prof. Dipankar Chatterji, (02.06.2003)

221. Mr. Malay Kumar Basu, "Regulation of Gene Expression in the Antarctic Psychrotrophic *Pseudomonas Syringae*; Studies on the Stationary Phase Specific Sigma Factor", Dr. Malay K. Ray, (26.06.2003)
222. Mr. Gundlapally Sathyanarayana Reddy, "Biodiversity of Psychrophilic Bacteria from Antarctica", Dr. S. Shivaji, (07.07.2003)
223. Mr. Suwendu Das, "Host Tumor Interaction and Activation of Effector Function", Dr. Ashok Khar, (13.08.2003)
224. Ms. Priyamvada Acharya, "Engineering *Bacillus Subtilis* Lipase for Thermostability", Dr. N. Madhusudhana Rao, (03.09.2003)
225. Mrs. Ruchi Bajpai, "Appendage Development in *Drosophila*: Basic Pattern and Modifications By Homeotic Genes", Dr. L.S. Shashidhara, (18.10.2003)
226. Mrs. Regha K., "An Essential Role of *recD* for Growth at Low Temperature in the Antarctic Psychrotrophic Bacterium *Pseudomonas Syringae*", Dr. Malay Kumar Ray, (20.12.2003)
227. Mr. Prakash Arumugam, "Studies on Sterol Reductases Using the *erg-3* Mutant Phenotype of *Neurospora Crassa*", Dr. Durgadas P Kasbekar, (17.12.2003)
228. Mr. Ileng Kumaran R., "Functional studies on Lamin A Gene", Dr. Veena K. Parnaik, (19.01.2004)
229. Ms. Puneeta Arora, "Regulation of the A-Type Lamin Gene Dual Promoter During Male Germ Cell Differentiation", Dr. Veena K. Parnaik, (22.01.2004)
230. Mr. Subhadeep Chatterjee, "Understanding Virulence Functions of *Xanthomonas Oryzae* pv. *Oryzae*", Dr. Ramesh V. Sonti, (03.02.2004)
231. Ms. Maumita Mandal, "Structure-Function Studies on Defensins", Dr. R. Nagaraj, (05.02.2004)
232. Ms. Shanti M. Bharatan, "Analysis of Stationary-Phase Mutations in the *LacI* Gene of *Escherichia Coli*", Dr. J. Gowrishankar; & Dr. D.P. Kasbekar (Co-Supervisor), (03.03.2004)

***International Centre for Genetic Engineering & Biotechnology, New Delhi***

233. Mr. Riccardo S. Gatta, "Molecular Interactions Involved in Erythrocyte Invasion by Malaria Parasite", Dr. Chetan E. Chitnis, (16.06.2003)
234. Mr. Mintu Kumar Desai, "Cloning and Characterisation of A Salt Stress Inducible Gene Encoding Voltage Dependent Anion Channel from *Pennisetum Glaucum*", Dr. M.K. Reddy, (17.07.2003)
235. Ms. G.H.C.M. Hettiarachchi, "Analysis of Light and Stress Responsive DNA Topoisomerase II Promoter and Interacting trans-acting Factors from *Pisum sativum*", Prof. S.K. Sopory, (06.10.2003)
236. Mr. Gyanesh Bahadur Singh, "Molecular Cloning, Expression and Purification of *Mycobacterium Tuberculosis* - Specific Antigenic Proteins and their Role in Modulating Immune Functions of the Macrophages", Dr. Pawan Sharma, (30.10.2003)
237. Ms. Tarannum Ahmad, "Cloning and Characterization of Chitinases from Lepidopteran Pests, *Helicoverpa Armigera* and *Spodoptera Litura*", Dr. Raj K. Bhatnagar, (24.02.2004)
238. Mr. Nguyen Huu Tam, "High Level Tissue Specific Expression of Foreign Genes in Rice (*Oryza Sativa*) for Crop Improvement", Dr. V Siva Reddy, (16.03.2004)

***Central Drug Research Institute, Lucknow***

239. Md. Sohail Akhtar, "Folding/Unfolding Studies on Glucose Oxidase and Hyaluronidase", Dr. Vinod Bhakuni, (23.10.2003)

***Raman Research Institute, Bangalore***

240. Mr. Rekhesh Mohan, "Kinematics of Diffuse Interstellar Clouds in the Galaxy", Dr. K.S. Dwarakanath, (27.10.2003)
241. Mr. R. Amaranatha Reddy, "Synthesis and Characterisation of Mesophases Formed By Compounds Composed of Banana-Shaped Molecules", Prof. B.K. Sadashiva, (07.11.2003)
242. Mr. K.G. Panikumar, "A Study on Some Multi-Line Addressing Techniques for Driving Passive Matrix LCDs", Prof. T.N. Ruckmohgathan, (03.02.2004)

### ***School of Life Sciences***

1. Mr. Manoj Kumar, "Isolation and Characterization of Retroelements from Chickpea (*Cicer Arietinum*) Genome", Prof. K.C. Upadhyaya, (27.10.2003)
2. Ms. Bimala Singh, "A Study of Cancer Chemopreventive Potential of Certain Indian Medicinal Plants" Prof. R.K. Kale, (10.11.2003)
3. Mr. Vikas Yadav, "Characterization of Phosphate Transport and Related Enzymes in Symbiotic Fungus *Piriformospora Indica*", Prof. Ajit Varma, (25.11.2003)
4. Mr. Krishna Prakash, "Expression of Recombinant Interferon Regulatory Factor - 2 (IRF - 2)", Dr. P.C. Rath, (28.01.2004)

### ***School of Environmental Sciences***

5. Ms. Indrani Ghosh, "Methane Emission From Some Wetland Plants", Prof. Brij Gopal, (23.04.2003)
6. Ms. Rita Chauhan, "Study of Growth and Competition in two Macrophytes", Prof. Brij Gopal, (23.04.2003)
7. Ms. Sujata Mazumdar, "Nutrient Uptake Potential of Two Wetland Plants" Prof. Brij Gopal, (05.05.2003)
8. Ms. Joyce W. Njenga, "A Comparative Study of Water Chemistry of Three Tropical Lakes: Kolleru (India), Naivasha and Nakuru (Kenya)", Prof. V. Subramanian; & Dr. AL Ramanathan, (Co-Supervisor), (09.05.2003)
9. Mr. Vivek Rai, "Generation of Monoclonal Antibodies Against Human Hyaluronan Binding Protein 1 (HABP1) and Its Characterization", Prof. Kasturi Datta; & Dr. Ayub Qadri, (16.06.2003)
10. Mr. M. Bala Krishna Prasad, "Biogeochemical Modeling of Achankovil River, Western Ghats, South India" Dr. AL Ramanathan, (04.07.2003)
11. Ms. Sutapa Bose, "Status of Available Calcium and Magnesium in Soils Treated with Industrial Wastes of Wazirpur, Delhi" Prof. A.K. Bhattacharyya, (04.07.2003)
12. Ms. Deepika Pandey, "Status of Available Sodium and Potassium in Soils Treated With Industrial Wastes: Wazirpur, Delhi", Prof. A.K. Bhattacharyya, (15.09.2003)
13. Ms. Ragini Kumari, "Investigation of Aerosol Carbon Reservoir in Metropolitan Area and its Coupling with Atmospheric Carbon Pool", Dr. Arun K. Attri, (08.10.2003)
14. Mr. Anshumali, "Geochemical Fractionation of Metals in the Surficial Sediments of Achankovil River Basin, Kerala", Dr. A.L. Ramanathan, (16.10.2003)
15. Mr. Kundan Kumar, "Microwave Dielectric Behaviour of Some Biomolecules", Prof. J. Behari, (31.10.2003)
16. Mr. Amit Kumar Mishra, "Characterisation and Heavy Metals Distribution in Landfill Sites in Chennai and Bangalore", Prof. V. Subramanian, (10.11.2003)

17. Mr. Umesh Kumar Singh, "Characterisation and Heavy Metals Distribution in Landfill Sites in Dehradun and Ahmedabad", Prof. V. Subramanian, (25.11.2003)
18. Mr. Sandeep Gupta, "Characterization of Indoor Aerosols Due to Combustion of Cooking Fuels", Prof. V. K. Jain, (24.12.2003)
19. Mr. Akhilananda Kumar, "Superconductivity: An Overview and an Account of its Application to Mass Transportation Systems", Prof. G.P. Malik, (09.02.2004)
20. Mr. Tejveer Singh, "Chemical Characterization of Visibility Impairing Aerosols in the Atmosphere of Delhi", Dr. P. S. Khillare, (08.03.2004)

***School of International Studies***

21. Mr. Anurag Pandey, "The United Nations and Protection of Minority Rights: A Case Study of India" Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Prof. Arjun K. Sengupta, (02.04.2003)
22. Mr. Raj Kumar J., "Indian Diaspora: A Profile", Centre for South, Central, South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Dr. P. Sahadevan (08.04.2003)
23. Mr. Manan Dwivedi, "Role of US Media in the Persian Gulf Conflict" Centre for American and West European Studies, Dr. K.P. Vijayalakshmi, (03.04.2003)
24. Mr. Nitin Srivastava, "Isolation, Containment and Engagement: US Diplomacy with the 'Rogue States' in the 1990's", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics, Prof. Pushpesh Pant (24.04.2003)
25. Mr. Sudhir Kumar Singh, "Regional Cooperation in Central Asia: Problems and Prospects" Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Dr. K. Warikoo, (25.04.2003)
26. Mr. John LT Sanga, "The Clinton Administration and the Northern Ireland Peace Process", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. Christopher S. Raj, (12.05.2003)
27. Mr. Vineet Prakash, "American Response to the Asian Financial Crisis", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. Christopher S. Raj, (12.05.2003)
28. Ms. Anita Bhatt, "India's Environmental Diplomacy: Problem of Hazardous Waste", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics, Prof. Pushpesh Pant, (06.05.2003)
29. Mr. Avilash Roul, "South Asian Environmental Diplomacy with Special Reference to Endangered Species", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics, Prof. Pushpesh Pant, (06.05.2003)
30. Mr. Deepender Kumar, "Politics of Climate Change: Case Study of Bangladesh", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Prof. Indra Nath Mukherjee, (06.05.2003)
31. Mr. Eamani Syam Prasad, "Leadership and Nation Building in Multi Ethnic Societies: A Case Study of Sri Lanka", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Dr. P. Sahadevan, (06.05.2003)

32. Ms. Kamala Kumari, "Image of Women as Reflected in Russian Literature During Perestroika (1985 – 1991)", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Prof. A.K. Patnaik, (12.05.2003)
33. Mr. Nandkishore K. Wairale, "Gandhian Ethics in Negotiation: A Theoretical Perspective", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics, Prof. Puspesh Pant, (27.05.2003)
34. Mr. Sailen Dutta Das, "North-East India in Sino-Indian Relations Since 1978", Centre for East Asian Studies, Dr. D. Varaprasad Sekhar (19.05.2003)
35. Mr. Piyush Kumar Chaubey, "Develop the Western Region Campaign' In Tibetan Autonomous Region (TAR): Its Political and Economic Implication to India", Centre for South, Central, South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Dr. Ganga Nath Jha; & Prof. Dawa T. Norbu, (02.06.2003)
36. Mr. Prabhu Prasad Mishra, "Structural Adjustment and Reforms in Latin America, Policies and Performance", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law & Economics, Prof. Manmohan Lal Agarwal, (17.06.2003)
37. Ms. Malvika Shukul, "Biodiversity and Contemporary Diplomacy-Stand of Developing Countries with Reference to Conferences of Parties and Johannesburg Convention", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law & Economics, Prof. Pushpesh Pant, (29.07.2003)
38. Mr. Rajneesh Kumar Gupta, "Indian Diaspora in East Africa: Political Integration and Challenges in Post Independence Period", Centre for West Asian & African Studies, Dr. A.K. Dubey, (24.10.2003)
39. Mr. Chetan Bundela, "SAARC Summit Meetings (1985-1995): An Analysis of Declarations and Implementation", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Prof. Mahendra P. Lama, (28.10.200)
40. Mr. Pranav Kumar, "Islamic Movement in Malaysia (1981-2001) Resurgence and Assertion" Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Dr. Ganganath Jha, (04.11.2003)
41. Ms. W. Radhapiyari Devi, "Non/Military Threats to Security: A Case Study of Pakistan (1988 - 1999)" Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Prof. Uma Singh (04.11.2003)
42. Ms. Sameena Hameed, "Cartel and the Market: A Critique of the OPEC Decision of 26 March 1999", Centre for West Asian and African Studies, Prof. Gulshan Dietl, (04.11.2003)
43. Mr. Himmat Singh Deora, "The United Nations and International Terrorism: A Critical Study of Resolution 1373 (2001)", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics, Shri V.K.H. Jambholkar (06.11.2003)
44. Mr. Subrata Kumar Behera, "Harnessing Renewable Sources of Energy in South Asia: Case Study of India" Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Prof. I.N. Mukherji, (06.11.2003)
45. Mr. Surendra Kumar, "African Diaspora in India: A Historical Analysis", Centre for West Asian & African Studies, Dr. A.K. Dubey, (06.11.2003)

46. Ms. Singam Rebika Devi, "Bio-Diversity Conservation: A Study of the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD) and India's Response" Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Prof. I.N.Mukherji, (07.11.2003)
47. Ms. Shradha, "Changing role of Women in Russian Politics: A Study of Changes, 1991 - 2001" Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Prof. S.K. Jha, (12.11.2003)
48. Ms. Rajalaxmi Swain, "A Study of Uganda-India Relations (1990 - 2002)", Centre for West Asian & African Studies, Dr. Subodh Narayan Malakar, (12.11.2003)
49. Ms. Sivani Baral, "European Union's Policy Towards Indian Ocean Commission", Centre for West Asian & African Studies, Dr. Ajay K. Dubey, (12.11.2003)
50. Mr. Naveen Chandra Singh, "Aspects of Human Resource Development in Contemporary Saudi Arabia", Centre for West Asian & African studies, Dr. Prakash C. Jain, (12.11.2003)
51. Mr. Kuldip Kumar, "Ronald Reagan's India Policy", Centre for American and West European Studies Dr. Chintamani Mahapatra, (18.11.2003)
52. Mr. Vir Narayan, "Child Labour in India and Bangladesh: Policies and Programmes", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Prof. Nancy Jetly, (18.11.2003)
53. Mr. Manish Gautam, "African Understanding of International Terrorism and Its Response to September 11 Event in USA", Centre for West Asian & African Studies, Dr. S.N. Malakar, (18.11.2003)
54. Mr. Sartaj Anwar, "Libya - US Relations in the 1990s", Centre for West Asian & African Studies, Dr. Anwar Alam, (18.11.2003)
55. Mr. Amarjyoti Acharya, "Combating International Terrorism: A comparative Study of British and Indian Experiences", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. B. Vivekanandan, (20.11.2003)
56. Ms. Devika Sharma, "The Persistence of Borders: A Comparative Study of Political Economic and Cultural Borders", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Prof. Varun Sahni, (20.11.2003)
57. Ms. Namrata Pathak, "India's Policy Responses to Afghanistan: The Post - 1979 Years", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Prof. Nancy Jetly, (20.11.2003)
58. Mr. Lobsang, "India's Economic Relations with Nigeria and Sudan: A Case Study of Petroleum Products (1960 - 2000)", Centre for West Asian & African Studies, Dr. A.K. Dubey, (20.11.2003)
59. Ms. Geetanjali Chopra, "Role of International Non-Governmental Organisation in Banning and Clearing Landmines", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Prof. C.S.R. Murthy, (03.12.2003)
60. Mrs. Saroj Rani, "Foreign Trade of Russia 1992-2002", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Dr. Gulshan Sachdeva, (03.12.2003)
61. Ms. Shilpa Kant, "Small Arms Proliferation in Pakistan: Internal and External Implications", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Dr. Savita Pande, (04.12.2003)

62. Mr. Yogesh Kumar Gupta, "China As A Factor in the Making of India's Nuclear Policy", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Dr. Savita Pande, (04.12.2003)
63. Mr Jaswant Singh Kain, "Opening of North Korea's Nuclear Energy Sector: Domestic and International Dimensions", Centre for East Asian Studies, Prof. R.R. Krishnan, (09.12.2003)
64. Mr. Dharish David, "Japan and Inter-Regionalism: A Case Study of Asia-Europe Meeting", Centre for East Asian Studies, Dr. Lalima Varma, (08.12.2003)
65. Mr. Daihrii Hriipuni, "Globalization and the State: A Critical analysis of the Newest Debate in International Relations", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Prof. Varun Sahni, (08.12.2003)
66. Mr. Lakhami Narayana Pradhan, "Kazakhstan-China Trade and Economic Relations, 1991-2001", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik, (08.12.2003)
67. Mr. Priyabrata Majhi, "Turkmenistan-Russia Relations (1991-2001)", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Prof. Ajay Kumar Patnaik, (08.12.2003)
68. Mr. Rishi Raman Singh, "Privatisation and Ownership Reforms in Central Asia Since 1992", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Dr. Gulshan Sachdeva, (08.12.2003)
69. Mr. S. Anjaiah, "Post 9/11 Counter Terrorism Cooperation Between Pakistan and US", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Prof. S.D. Muni, (08.12.2003)
70. Ms. Saima Iqbal, "The European Union and Russia", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. R.K. Jain, (09.12.2003)
71. Mr. Udayakumara Ramakrishna B.N., "Reporting Procedure for Promotion of Compliance With International Labour Standards in India", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law & Economics, Prof. Yogesh Kumar Tyagi, (12.11.2003)
72. Ms. Monalisa Joshi, "Biological Weapons: Norm Building and Its Limitations", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Dr. Swaran Singh, (16.12.2003)
73. Mr. Arumala Mohan, "A Study of the Role of Media in Central Asia", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Dr. Phool Badan, (16.12.2003)
74. Mr. Fakir Mohan Muduli, "Ukraine's Foreign Policy During The Presidency of Leonid Kravchuk", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Prof. S.K. Jha, (16.12.2003)
75. Mr. Nongmaithem Mohandas Singh, "Evolution of Russia-Indian Political Relations 1991-2000", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy, (16.12.2003)
76. Mr. E. Khekugha Tuccu, "The Russian Presidency: A Study", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Dr. S.K. Pandey, (16.12.2003)
77. Mr. Harsh Banga, "Radical Islam and Politics in Indonesia: The Post-Suharto Era", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Study, Dr. Ganganath Jha, (16.12.2003)



78. Mr. Shivshankar Murmu, "India's Crisis Decision Making: A Case Study of Military Mobilisation in 2002", Centre for South Central Southeast Asian & Southwest Pacific Studies, Dr. P. Sahadevan, (16.12.2003)
79. Mr. Kamaran M.K. Mondal, "Immigration Policies of Canada With Reference to Immigration From India", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. Abdul Nafey, (22.12.2003)
80. Mr. Sanjeev Kumar, "Indo-Mexican Relations in the 1990s", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. Abdul Nafey, (22.12.2003)
81. Mr. Satyabrata Sinha, "Civil-Military Relations in Nuclear Decision-Making: A Case Study of Pakistan", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Dr. Swaran Singh, (22.12.2003)
82. Ms. Pallavi, "US Policy Towards China: 1889 - 1992", Centre for American and West European Studies, Dr. Chintamani Mahapatra, (30.12.2003)
83. Mr. Ritesh Jain, "Brazilian Economic Crises During 1990s", Centre for American and West European Studies, Dr. R.L. Chawla, (30.12.2003)
84. Ms. Sanjeeta Thapa, "Poverty and Gender Issues in Nepal", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Prof. Mahendra P. Lama, (30.12.2003)
85. Ms. Tsewang Doma Bhutia, "The Role of Religion and Monarchy in Thailand (1988 - 2001)", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Dr. Man Mohini Kaul, (30.12.2003)
86. Mr. Imkongmeren, "UNRWA in the West Bank and Gaza Strip: Constraints and Challenges Since September 2000" Centre for West Asian & African Studies, Prof. Gulshan Dietl, (31.12.2003)
87. Ms. Amrita Dey, "Militant Islam in the Philippines: From Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) - To Abu Sayyaf Group (ASG)", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Studies, Dr. Man Mohini Kaul, (30.12.2003)
88. Mr. George Varghese, "The Emergence of Capitalist Class in Russia: 1991 -2002", Centre for Russian Central Asian East European Studies, Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy, (30.12.2003)
89. Mr. Arun Kumar Tripathi, "Geopolitics of Biodiversity: A Critical Analysis From Rio to Johannesburg", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Dr. S.S. Deora, (06.01.2004)
90. Ms. Madhulika, "Democratization in Ukraine, 1991 - 2000", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Dr. Bhaswati Sarkar, (06.01.2004)
91. Mr. Avinash Champawat, "Geopolitics of world food Resources: A Production, Consumption, Trade and Systems Perspective", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Dr. S.S. Deora, (05.01.2004)
92. Mr. Muraree Lal Meena, "Geopolitics of Harnessing Hydel Power: A Case Study of Africa", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Dr. S.S. Deora, (06.01.2004)
93. Ms. Poonam Keral, "Strategies of Resource Development in The Arctic: A Geopolitical Analysis", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Dr. S.S. Deora, (06.01.2004)

94. Ms. Sarika Malhotra, "Monarchy and Nationalism in Cambodia: A Historical Analysis", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Study, Dr. Ganganath Jha, (05.01.2004)
95. Mr. A. Kannan, "Global Environmental Governance: The Role of UNEP in West Asia With Special Reference to the Regional Seas Programme", Centre for West Asian and African Studies, Prof. Gulshan Dietl, (06.01.2004)
96. Mr. Asif Rashid A, "India's Obligations Under International Environmental Law and National Industrial Laws: A Survey", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics, Prof. V.S. Mani, (09.01.2004)
97. Mr. S. Pandia Raj, "The Convention on the Rights of the Child: A Study of Implementation in Indian Law", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics, Prof. V.S. Mani, (09.01.2004)
98. Mr. Puhazh G.P. "Implementation of Human Rights Treaties Under Indian Law: A Survey", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics, Prof. V.S. Mani, (09.01.2004)
99. Mr. Dominic K. Khanyo, "Rising Power and Regional Security: China and South Asian Security in The Post Cold War Era", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Prof. Kanti Bajpai, (14.01.2004)
100. Mr. Ninad Shankar Nag, "International Labour Organization and Problems of Economic Liberalization", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Dr. CSR Murthy, (14.01.2004)
101. Mr. Shailesh Kumar Chourasia, "Role of Domestic Constraints in Foreign Policy Decision Making on the International Environmental Issues: A Comparative Study of the Indian and the US Stand on the Kyoto Protocol" Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament, Prof. Kanti Bajpai, (15.01.2004)
102. Mr. Laxman Kumar Behera, "Infatih Policy Under Sadat: Its Implications", Centre for West Asian and African Studies, Dr. Anwar Alam, (14.01.2004)
103. Ms. Miniya Chatterji, "Immigration and Minority Groups: Trends in the Multicultural Policies of Quebec", Centre for American and West European Studies, Prof. Abdul Nafey, (15.01.2004)
104. Ms. Ritu Sain, "Drug Trafficking in Golden Triangle and Security Implications for India", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Study, Dr. Man Mohini Kaul, (14.01.2004)
105. Ms. Mukkamalla Viswa Jyothi, "International Law on Adoption: Indian Practice", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics, Prof. V.S. Mani, (19.01.2004)
106. Mr. Prashant Kumar Singh "Chini Rashtryawad Aur Cheen Ki Videsh Niti", Centre for East Asian Studies, Dr. Madhu Bhalla, (16.01.2004)
107. Ms. Anju Gurawa, "Tibetan Diaspora in India: A Case Study of Delhi", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Study, Dr. Ganganath Jha, (16.01.2004)
108. Mr. Niraj Kumar, "Israeli Arabs and the 1987 Intifada: Citizenship vs. Nationality Dilemma", Centre for West Asian and African Studies, Dr. P.R. Kumaraswamy, (16.01.2004)

109. Mr. Pradeep N., "The U.S. and India-Pakistan Relations in the Post September 11, Context: Changing Perspectives", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Study, Prof. Uma Singh, (19.01.2004)
110. Mr. Sunil Kumar Singh Vidyarthi, "Russian Approach to India's Nuclear Policy", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Prof. Nirmala Joshi, (19.01.2004)
111. Mr. Sharmistha Maitra, "Economic Growth and Human Development: An Indian Case Study", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics, Prof. Amit Shovan Ray, (19.01.2004)
112. Mr. Brajesh Kumar, "Korean Multinationals and India's Electronics Industry: A Case Study of Samsung and LG", Centre for East Asian Studies, Prof. R.R. Krishnan, (23.01.2004)
113. Mr. Rajesh Kapoor, "Japanese Response to International Terrorism", Centre for East Asian Studies, Dr. H.S. Prabhakar, (23.01.2004)
114. Ms. Asha K.N., "Peacemaking in Intra State Conflicts: An evaluation of the UN Mediated Accords in Cambodia and EL Salvador", Centre for International Politics, Organisation & Disarmament Prof. C.S.R. Murthy, (05.02.2004)
115. Mr. Khush-Hal Singh Lagdhyan, "Domestic Constraints of Foreign Policy: The Changing Concept of Russia's National Security, 1991 - 2000", Centre for Russian, Central Asian & East European Studies, Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy, (30.01.2004)
116. Mr. Ajit Kumar Singh, "Emergence of Afghanistan as a Buffer Between Tsarist Russia and British Indian Empire (19<sup>th</sup> C.)", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Study, Dr. Ganganath Jha, (30.01.2004)
117. Ms. P.K. Vidyavathi, "Role of Greenpeace and World Wildlife Fund in Influencing Environmental Policies of United States: 1992 - 2002", Centre for American & West European Studies, Prof. C.S. Raj, (16.02.2004)
118. Ms. Priyanka Kumar, "Multi - Level Governance in European Union", Centre for American & West European Studies, Prof. R.K. Jain, (16.02.2004)
119. Mr. Sandipani Dash, "Structural Adjustment as a Policy Process: The Case of Ghana", Centre for West Asian and African Studies, Dr. S.N. Malakar, (16.02.2004)
120. Mr. Saroj Kumar Ratha, "Joint Response of US and UK to terrorism Since 11 September 2001", Centre for American & West European Studies, Prof. C.S. Raj, (23.02.2004)
121. Ms. Lianboi Vaiphei, "Sustainable Development in Canadian Federal Policies: Issues, Interests and Mechanism", Centre for American & West European Studies, Prof. C.S. Raj, (17.02.2004)
122. Mr. Kishor Jose, "Globalisation and Russian Labour Market 1991 - 2001", Centre for Russian Central Asian & East European Studies, Prof. Anuradha M. Chenoy, (24.02.2004)
123. Mr. Kumar Raka, "The Changing Structure and Functions of Family in Israeli Kibbutzim", Centre for West Asian and African Studies, Dr. P.C. Jain, (23.02.2004)
124. Mr. Girijesh Kumar Tiwari, "Some Aspects of Bank Runs", Centre for Studies in Diplomacy, International Law and Economics, Dr. Gurbachan Singh, (01.03.2004)

125. Mr. Happymon Jacob, "US Energy Diplomacy in the Caspian Sea Region", Centre for Diplomacy International Law and Economics, Sh. V. K. H. Jambholkar, (15.03.2004)
126. Ms. Solgy Jose T. Kottaram, "The Political Economy of Pipelines in Central Asia", Centre for South, Central South-East Asian & South-West Pacific Study, Prof. K. Warikoo, (12.03.2004)
127. Mr. Muhammed Siyad A C, "The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Non-Navigational Uses of International Watercourses, 1997: A Critical Overview", Centre for Diplomacy International Law and Economics, Prof. B S Chimni, (24.03.2004)
128. Mr. Sreejith S G, "Legal Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights in Respect of Outer Space Activities", Centre for Diplomacy International Law and Economics, Prof. V S Mani, (24.03.2004)
129. Mr. Netajee Abhinandan, "Socialist Legality and Rule of Law Debate in China", Centre for East Asian Studies, Dr. Madhu Bhalla, (24.03.2004)

***School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies***

130. Ms. Soon Ock Yun, "Feminist Study of Four Australian Women Poets", Centre of Linguistic and English, Prof. S.K. Sareen; & Dr. G.J.V. Prasad, (02.04.2003)
131. Ms. Shambhavi Prakash, "Hubert Fichtes Autobiographisches Schreiben: Moglichkeiten Und Grenzen", Centre of German Studies, Prof. Rekha V. Rajan, (08.04.2003)
132. Mr. Sachin N., "Alter/Native Strategies: Dalit-Adivasi Poetics and Politics in K.J. Baby's Maveli Mantam", Centre for Linguistics & English, Dr. G.J.V. Prasad, (08.04.2003)
133. Ms. Sudipta Sil, "La Representation De La Femme Dans Les Proverbes Francais Et Bengalis: Une Etude Comparee" (Women in Bengali & French Proverbs: A Comparative Study), Centre for French and Francophone Studies, Dr. Kiran Chaudhry, (08.04.2003)
134. Mr. Arafat Zafar, "Contribution of Allama Hameeduddin Farahi to the Arabic Literature: An Analytical Study of his Literary Works", Centre of Arabic and African Studies, Prof. M. Aslam Islahi, (25.04.2003)
135. Mr. Suhail E., "A Study of the Life and Arabic Writings of Sheikh Zainuddin Makhdam" (With Special Focus on the Socio-Cultural Impact of His Life and Works in Malabar) Centre of Arabic and African Studies, Dr. A Basheer Ahmed, (25.04.2003)
136. Ms. Kakoli Saha, "La Politique De Traduction: Litterature Bengalie En Francais", Centre for French & Francophone Studies, Dr. N. Kamala, (29.04.2003)
137. Mr. Syed Abdul Rahman, "L'Integrisme et les Femmes: Une Analyse d'Oran Langue Morte d'Assia Djebar", Centre for French & Francophone Studies, Dr. Vijayalakshmi Rao, (29.04.2003)
138. Mohd. Kashif, "Mirza Azeem Beg Chughtai Kaa Usloob (Mazameen Ke Hawale Se)", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. K.M. Ekramuddin, (29.04.2003)
139. Ms. Sulagna Mishra, "La Representation De La Prostituee Dans Le Roman Au 19' Siecle – La Dame Aux Camelias: Un Cas Representatif", Centre for French & Francophone Studies, Dr. N. Kamala, (25.04.2003)

140. Ms. Saheli Ghose, "Assimilated Spaces, Immigrant Voices: Uma Parameswaran's Trishanku", Centre of Linguistics & English, Prof. Harish Narang, (25.04.2003)
141. Ms. Lourdes Joavani J., "An Analysis of the Figural Mode in the Tamil Epic Manimekalai", Centre of Linguistics & English, Prof. Kapil Kapoor, (30.05.2003)
142. Ms. Sonila Saini, "Aesthetic Effect in Some of the Representative Poems of W.B. Yeats", Centre of Linguistics & English, Prof. Kapil Kapoor, (30.05.2003)
143. Mr. Tulasidas Majhi, "Propositional Structure of Oriya Verb: A Paninian Karaka Analysis", Centre of Linguistics & English, Prof. Kapil Kapoor, (30.05.2003)
144. Mr. Mehta Ashish Upendra, "Syntax-Semantics Interface: (In) Definiteness, Genericity and Specificity in Gujarati", Centre of Linguistics & English, Dr. Ayesha Kidwai, (11.06.2003)
145. Mr. Kekhrielhoulie Yhome, "Sublime in Question: Discourse of Friendship and Democracy in Contemporary Ethical and Aesthetic Perspectives", Centre of Linguistics & English, Dr. Franson Manjali, (17.07.2003)
146. Mr. Brij Kishor Goyal, "Budhua Ki Beti (Manushya Nanad) Ka Ytharth Bodh", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. (Mrs.) Jyotisar Sharma, (29.08.2003)
147. Ms. Rama Paul, "Invirtiendo La Realidad: La Voz Femenina En Novela Negra Con Argentinos De Luisa Valenzuela", Centre of Spanish Studies, Prof. S.P. Ganguly, (09.09.2003)
148. Mr. Baidik Bhattacharya, "Imagination: Nation and Spatial Strategy in 'Kanthapura' and All About H. Hatterr ", Centre of Linguistic & English, Prof. Makarand Paranjape, (10.09.2003)
149. Md. Shahabuddin, "Stylistic of Mahjar Literature", Centre of Arabic & African Studies, Prof. F.U. Farooqi, (27.10.2003)
150. Ms. Vanika Nijhawan, "Stanslav Stratiev Ke Natak 'The Bus' Ka Hindi Anuwad", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Ganga Prasad Vimal, (11.11.2003)
151. Ms. Gulshan Ara, "Maulana Hasan Barailvi Ki Adabi Khidmat", Centre of India Languages, Prof. Naseer Ahmad Khan, (17.11.2003)
152. Mr. Abdun Noor, "Altaf Husain Hali: Al-Qiyam al - Akhlaqiyah Wal Ittejahaat Al-Wataniyah Fi She'rihi - Diraasatun Naqdiyah", Centre of Arabic & African Studies, Prof. S.A. Rahman, (17.11.2003)
153. Mr. Ghufran Ahmad Khan, "Shaad Azeemabadi Aur Masir Urdu Ghazal", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. K.M. Ekramuddin, (24.11.2003)
154. Ms. Bidisha Som, "Spatial Deixis in the Languages of Jharkhand", Centre of Linguistics & English, Prof. Anvita Abbi, (03.12.2003)
155. Mr. Shreeniwas Tyagi, "Bharatendu Harishchandra Ki Aalochana Drishti", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Devendra Kumar Choubey, (10.12.2003)
156. Mr. Jamal Ahmad, "Unnisvi Sadi Ke Awakhir Mein Tahzibi Kashmakash Awadh Panch Ke Hawale Se", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Mazhar Hussain, (10.12.2003)

157. Mr. Amrendra Tripathi, "Shivdan Singh Chauhan Ki Itihas Drishti", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Manager Pandey, (18.12.2003)
158. Mr. Santosh Kumar Choubey, "Georgy Plekhanov Ke Nibandh 'Tolstoy and Nature' Ka Hindi Anuwad", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Ganga Prasad Vimal, (18.12.2003)
159. Mohd. Ammar, "Meer Soz: Shakhsiyat Aur Fan Moasir Tanquid Ki Raoshni Mein", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. K.M. Ekramuddin, (16.12.2003)
160. Ms. Sabah Hamid, "The Dialectics of the Purdah: An Analysis of Three Literary Texts", Centre for Linguistic and English, Dr. G.J.V. Prasad; & Prof. R.S. Gupta, (22.12.2003)
161. Mohd. Khalid, "Josh Ka Samaji Aur Ad-Bi Shaoor: ('Kalim' Dehli, Ke Mazameen Aur Edariye Ki Raushni Mein)", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. S.M. Anwar Alam, (12.01.2004)
162. Mr. Shakil Ahmad, "Mohammad Husain Azad Ki Insha Perdazi Ka Motala (Nayrang-e-Kheyal Ki Roshni Mein)", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. S. M. Anwar Alam, (22.01.2004)
163. Mr. Upendra Nath, "Georgy Lukacs Ke Nibandh, Arts and Society Ka Hindi Anuwad", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Ganga Prasad Vimal, (22.01.2004)
164. Ms. Neelam, "Chhako Ki Wapasi Ke Sandarbha Mein Muslim Samaj Ki Abhivyakti" Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Gobind Prasad, (12.01.2004)
165. Mr. Murtaza Ali Athar, "Fahmida Riyaz Ki Shairi Mein Jadid Aurat Ki Hissiyat", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. S.M. Anwar Alam, (22.01.2004)
166. Ms. Bobby Yadav, "Nagarjun Ke Kavya mein Itihas Bodh", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Manager Pandey, (04.02.2004)
167. Mr. Vikesh Kumar Meena, "Georgy Plekhanov Ke Nibandh 'Belinsky and Rational Reality' Ka Hindi Anuwad", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Ganga Prasad Vimal, (04.02.2004)
168. Mr. Abdul Qaium, "Urdu Mein Bachchon Kaa Adab Aazadi Ke Baad" (Kahaniyon Ke Hawale Se), Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. K.M. Ekramuddin, (04.02.2004)
169. Mr. Jan Nisar Alam, "Qateel Shefai Bahaisiyat Ghazalgi", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Mazhar Hussain, (10.02.2004)
170. Mr. Mansoor Ahmad, "Razia Sajjad Zaheer Ke Afsanon Ka Mauzuati Motala: ("Allah De Bandah Le" Aur "Zard Gulab" Ki Roshni Mein), Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Mohd. Shahid Husain, (04.02.2004)
171. Md. Hussain Jami, "Adbi Khaka Nigari: Biswin Sadi Ki Akhri Dahai Mein", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Mazhar Hussain, (10.02.2004)
172. Md. Mujahid Alam, "Anwar Azeem Ke Afsanon Mein Asri Aagahi Ek Tajzia: Labohem Ki Roshni Mein", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Mohd. Shahid Husain, (04.02.2004)
173. Mr. A. Wanshai Shynret, "English Poetry in the North-East: An Analysis of the Poetry from Shillong", Centre for Linguistic & English, Dr. G.J.V. Prasad & Prof. S.K. Sareen, (04.02.2004)
174. Ms. Urmila Dasgupta, "Reading Beyond the 'Merry' World of Children's Literature: The Child/Adult Fiction of Satyajit Ray", Centre for Linguistic & English, Dr. G.J.V. Prasad, (04.02.2004)

175. Mr. Jogander Singh Meena, "Arun Prakash Ki Kahaniyon Ka Aalochanatmak Adhyayan" Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Gobind Prasad, (17.02.2004)
176. Mr. Farid Ahmad, "Selected Short Stories of Mahmud Taymur (1898 - 1973) and Munshi Premchand (1880 - 1936): A Comparative Study", Centre of Arabic and African Studies, Prof. S.A. Rahman, (19.02.2004)
177. Mr. Dharm Narayan Yadav, "Rangeya Raghav Ki Aalochana Drishti", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Manager Pandey, (23.02.2004)
178. Ms. Neeraj Kumari Singh, "Sur Ke Kavya Mein Sangeet Chetna", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Manager Pandey, (23.02.2004)
179. Mr. Pramod Kumar Tiwari, "Sarveshwar Dayal Saxena Ki Kavita Mein Prakriti Aur Prem", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Ganga Prasad Vimal; & Prof. Kedarnath Singh (17.02.2004)
180. Mohammad Alam, "Secularism in Nazir Akbarabadi's Poetry" (Nazir Akbarabadi Ki Shairi Mein Secularism), Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Naseer Ahmad Khan, (19.02.2004)
181. Mr. Rajesh Kumar, "Frank O' Connor Ke Nibandh 'Author in Search of a Subject' Ka Hindi Anuwad", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Ganga Prasad Vimal, (25.02.2004)
182. Mr. Jamshed Ahmad, "Majid Amjad Aur Moasir Jadid Urdu Nazm Ka Tanquidi Jaiza", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. K.M. Ekramuddin, (23.02.2004)
183. Mr. Amresh Kumar Dwivedi, "Samay - Sandarbh Aur Samay Sargam", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Purushottam Agrawal, (27.02.2004)
184. Mr. Anand Prakash Yadav, "Saat Aasman: Samvedna Aur Shilp", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Purushottam Agrawal, (25.02.2004)
185. Mr. Taraprakash, "Translation of Some Dalit Short Stories From Hindi to English", Centre for Linguistic & English, Prof. S.K. Sareen; & Dr. G.J.V. Prasad, (03.03.2004)
186. Ms. Shashwati Soumya, "The Early Speech and language Development in Hindi-Punjabi Bilingual Children in Delhi - A Cross - Sectional Study in Paedolinguistics", Centre for Linguistic & English, Prof. Vaishna Narang, (03.03.2004)
187. Mr. Shadabul Haque, "Ahwal-o-Asar-e-Mirza Mohammad Hasan Qateel", Centre of Persian & Central Asian Studies, Dr. Syed Akhtar Husain, (03.03.2004)
188. Mr. Jalil, "Khaleelur Rahman Azmi Bahaisiyat Ghazalgo", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Mazhar Hussain, (20.02.2004)
189. Mr. Abdul Rahman Mubarak M K, "Impact of Globalisation on Arab Culture and Language", Centre of Arabic and African Studies, Dr. A Basheer Ahmed, (11.03.2004)
190. Mr. Ali Noufal K, "The Mahjar And the Pravasi Literature: A Comparative Study", Centre of Arabic and African Studies, Dr. A Basheer Ahmed, (11.03.2004)
191. Md. Qutbuddin, "Daur-O-Madaaris-e-Dilhee Al Islamiyah Fi Tarbiyat Al Nash - al Jadeed: 1950-2000" (The Role of The Islamic Centres of Learning of Delhi In preparing The New Generation: 1950-200), Centre of Arabic and African Studies, Prof. S A Rahman, (11.03.2004)

192. Muhammad Liakath Ali Kalathil, "Recognized Arabic Colleges of Kerala: A Study in curriculum", Centre of Arabic and African Studies, Dr. Z Bari Azmi, (11.03.2004)
193. Mr. Shaffeeque P P, "Madrasa Education in Kerala And Its Impact On Muslims of The State", Centre of Arabic and African Studies, Dr. Z Bari Azmi, (11.03.2004)
194. Mr. Aleemullah, "Qazi Abdussattar Ke Afsanon Mein Zamindar Tabqe Ki Akkasi", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Naseer Ahmad Khan, (26.03.2004)
195. Mr. Ashok Kumar Meena, "Salam Mein Abhivyakt Dalit Samaj Ka Aalochanatmak Adhyayan", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Gobind Prasad, (26.03.2004)
196. Mr. Jai Prakash, "Taap Ke Taaye Huye Din: Samvedna Awam Shilp", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Gobind Prasad, (26.03.2004)
197. Mr. Lokesh Kumar Gupta, "Samanti Samaj Aur Meera Ka Kavya", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. (Mrs) Jyotisar Sharma, (29.03.2004)
198. Mr. Pradeep Kumar Singh, "Kedarnath Agrawal Ki Kavyakriti 'Phool Nahin Rang Bolte Hain; Ka Aalochnatmak Adhyayan", Centre of Indian Languages, Prof. Kedar Nath Singh, (31.03.2004)
199. Mr. Rishabh Kumar Agrawal, "Kyap: Samvedana Aur Shilp", Centre of Indian Languages, Dr. Purushottam Agrawal, (26.03.2004)
200. Mr Arunabh Borgohain, "Head Hunters and Freedom Fighters: Construction of the Tribal Identity in India's Northeast; An Analysis of Two Canonical Texts", Centre of Linguistics and English, Dr. G J V Prasad & Prof. S K Sareen, (26.03.2004)
201. Ms. Geetali Deori, "The Quest for an Australian Aboriginal Identity; A Critical Interpretation of Jack Davis' Three Plays", Centre of Linguistic and English, Prof. S. K. Sareen & Dr. G J V Prasad (2.4.2003)

### ***School of Social Sciences***

202. Mr. Sri Ram Krishna, "Socio-economic Impact of a Watershed Management in Orissa", Centre for Economic Studies & Planning, Dr. Pradipta Chaudhury, (01.04.2003)
203. Ms. Bhanupriya Rao, "Pochampalli: Ethno – History of a Weaving Village in Andhra Pradesh", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. Neeladri Bhattacharya, (01.04.2003)
204. Ms. Upali Chakravarti, "Is 'Suffering' Inevitable? State, Society and Disability", Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, Dr. Rama V. Baru, (03.04.2003)
205. Ms. Sunita Raina, "Biotechnology, Ecology and Ethics: Implications for Regulation", Centre for the Study of Science Policy, Prof. Ashok Parthasarathi; & Prof. Nasir Tyabji, (03.04.2003)
206. Mr. Ranjan Kumar Choudhary, "Land Reforms and Pattern of Land Concentration in Bihar", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. M.H. Qureshi; & Prof. Ravi S. Srivastava, (07.04.2003)
207. Ms. Pooja Raman, "Population Growth and Urban Environment: A Study of the Metropolitan Cities in India:", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. Sudesh Nangia, (07.04.2003)
208. Ms. Asha Verma, "Children's Strategies to Solve Addition and Subtraction Problems in Early School Years", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Dr. Farida A. Khan, (07.04.2003)



209. Mr. Durgesh Kumar Rai, "Human Resource Endowment in India and the Composition of its Foreign Trade: An Analytical Perspective", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Prof. Binod Khadria, (09.04.2003)
210. Mr. Jayendu Krishna, "Theory of Moral Development and Moral Education and its Impact on State Policy and Textbook Development in India", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Dr. Minati Panda, (09.04.2003)
211. Ms. Roopa Rani T.S., "An Exploratory Study of Gender Bias in Science Education: Students' Perceptions at High School Level in Delhi", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Dr. Farida A. Khan, (07.04.2003)
212. Ms. Rajni Aggarwal, "Effects of Language Characteristics on Children's Cognitive Representation of Number: Comparison of Hindi and English Medium Children", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Dr. Farida A. Khan, (07.04.2003)
213. Ms. Sangeeta Srivastava, "Language, Culture and Medium of Instruction: A Sociological Study on Education of Multilingual Groups in India", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao, (09.04.2003)
214. Mr. Sridhar Bhagavatula, "Impact of 'Trade in Education Services' on the 'Movement of Natural Persons' from India in the WTO Regime", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Prof. Binod Khadria, (09.04.2003)
215. Mr. Yogendra Bechain, "Quality of Education of Urban Poor: A Study of Schools in Jahangir Puri, Delhi", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Dr. Geetha B. Nambissan; & Prof. Deepak Kumar, (07.04.2003)
216. Mr. Jai Shankar Prasad, "Changing Role of the State in Higher Education in India With Special Reference to Liberalisation", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Prof. Karuna Chanana, (09.04.2003)
217. Ms. Smarika Nawani, "The Contest for Hegemony – The Portuguese and the Dutch in Coromandel and Southeast Asia in the Seventeenth Century", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. Yogesh Sharma, (23.04.2003)
218. Ms. Malvika Sharma, "Representation of Rivers and Water Bodies: An Analysis of the Valmiki Ramayana", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. Kumkum Roy, (23.04.2003)
219. Ms. Inoshi Sharma, "Financing Local Democracies: Panchayats and Multi-Level Federalism", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Balveer Arora, (24.04.2003)
220. Ms. Pinki Maurya, "Autonomy Demand of the Jammu & Kashmir State: A Study of Interface Between Regional, National and Global Politics", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Aswini K. Ray, (23.04.2003)
221. Mr. Rudra Prasad Sahoo, "Confidence Building Measures (CBMS) in South Asia with Particular Reference to Indo-Pak Relations (1991 – 2001)", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Aswini K. Ray, (23.04.2003)
222. Mr. Gurumayum Amarjit Sharma, "Ideological Shift in the Bharatiya Janata Party: A Study of Debate on Swadeshi", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Zoya Hasan, (23.04.2003)
223. Mr. Janki Jiwan, "Human Development in Bihar: A District Level Analysis", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. Saraswati Raju, (23.04.2003)

224. Mr. A. Sunil Dharan, "Centre-State Budgetary Transfers and Regional Development", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. R.K. Sharma, (24.04.2003)
225. Ms. Paramita Mookherjee, "Some Aspects of Utilisation of Health Care Services in Delhi: A Case Study of Delhi Slums", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. Sachidanand Sinha, (23.04.2003)
226. Mr. Amit Kumar Singh, "Spatial Pattern and Trends in the Process of Urbanization in Three Newly Formed States in India-Chhattisgarh, Jharkhand and Uttaranchal (1971-2000), Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, (24.04.2003)
227. Mr. Ajaya Kumar Naik, "Employment and Productivity in Organised Manufacturing Sector in India: An Inter-State Analysis", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. Ashok Mathur, (24.04.2003)
228. Mr. Bhaskar Kanungo, "High – Risk Births in India: A Study Based on NFHS-1 and NFHS-2 Data", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. M.D. Vemuri, (24.04.2003)
229. Mr. Manish Priyadarshi, "Spatial and Size Class Distribution of Towns in India: A Statewise Analysis, 1971 – 1991", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. Aslam Mahmood, (23.04.2003)
230. Mr. Anindya Roy, "Market Structure and Tariff Determination in the Cellular Industry in India", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar, (23.04.2003)
231. Mr. Ningreingam Shimrah, "Local Democracies in Meghalaya and the Hills of Manipur: Constitutional Provisions and Political Practices", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Balveer Arora, (06.05.2003)
232. Ms. Shalini Pandey, "Formation of States in a Federal Polity: The Reorganization of Central and North India", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Balveer Arora, (06.05.2003)
233. Mr. Indranil De, "Water Resource Management in India With Special Reference to Major and Medium Irrigation Systems", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. Ravi. S. Srivastava, (29.04.2003)
234. Mr. Pritam Mallick, "Changing Nature of Commercial Banks' Credit in India: An Inter-Sectoral and Inter-Regional Analysis", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. R.K. Sharma, (01.05.2003)
235. Mr. Birendra Nath Prasad, "Vaisali: Emergence and Structure of an Early Indian Political and Urban Centre, C. BC 600 – AD 400", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. B. D. Chattopadhyaya, (23.04.2003)
236. Mr. Kapila Khemundu, "Changing Values in Indian Society in the Era of Globalisation: A Socio-Cultural Perspective", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. Anand Kumar, (29.04.2003)
237. Mr. Pawan Kumar, "Foreign Capital and Economic Development: A Case Study of India", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Prof. Arun Kumar, (01.05.2003)
238. Mr. K. Rajmohan, "Social Identity and Self-Esteem: A Study of Kendriya Vidyalaya Higher Secondary Teachers of Delhi", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Dr. Minati Panda, (09.04.2003)

239. Mr. Sumail Singh Sidhu, "Contesting Visions of Sikh Identity in Eighteenth Century Punjab", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. Bhagwan S. Josh, (08.05.2003)
240. Ms. Shivali Khullar, "The British Intelligence System in India: 1830 – 1857", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. S. Bhattacharya, (19.05.2003)
241. Ms. Anubhuti Maurya, "Kashmir, A Polity in Transition, 15<sup>th</sup> to the 18<sup>th</sup> Centuries", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. Yogesh Sharma, (19.05.2003)
242. Ms. Sharmila Singha, "Implications of Female Labour Force Participation – Worker Vulnerability and Domestic Adjustments: A Case Study of Noida Export Processing Zone", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Prof. Binod Khadria, (19.05.2003)
243. Ms. Jhumur Sengupta, "The Relationship Between Ethnic Diversity and Public Good Provision in the States of India: An Empirical Investigation", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Dr. Sugato Dasgupta, (19.05.2003)
244. Ms. Reshmi Chakraborty, "Impact of Economic Conditions on Incumbent State Governments' Electoral Fortune in India: An Empirical Investigation", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Dr. Sugato Dasgupta, (19.05.2003)
245. Ms. Sunalini Kumar, "The Discourse and its Discontents: A Critical Study of Theories of Nationalism", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Rajeev Bhargava, (19.05.2003)
246. Ms. Vandana R., "Gandhian Nationalism: A Sociological Analysis", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. Anand Kumar, (03.06.2003)
247. Mr. H. Wilson, "Social Structure, Ecology and Development: The Case of the Mao and Angami Nagas", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. K.L. Sharma, (17.06.2003)
248. Ms. Madhura Lohokare, "A Social and Historical Analysis of the Relationship Between Public Health and Biomedicine", Centre for Social Medicine & Community Health, Dr. Ritu Priya Mehrotra, (02.07.2003)
249. Mr. Abhijit Pathak, "The Movements of the Real Exchange Rate in Developing Economies: A Theoretical Cum Empirical Study", Centre for Economic Studies & Planning, Prof. Prabhat Patnaik, (02.07.2003)
250. Mr. Rajiv Verma, "Participatory Watershed Management: An Answer to Drought and Erosion of Common Property Resources", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Kuldeep Mathur, (29.07.2003)
251. Mr. Manoj Kumar Sahoo, "Linking With India's Software Prowess: A Case Study of Software Industry in The National Capital Region", Centre for Economics Studies and Planning, Prof. Satish K. Jain, (30.07.2003)
252. Mr. Roy Jose V., "Empowerment and Property Rights of Women: A Comparative Study of Syrian Christians and Nayars in Kerala", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Niraja Gopal Jayal, (11.08.2003)
253. Mr. H. Kham Khan Suan, "Special Status of the North-East in Indian Federalism", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Balveer Arora, (18.08.2003)
254. Ms. Rinyaphi Raman, "Women and Political Participation: A Case Study of Manipur", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Kiran Saxena, (18.08.2003)

255. Mr.Sudyumna Pal, "Trends in Public & Private Expenditure in India: A Regional Analysis of Agricultural Sector", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. S.K. Thorat, (19.08.2003)
256. Mr. Chandip Singh, "Panchayati Raj in India: A Regional Analysis of Its Financial and Social Dimension", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. Sucharita Sen, (19.08.2003)
257. Mr. Mahesh Pratap Singh, "Structural and Spatial Reorganisation of Food Processing Industry in India: A Comparative Analysis of Pre and Post Liberalisation Period", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. Sucharita Sen, 19.08.2003
258. Ms. Jayashree Sahoo, "Small Farms in India – A Study of Production Conditions", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. S.K. Thorat, (19.08.2003)
259. Mr. Supriyo Ghosh, "Jute Labour Politics in Bengal 1937 – 1947", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. S. Bhattacharya, (09.09.2003)
260. Ms. Kanupriya Harish, "Awadh: Its Art and Its People C. 1720 – 1850", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. K.K. Trivedi, (09.09.2003)
261. Mr. Abhay Krishna Singh, "Employment, Productivity and Structure of Rural Industries in India: A Spatio –Temporal Analysis", Centre for Study of Regional Development, Dr. Suchrita Sen, (09.09.2003)
262. Ms. Shilpy Nagalia, "The Land Question: Aspects of Continuity and Change in the Agrarian Structure of Uttar Pradesh", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning", Prof. Utsa Patnaik, (09.09.2003)
263. Mr. Saishankar Pradhan, "Employment in the Organised Manufacturing Sector of India in 1980s and 90s", Centre for Economic Studies & Planning, Dr. Praveen Kumar Jha, (10.09.2003)
264. Mr. Rajnish Thul, "Social Implications of New Economic Policy on Dalits in India", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Nilika Mehrotra, (01.10.2003)
265. Ms. Nemthianngai Guite, "Indigenous Medicinal Substances and Health Care: A Study Among Paite Tribe of Manipur", Centre of Social Medicine & Community Health, Dr. Sanghmitra S. Acharya, (24.09.2003)
266. Ms. Leela P.U., "Religion and Ecology: Selected Study of Sacred Groves in Kerala", Centre for Study of Social Systems, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, (26.09.2003)
267. Ms. Mallarika Sinha Roy, "From Myth to Movement: Women's Participation in the Naxalbari Movement in West Bengal 1967-1972", Centre for Study of Social Systems, Dr. Susan Visvanathan, (26.09.2003)
268. Ms. Sushree Panigrahi, "Stereotyped Portrayals: Images of Women in Cinema: In the Context of Tradition-Modernity", Centre for Study of Social Systems, Dr. Maitrayee Chaudhuri, (26.09.2003)
269. Ms. Ajanta Panda, "Christianity and Local Society in Southern Coromandel (1540-1660)", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. Yogesh Sharma, (26.09.2003)
270. Mr. Burton Cleetus, "Women's Education in a Princely State: A Case Study of Travencore 1900-1947", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. S. Bhattacharya, (23.04.2003)

271. Ms. Bishakha Chakraborty, "From Academic Stress to Emancipatory Schooling: A Sociological Enquiry", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. Avijit Pathak, (21.10.2003)
272. Mr. Anishkumar K, "Socio-Economic and Health Consequences of Pesticide Exposure: A Case Study of Endosulfan Toxicity in Padre Village, Kasargode District, Kerala", Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, Dr. Alpana Daya Sagar, (12.11.2003)
273. Mr. Sobin George, "Informalisation of Labour and Its Implications for Health: A Study With Special Reference to Export Processing Zones in India", Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, Dr. K.R. Nayar, (10.11.2003)
274. Mr. Anup Kumar Sahoo, "Some Problems of Agricultural Credit in the 90s", Centre for Economic Studies & Planning, Prof. Abhijit Sen, (10.11.2003)
275. Ms. Savita Chhikara, "Interface Between Religion, Trade and Politics in Malnad Region (6<sup>th</sup> Century - 12<sup>th</sup> Century)", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. Vijaya Ramaswamy, (17.11.2003)
276. Mr. Sudhir, "Status of Maternal Child Health (MCH) and Nutrition in India: A State Level Analysis", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, (18.11.2003)
277. Ms. Paulomi Gupta, "Regional Disparity in Elementary Education in Rural India: A State Level Analysis", Centre for Study of Regional Development, Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, (05.12.2003)
278. Mr. Nameirakpam Samungou Singh, "Higher Education and Career Choices of the Under-Graduate Students in Manipur - A Sociological Study", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Dr. S. Srinivasa Rao, (05.12.2003)
279. Ms. Tripti Bassi, "Gender And Education: An Exploratory Study of Classroom Processes in a Primary School", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Dr. Geetha B. Nambissan, (05.12.2003)
280. Mr. Vaibhav Sharma, "Bombay: Growth of the English fortified Port Enclave (1661 - 1755)", Centre for Historical Study, Dr. Yogesh Sharma, (16.12.2003)
281. Mr. Saurabh Mishra, "Pilgrim's Progress: The Haj From the Indian Subcontinent From 1870 - 1920", Centre for Historical Study, Dr. Indivar Kamtekar, (16.12.2003)
282. Mr. B. Mahesh Sarma, "India's National System of Innovation: An Empirical Exploration", Centre for Study in Science Policy, Prof. V.V. Krishna; & Prof. Nasir Tyabji, (16.12.2003)
283. Mr. Nimesh Chandra, "Academia-Industry Interface in Technology Commercialisation - A Case of Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi", Centre for Study in Science Policy, Prof. V.V. Krishna; & Prof. Nasir Tyabji, (16.12.2003)
284. Ms. Ketaki Saksena, "Educating the Urban Poor Child: A Sociological Study of Two Schools in Delhi", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Prof. Karuna Chanana, (22.12.2003)
285. Mr. Virendra B. Shahare, "Impact of Education on the empowerment of Dalit Women: A Sociological Study", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. Ehsanul Haq, (26.12.2003)
286. Mr. Mritunjay Kumar, "The House of Tata and Higher Education: Vision, Programmes and Achievements, 1892-1950", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Prof. Deepak Kumar, (22.12.2003)

287. Ms. Ritika Ganguly, "Tradition and Innovation in the Ayurvedic Medical System of India: Looking Beyond the Paradigm Dispute", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. Dipankar Gupta, (26.12.2003)
288. Ms. Chandreyi Banerjee, "Spatial Pattern, Growth and Characteristics of Urban Settlements in Rajasthan", Centre for Study of Regional Development, Dr. Anuradha Banerjee, (26.12.2003)
289. Mr. Rakesh Kumar Mishra, "Mental Health and Public Health: Some Methodological Issues", Centre for Social Medicine & Community Health, Dr. K.R. Nayar, (05.01.2004)
290. Mr. Deepak Rawat, "Representing Masculinity: An Exploration of the Mahabharata", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. Kumkum Roy, (14.01.2004)
291. Ms. Ritu Sharma, "Sociology of Literature: A Comparative Study of Chitrlekha And Agnivarsha", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, (14.01.2004)
292. Mr. Amiya Shankar Naik, "Assessment of Technological Choices in Coal Mining: A Case Study of Mahanadi Coal Fields", Centre for Studies in Science Policy, Dr. Pranav N. Desai, (14.01.2004)
293. Ms Amrita Minhas, "Merchants, The State and Companies Dynamics of Contact, Collaboration and Conflict in 17<sup>th</sup> Century Surat", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. Yogesh Sharma, (16.01.2004)
294. Mr. Francis Adaikalam V., "The Influence of Medical Technology on Medical Practice: A Case Study of Madurai, Tamil Nadu", Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, Dr. Rama V. Baru, (14.01.2004)
295. Mr. Jaison Stephen, "Coping with Cancer: An Exploratory Study of Cancer patients and their Care Givers, Medical College Hospital, Kottayam, Kerala", Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, Dr. Alpana D. Sagar, (19.01.2004)
296. Mr. Ajay Kumar Singh, "The Sociology of Fertility: A Comparative Study of Kerala and Bihar", Centre for Studies of Social Systems, Prof. Ehsanul Haq, (16.01.2004)
297. Ms. Kiran Bhargava, "Intellectual Property Rights, Biotechnology and the Third World", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Rakesh Gupta, (27.01.2004)
298. Mr. Navin, "Health Care Providers in Delhi Metropolitan City: A Sociological Explanation of Issues and Concerns", Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, Dr. Sanghmitra S. Acharya, (28.01.2004)
299. Mr. Sanjeev Kumar Routray, "Urban Planning And Public Health Consequences For Poor Migrants: A Study of Delhi", Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, Prof. Imrana Qadeer, (27.01.2004)
300. Mr. Basanta Kumar Potnuru, "Education, Migration and Earnings: An Analysis of the Education and Earning Profiles of Indian Immigrants in the United States and the Returns Migrant Professionals in Bangalore", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Prof. Binod Khadria, (27.01.2004)
301. Ms. Sutapa Das, "Hum Mandir Wahin Banayenge': Understanding the Ideology and Politics of the Sangh Parivar in the Ayodhya Movement (1983 - 1992)", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. Aditya Mukherjee, (03.02.2004)
302. Ms. Moumita Basu, "Financial Aspects of Operation and Maintenance of Public Canal Irrigation Systems in India", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. Sucharita Sen, (03.02.2004)

303. Ms. Pooja Satyogi, "Planning for Women: The Discourse of the Indian State", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan, (27.01.2004)
304. Mr. Saguna Puri Singh, "Rural Urban Relations: Qasbas in Eastern Rajasthan (17<sup>th</sup> - 18<sup>th</sup> Centuries)", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. K.K. Trivedi; & Prof. Dilbagh Singh (11.02.2004)
305. Mr. Belu Sinha, "Terrorism in a Liberal Democratic Framework", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Rakesh Gupta, (11.02.2004)
306. Mr. Chinmoy Biswal, "Entitlement and Disentitlement Processes and Hunger: A Study of Kalahandi District", Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, Prof. Imrana Qadeer, (16.02.2004)
307. Mr. Birendra Suna, "Development, Displacement and Rehabilitation of Tribals: A Case Study of Dam Project (Hirakud Irrigation and Upper Indravati Hydro-Electric) in Orissa", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. M.N. Panini, (16.02.2004)
308. Ms. Saswati Bhattacharya, "Mythology: Narrative and Feminist concerns", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Susan Visvanathan, (16.02.2004)
309. Mr. Kripabar Baruah, "Emigration of Doctors And Its Implications In The Health Sector of The Home Country: An Exploratory Study on India", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Prof. Binod Khadria, (16.02.2004)
310. Ms. Anita Rupavataram, "An Archaeological Study of the Temple in the Eastern Deccan: 2<sup>nd</sup> Century B.C. to 8<sup>th</sup> Century A.D.", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. H.P. Ray, (16.02.2004)
311. Ms. Puja Rani, "Political Empowerment of Women in the New Panchayats: A Study of Madhya Pradesh", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Sudha Pai, (16.02.2004)
312. Ms. Natasha Kandwal, "Struggle for Existence: A Case Study of Uttarakhand Movement", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof Anand Kumar, (03.03.2004)
313. Ms. Niharika Lakha, "Unemployment Among the Youth in India: A Sociological Study", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. Ehsanul Haq, (01.03.2004)
314. Mr. Yuingam Jajo, "The Dialectics of Change in a Tribal Society (A Study of the Tangkhuls of Manipur)", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Vivek Kumar, (01.03.2004)
315. Ms. Manjita Kaur, "Globalization and Democratic Governance in India", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Aswini Kumar Ray; & Prof. Rakesh Gupta, (08.03.2004)
316. Mr. Yaronsho Ngalung, "Evolution and Nature of the Naga Movement", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Rakesh Gupta, (08.03.2004)
317. Ms. Elizabeth Imti, "Violence Against Women in India", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Renuka Singh, (03.03.2004)
318. Ms. Nenem Misao, "Dialectics of Identity Formation: The Kukis of Manipur", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Renuka Singh, (03.03.2004)
319. Ms. Sarah Jayal Sawkmie, "The Dynamics of Change in Khasi Matriliney", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Renuka Singh, (03.03.2004)
320. Mr. Manish Sharma, "The Making of Sarda Act of 1929: Child Marriage Restraint Act", Centre for Historical Studies, Prof. Tanika Sarkar, (08.03.2004)

321. Mr. Maitreya Buddha Samantaray, "Politics of Conversion in India: Recent Debate on Conversion to Christianity", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Zoya Hasan, (03.03.2004)
322. Mr. Brijit Suchita Kujur, "Negotiating Gender and Space: Female Workers in Tea Gardens in North Bengal", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. Saraswati Raju, (03.03.2004)
323. Mr. Dheeraj Kumar Gupta, "Test Anxiety and Coping Among Senior Secondary Students: A Psycho-Sociological Study", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Dr. Minati Panda, (03.03.2004)
324. Ms. Dharashree Das, "Middle Class Women's Perception of Health: A Study in Vasant Kunj Locality of South Delhi", Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, Dr. Ritu Priya Mehrotra, (10.03.2004)
325. Ms. Phunstog Angmo, "Ladakh at Political and Commercial Crossroads: 16<sup>th</sup> to 19<sup>th</sup> Century", Centre for Historical Studies, Dr. Yogesh Sharma, (04.03.2004)
326. Ms. Rachna Saxena, "Failure of Government Schooling and Emergence of Alternative Models: A Case Study of U.P.", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Sudha Pai, (11.03.2004)
327. Mr. Ramajayam P., "Decentralization and Co-operatives in Tamil Nadu: An Assessment", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Zoya Hasan, (11.03.2004)
328. Ms. Smita Margeshwar Patil, "Dalit Feminism in Maharashtra", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Zoya Hasan, (11.03.2004)
329. Ms. Sonu, "Gender and Caste: Position of Dalit Women in Punjab", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Sudha Pai, (11.03.2004)
330. Mr. V. K. Sridhar, "Globalization and Public Distribution System in India", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Zoya Hasan, (11.03.2004)
331. Ms. Seemantini De, "Common Property Resources in Rural India: Dependence, Depletion and Management", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. R. K. Sharma, (12.03.2004)
332. Mr. Ishwar Singh, "Climate Change and Landscape Evolution in Upper Beas Basin, Himachal Pradesh", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. Milap Chand Sharma, (11.03.2004)
333. Ms. Mili Sarma Barua, "Northeastern Region in Indian Space: A Geographical Inquiry", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. Sucharita Sen; & Prof. Saraswati Raju, (12.03.2004)
334. Mr. Ram Avdhesh Singh, "Rural Settlement Patterns: A Comparative Study of Shekhawati and Matsya Union Regions, Rajasthan", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. M.H. Qureshi, (12.03.2004)
335. Mr. Rahul Prakash, "Levels of Socio-Economic Disparities in Madhya Pradesh", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. B. S. Butola, (11.03.2004)
336. Mr. Atul Kumar, "Population and Development Interface: A District Wise Comparative Analysis of Punjab and Andhra Pradesh (2001)", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. Aslam Mahmood, (12.03.2004)
337. Mr. Azimullah Ansari, "Contextualising Non-Governmental Organisations (NGOs) in Health Care Services: A Case Study of Delhi", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. Sachidananda Sinha, (12.03.2004)



338. Ms. Sonal Chandra, "Culture Industry: A Sociological Exploration", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Dr. Amit Kumar Sharma, (12.03.2004)
339. Mr. Manjeer Mukherjee, "Assisted Reproductive Technologies and Kinship Emerging Conceptual Issues", Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Prof. Dipankar Gupta, (15.03.2004)
340. Ms. Amrita Lamba, "Initiatives on Alleviating Poverty in India: Ideas of Amartya Sen", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Kuldeep Mathur, (23.03.2004)
341. Mr. Satyanarayan Jena, "Conflicts Over Natural Resources: People's Movements and Reclaiming the Commons", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Kuldeep Mathur, (23.03.2004)
342. Ms. Moni Sahay, "Expenditure on Higher Education in India: A Spatio-Temporal Analysis", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. Sachidananda Sinha, (19.03.2004)
343. Ms. Paramita Roy Chowdhury, "Non-Governmental Organizations in the Context of Regional Development: A Case Study of West Bengal", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. B.S. Butola, (19.03.2004)
344. Ms. Sreoshi Gupta, "Spatial and Structural Analysis of Non-Conforming Industries in Delhi (1999 - 2000)", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. Atiya Habeeb Kidwai, (19.03.2004)
345. Ms. Radhika Menon, "Sociology of Educational Inequality: Theoretical Frameworks and the Perspective of The Disadvantaged", Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, Dr. Geetha B. Nambissan, (22.03.2004)
346. Mr. Kaustav Banerjee, "Evolution of New Trade Theory: Methodological Issues and Some Evidences", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Prof. Krishnendu Ghosh Dastidar, (22.03.2004)
347. Mr. Rajeev Kumar, "Aspects of Labour Migration From India: A Macroeconomic Analysis", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Dr. Praveen Kumar Jha, (22.03.2004)
348. Mr. Mohsen Pourebadollahan Covich, "Efficiency of 19 Gas Electricity Generating Plants in Iran, 1993 - 1999", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Dr. Pradipta Chaudhury, (22.03.2004)
349. Ms. Arpita Tiwari, "Gender and Science: Mapping of Issues and Perspectives in Indian context", Centre for Studies in Science Policy, Prof. V.V. Krishna, (19.03.2004)
350. Mr. Pritpal Singh Randhawa, "Technology Choice in the Transportation System of Delhi: Emerging Policy Issues and Implications in the Post Liberalisation Era", Centre for Studies in Science Policy, Prof. Ashok Parthasarathi, (19.03.2004)
351. Mr. Sanjay Kumar, "Domestic Initiatives in Telecommunication Switching Systems from ITI to C-DOT", Centre for Studies in Science Policy, Prof. Nasir Tyabji; & Prof. A. Parthasarathi, (19.03.2004)
352. Mr. Rini Srivastava, "Agricultural Biodiversity: International Regulations and Implications for India", Centre for Studies in Science Policy, Dr. P. N. Desai, (22.03.2004)
353. Mr. Manish Thakre, "Policies and Strategies For Environmental Conservation in India: A Study of Wildlife Conservation", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. M H Qureshi, (31.03.2004)

354. Mr. Vivek Kumar, "Rock Glaciers in Inferring Environmental Changes in Lahul Himalaya, Himachal Pradesh", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Dr. Milap Chand Sharma, (31.03.2004)
355. Mr. Jeetendra D Soni, "Spatio-Temporal Dimension of Relationship Between Fertility and its Determinants: A Comparative Study of Rajasthan & Tamil Nadu", Centre for the Study of Regional Development, Prof. Aslam Mahmood, (31.03.2004)
356. Ms Madhurima Nundy, "Viability of a National Health Insurance For India: A Comparative Analysis", Centre for Social Medicine and Community Health, Dr. Rama V Baru, (31.03.2004)
357. Ms. Kankana Mukhopadhyay, "The Implications of the Agreement on Agriculture for World Agricultural Trade", Centre for Economic Studies and Planning, Prof. Jayati Ghosh, (25.03.2004)
358. Ms. Sangeeta Tyagi, "Origin, Evolution and Status of the Medical Biotechnology Industry: Perspectives and Problems for India", Centre for Studies in Science Policy, Prof. N. Tyabji; & Prof. A.Parthasarathi, (19.03.2004)
359. Ms. Debjani Bassu, "Women and Equality: Issues of Pornography, Prostitution and Rape in India", Centre for Political Studies, Prof. Gurpreet Mahajan, (01.04.2003)

***Centre for Development Studies, Trivandrum***

360. Mr. Gaurav Saroliya, "Competition, Sunk Costs and Financial Pressure Implications for Firm Productivity: A Panel Study of Selected Manufacturing Industries", Dr. K. Pushpangadan; & Dr. N. Vijayamohanan Pillai, (04.12.2003)
361. Ms. Sajitha Beevi Karayil, "India's Exports to the GCC and the Migration - Trade Link", Dr. K.N. Harilal; & Dr. M. Suresh Babu, (05.01.2004)
362. Ms. B. Vaithegi, "Labour Market Flexibility and Women's Time Allocation: A Study of Women Leather Workers in Pondicherry District", Dr. Mridul Eapen; & Dr. Praveena Kodoth, (05.01.2004)
363. Mr. R. Mohan, "Economic Growth Performance of India Sources and Determinants: 1970 - 71 to 1999 - 2000", Dr. N. Vijayamohanan Pillai; & Dr. K.P. Kannan, (10.02.2004)
364. Mr. Varinder Jain, "Performance of the Punjab State Electricity Board and Distribution of Electricity Subsidy to Agriculture", Dr. N. Vijayamohanan Pillai; & Dr. K.P. Kannan, (13.02.2004)
365. Ms. Lakshmi Priya G., "Changing Age Structure and its Economic Implications in India: An Inter State Analysis", Dr. S. Irudaya Rajan; & Dr. U.S. Mishra, (10.02.2004)
366. MS. Aparajita Bakshi, "Environment and Well being - Issues in Construction of State Level Indices", Dr. Achin Chakraborty, (15.03.2004)
367. Ms. Rakhee K Timothy, "The Economic Impact of HIV/AIDS in Kerala: An Analysis at Household Level", Dr. S Irudaya Rajan & Dr. Pradeep Kumar Panda, (15.03.2004)
368. Mr. Rudra Narayan Mishra, "Patterns and Determinants of Under Nutrition Among Women and Children In Orissa, Evidence from NFHS-2, 1998-99", Dr. Udaya Shankar Mishra & Dr. Pradeep Kumar Panda, (15.03.2004)
369. Mr. Shyjan D, "Public Investment and Agricultural Productivity: The Case of Foodgrains in India", Dr. K Pushpangadan & Dr. M Kabir, (15.03.2004)
370. Mr. Mahendra Varman P, "Impact of Micro - Financing Through SHGs on Formal Banking Habits", Dr. D Narayana; & Dr. Achin Chakraborty, (15.03.2004)
371. Ms. Tina Anna B. Sebastian, "Factors Contributing to Social Sector Expenditure: A Case Study of Indian States", Dr. Achin Chakraborty; & Dr. Indrani Chakraborty, (11.04.2003)

### *School of Computer & Systems Sciences*

1. Mr. Anand Kumar, "Performance Analysis of Locking Algorithms for Distributed Database Systems (DDBS)" Prof. P.C. Saxena; & Prof. C.P. Katti, (23.04.2003)
2. Mr. Debopam Acharya, "An Efficient Algorithm Used for Resource Reservation for Real Time Traffic in Packet Service Network with Mobile Hosts", Prof. P. C.Saxena; & Prof. C. P. Katti, (23.05.2003)
3. Ms. Lipika Deka, "Evolutionary Approach to Degree Constrained Minimum Spanning Tree Network Design" Prof. K.K. Bharadwaj, (28.04.2003}
4. Mr. Basheer Mohamad Ahmad Almaqaleh, "An Inductive Learning Algorithm for Censored Production Rule (CPR) Discovery" Prof. K. K. Bhardwaj, (28.04.2003)
5. Mr. G. Srinivasa Rao, "Quorum Based Location Update Scheme for Routing in 'MANET', Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, (02.05.2003)
6. Mr. Gautham V. Pallapa, "Designing Cooperative Computing for Distributed Embedded Systems Over Ad-Hoc Wireless Networks", Prof. S. Balasundaram, (02.05.2003)
7. Mr. Monoj Kumar Pradhan, "Location Based Routing Protocols in Mobile ad hoc Networks (MANET)" Dr. D.K. Lobiyal, (02.05.2003)
8. Ms. Neetu Rawat, "Implementation and Analysis of Channel Assignment Problem (Optimization) in Mobile Communication Networks by Genetic Algorithm Approach "Prof. P.C. Saxena; &Prof. C.P. Katti (02.05.2003)
9. Mr. Indrajeet Singh, "Cluster Based Routing in Mobile Ad-hoc Networks (MANET)" Dr. D.K. Lobiyal (03.06.2003)
10. Mr. B. Damodar, "GUI Interface to Biological Databases" Prof. Parimala N. (09.06.2003)
11. Mr.V. Mallikarjuna Chetty, "Structural Informaltion of Protein Based on Multiple Databases" Prof. Parimala N. (09.06.2003)
12. Mr. V.Praveen Kumar Reddy, "Accessing Multiple Biological Protein Databases", Prof. Parimala N. (09.06.2003)
13. Mr.Bharani Kumar Gedela, "Home Agent Based Location Updation for Routing in MANETs"Dr. D. K. Lobiyal, (18.06.2003)
14. Mr. Mangala Prasad Mishra "Neural Network for Scheduling Periodic Information flow in Fieldbus Communication Systems" Prof. P.C. Saxena; &Prof. C.P. Katti, (18.06.2003)
15. Mr. Aruna Malik, "The Impact of Internet Protocol (IP) on Telecommunication & its Implementation for Local Exchange Carries" Prof. P.C. Saxena; &Prof. C.P. Katti, (18.06.2003)
16. Mr. Dinesh Kumar, "Multi-Tier Cellular Network Dimensioning (Cellular Networks)", Prof. G.V. Singh (01.07.2003)
17. Mr. Kunwar Singh, "Spread Spectrum Multiple Access Error Probability: Estimation Based on Two Point Distribution", Prof. Karmeshu, (30.07.2003)
18. Mr. Raghunadh M., "On the Implementation of Lagrangian Support Vector Machines", Prof. S. Balasundaram, (30.07.2003)
19. Mr. Akkuluru Venkata Subbaiah, "Context Based Querying for OODBMS", Prof. Parimala N., (26.12.2003)